ICONOGRAPHIA FLORÆ ITALICÆ

OSSIA

FLORA ITALIANA

ILLUSTRATA

CON

4400 FIGURE D'ASSIEME E 12973 DI ANALISI

RAPPRESENTANTI TUTTE LE SPECIE DI PIANTE VASCOLARI

INDIGENE INSELVATICHITE E LARGAMENTE COLTIVATE

FINORA CONOSCIUTE IN ITALIA

DEI DOTTORI

ADRIANO FIORI E GIULIO PAOLETTI

Continuata dal

PROF. ADRIANO FIORI

Gen. ROSA per F. CRÈPIN

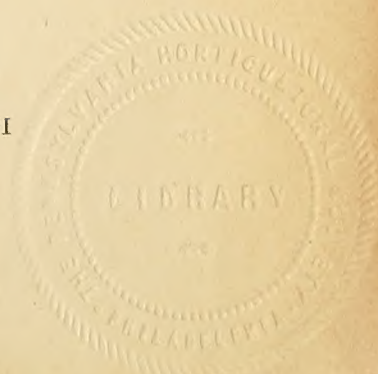
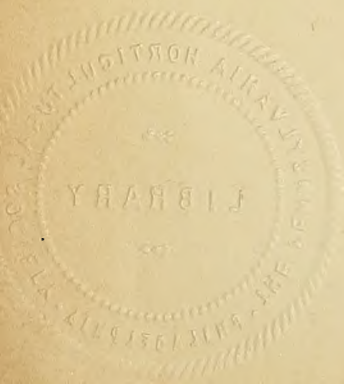
2ª Edizione aumentata

a cura del

Prof. ADRIANO FIORI

SANCASCIANO VAL DI PESA

STAB. TIPO-LITOGRAFICO FRATELLI STIANTI

1921.

ALLA MEMORIA DEL SUO MAESTRO

PIER-ANDREA SACCARDO

FAUTORE DI QUEST'OPERA

L'AUTORE DELLA 2ª EDIZIONE

CON REVERENTE RICORDO

D.

PREFAZIONE ALLA SECONDA EDIZIONE

Il favore incontrato da quest'opera ci indusse a preparare una seconda edizione, accresciuta delle incisioni di nuove specie scoperte in Italia dopo il 1899, aggiungendovi altresì alcune varietà meritevoli di illustrazione e qualche pianta coltivata o naturalizzata delle più importanti. Ritenemmo pure utile di figurare in alcuni generi (Equisetum, Pinus, Juniperus) *talune particolarità anatomiche di valido aiuto per la determinazione.*

Fu strettamente mantenuto ed applicato il concetto delle specie comprensive o così dette Linneane.

Le numerose varianti alla nomenclatura, proposte in questi ultimi tempi, furono accettate semprechè appoggiate a valide ed indiscutibili ragioni di priorità o quando rispondenti per altre ragioni alle norme universalmente riconosciute.

Il « Dizionarietto dei nomi volgari » fu completato coll'aggiunta di circa 300 nuove voci.

La stampa della presente edizione, già pronta sino dal 1917, ed aggiornata poi sino al 1920, dovè essere ritardata sino ad ora per causa dello sconvolgimento creato dalla guerra europea.

Quest'ultimo avvenimento se da una parte ci fu causa di ansie e di lutti, dall'altra ci allieta pensando a quelle Terre della nostra frontiera orientale e settentrionale, che, incluse entro ai confini geografici dell'Italia sino dai tempi della classica Flora del Bertoloni, sono ora tornate a far parte, anche politicamente, della nostra Patria.

Intanto due perdite ci colpivano: la morte del nostro amatissimo maestro Prof. Pier-Andrea Saccardo (12-II-1920), fautore della prima edizione di quest'Opera, e quella del Prof. Pasquale Baccarini (24 - VII - 1919) che, come Direttore dell'Erbario Nazionale di Firenze, aveva messo a nostra disposizione libri ed erbari.

Per ambedue sarà perenne la nostra riconoscenza.

ADR. FIORI.

Casinalbo (Modena), Settembre 1921.

Spiegazione dei segni e delle abbreviazioni

I. Nelle Figure.

○ = neutro o sterile.
♂ = maschile.
♀ = femminile.
⚥ = ermafrodito.
bra = foglie brachiblastali (dei rami brevi laterali).
ma = macrospore.
mi = microspore.
tu = foglie turionali (degli apici di allungamento).
$^1/_2$ $^1/_3$ ecc. indicano le dimensioni delle figure in rapporto alla grandezza naturale.

II. Nelle Località.

Abr. = Abruzzo e Molise.
acq. = acquatica.
Afr. = Africa.
Am. = America.
A. Mar. = Alpi Marittime
App. = Appennino.
As. = Asia.
Austr. = Australia.
avv. = avventizia.
Bas. = Basilicata.
bor. = boreale.
Cal. = Calabria.
Camp. = Campania.
centr. = centrale.
colt. = coltivata.
Cors. = Corsica.
Em. = Emilia.
escl. = escluso.
Eur. = Europa.
Ind. = Indie or.
ins. = insulare.
Istr. = Istria.
It. = Italia.
Lamp. = Lampedusa.
Laz. = Lazio.
Lig. = Liguria e Nizzardo.
Lit. = Litorale (Goriziano, Triestino ed Istria).
lit. = litoranea (delle spiagge e luoghi salsi marittimi).
Lomb. = Lombardia.
M. = Monte, Monti.
Marc. = Marche.
mer. = meridionale
Nap. = Napoletano (Campania).
Nizz. = Nizzardo.
nat. = naturalizzata.
occ. = occidentale.
or. = orientale.
p. p. = pro parte.
p. m. p. = pro maxima parte.
pen. = peninsulare.

Piem. = Piemonte.
Pugl. = Puglie.
rr. = raramente.
Sard. = Sardegna.
Sic. = Sicilia.
Tir. = Tirolo.
Tosc. = Toscana.
Trent. = Trentino.
trop. = tropicale.
Ven. = Veneto.
Umbr. = Umbria.

I numeri dopo le località indicano le zone o sottozone botaniche [1] disposte secondo la loro crescente altimetria, e precisamente [2]:

1 = zona marina sommersa da 0 a —30 m.
2 = " mediterranea o sempreverde o dell'olivo (dal mare ai 100-975 m.).
3 = " padana o di transizione (pianura padana dal mare ai 100-300 m.).
4 = " submontana o del Castagno e del Rovere (dal mare o più spesso dai 100-975 m. ai 900-1300).
5 = " montana o delle Conifere e del Faggio (dai 900-1300 m. ai 1600-2100).
6 = " subalpina o degli arbusti alpini.
7 = " alpina o scoperta (dai 1600-2100 m. in su).

Quando i numeri sono legati tra loro da una - significa che la pianta trovasi anche nelle zone intermedie; quando sono legati dalla congiunzione *e* si trova invece solo nelle zone indicate.

I nomi di paesi chiusi tra parentesi e posti dopo la località indicano la patria d'origine delle piante introdotte.

Omettiamo la spiegazione di altre abbreviazioni per sè evidenti.

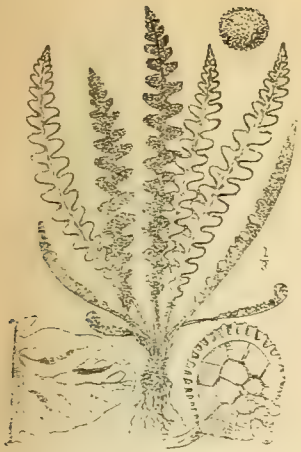
---

[1] Vedi: FIORI ADR., Prodromo di una geografia botanica dell'Italia, in « Fiori e Paoletti, Flora Analitica d'Italia, vol. I, p. I-LXXXVI (1908) ».

[2] Nel « Prodromo » citato, le zone 3ª e 4ª (padana e submontana) sono considerate come sottozone della zona montana o boschiva e la zona 6ª (subalpina) come sottozona della zona alpina, quindi nel detto « Prodromo » le zone sono in tutto quattro soltanto, cioè: Iª *marina*, IIª *mediterranea*, IIIª *montana*, IVª *alpina*, come effettivamente deve ritenersi. Qui per brevità e maggior chiarezza abbiamo invece assegnato un numero progressivo a ciascuna sottozona; però la sottozona litoranea abbiamo creduto meglio considerarla come una stazione, visto che si possono trovare piante alofite anche nell'interno del continente, in condizioni analoghe di substrato.

ICONOGRAPHIA FLORAE ITALICAE

OSSIA

FLORA ITALIANA ILLUSTRATA

1. Ceterach officinarum Lam. et DC.
Italia — 2-4.

2. Notholæna Marantæ R. Br.
It. bor., centr., Elba, Sic., Cors. — 2 e 4.

3. Notholæna vellea R. Br.
Pugl., Salernit., It. ins. — 2.

4. Polypodium vulgare L.
Italia — 2-5.

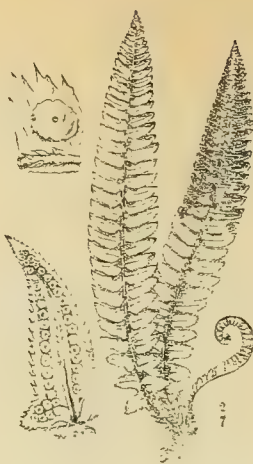
5. Polypodium Phegopteris L.
Alpi, App. bor., Cors. — 5-7, rr. 3 e 4.

6. Polypodium Dryopteris L.
Alpi, App., Cors. — 5-7, rr. 3 e 4.

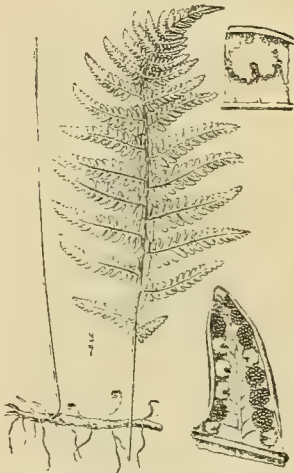
7. Gymnogramme leptophylla Desv.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2 e 4.

8. Woodsia glabella R. Br.
Bellun., Trent. — 5-7.

9. Woodsia ilvensis R. Br.
Trent., Comasco, C. Tic. — 5.

9.[1] v. alpina (Gray)
Alpi — 5.

10. Polystichum Lonchitis Roth
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 5-7.

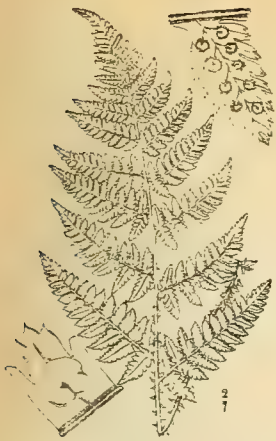
11. Polyst. aculeatum Roth
Italia — 4-5, rr. 2 e 3.

11.[1] v. Braunii (Fée).
Alpi 4-5.

12. Polyst. Thelypteris Roth
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-5.

13. Polyst. Oreopteris Lam. et DC
It. bor., Tosc., Abr., Cors. — 4 5

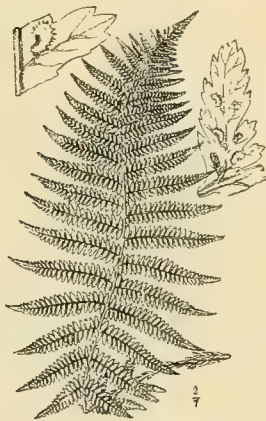
14. Polyst. Filix-mas Roth
Italia — 4-5, rr. 2 e 3.

15. Polyst. cristatum Roth
Piem., C. Tic., Bergam., Veron., Triest. — 5.

16. Polyst. rigidum Lam. et DC.
Italia — 4-6, rr. 2.

17. Polyst. spinulosum Lam. et DC.
It. pen., Cors. — 1-5, rr. 2 e 3.

18. Cystopteris montana Desv.
Alpi, App. pistojese — 5-6.

19. Cystopteris fragilis Bernh.
Italia — 4-6, rr. 2, 3 e 7.

19.[1] v. regia (Desv.).
Alpi, App., Sic — 5-7.

20. Asplenium Filix-fœmina Bernh.
Italia — 4-7, rr. 2 e 3.

21. Aspl. rhaeticum Bruegg.
Alpi, App. tosco-.n., Cors. — 5-7.

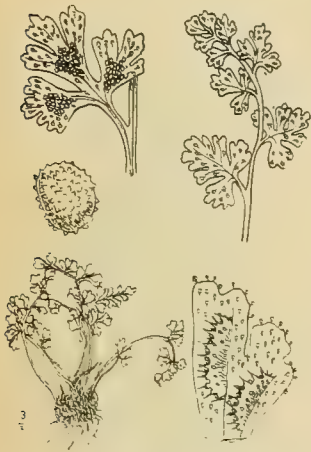
22. Aspl. fontanum Bernh.
Alpi, e forse Tosc., Abr., Bas. e Cal. — 1.

22.[1] v. lanceolatum (Huds.).
Lig., Tosc., Arcip. tosc. e nap., Cors. — 2 e 4.

22.[2] v. obovatum (Viv.)
Ormea, M. Pisano, It. mer., Is — 2 e 1.

23. Aspl. Adiantum-nigrum L.
Italia — 2-5.

23.[1] v. Serpentini (Tausch).
C. Eug., Alpi. App., Cors. — 4.

24. Asplenium fissum Kit.
Alpi or e Mar., App. centr. e cal. — 6-7.

25. Asplenium lepidum Presl
Triest., Goriz., Tr. mer., Abr., It. mer., Sic. — 4-6.

26. Asplenium Ruta-muraria L.
α Brunfelsii Heufl.
Italia — 2-5.

26.[1] v. Zoliense Kit.
Alpi. A. Apuane. App em. — 4-5.

26.[2] *A.* v. Matthioli Gasp., *B.* v. pseudo germanicum Heufl., *C.* v. stenophyllum Chr., *D.* v. tenuifolium Nees.

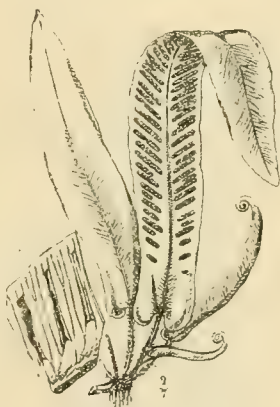
27. Asplenium marinum L.
Laz., Pugl., It. ins. — 2.

28. Asplenium viride Huds
Alpi, App., Cors. — 5-7, rr. 4.

29. Asplenium Trichomanes L.
Italia - 2-5.

30. Aspl. Petrarchæ DC.
Nizz., Lig., Salernit., Sic. — 2.

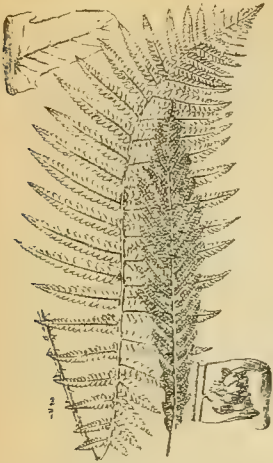
31. Aspl. septentrionale Hoffm.
Alpi, Eug., App., Etna, Sard., Cors., Elba — 4-7.

32. Asplenium Seelosii Leyb.
Alpi or., trent. e lomb. — 5-7.

33. Scolopendrium vulgare Sm.
Italia — 2-4.

34 Scolopendrium Hemionitis Lag.
Nizz., Faentino, Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

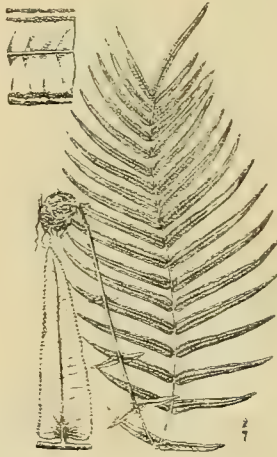
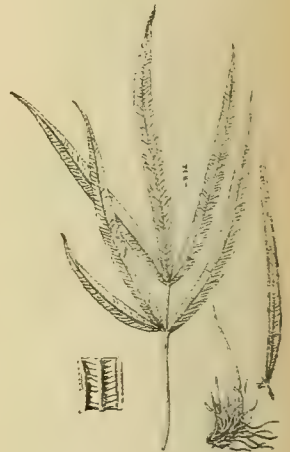
35. Woodwardia radicans Sm.
Nap., Cal., Messinese, Etna — 2.

36. Blechnum Spicant With.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors., Elba — 4-5.

37. Allosorus crispus Roehl.
Alpi, App., Cors. — 5-7.

38. Onoclea Struthiopteris Hoffm.
Alpi, Sic.? — 5. rr. 3.

39. Cheilanthes fragrans W. et B.
Piem., Lig., Tosc., It. mer., ins. — 2 e .

40. Cheilanthes Szovitsii F. et M.
M. Mauro (Etn.) — 4.

41. Pteris aquilina L.
Italia — 2-5.

42. Pteris longifolia L.
Nap., Cal., Sic. — 2.

43. Pteris cretica L.
Lomb., Lig., Tosc., Nap., It. ins. — 2 e 4.

44. Adiantum Capillus-Veneris L.
Italia — 2-4.

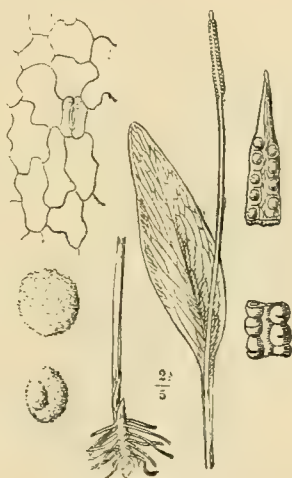
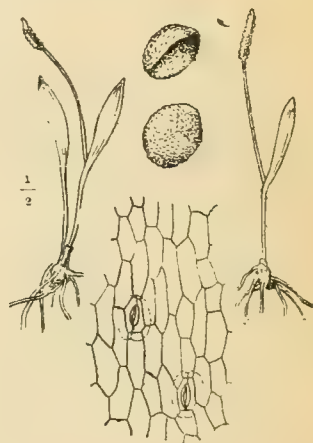
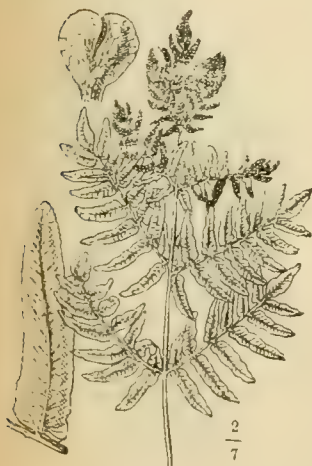
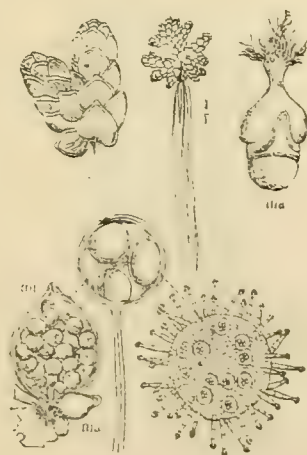
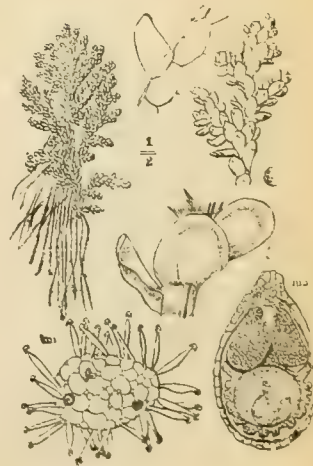
45. Hymenophyllum tunbridgense Sm. et Sow.
Tosc., Cors.? - 4.

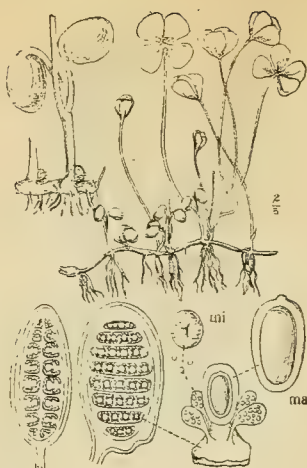
46. Botrychium Lunaria Sw.
Alpi, App., Sic. — 5 7.

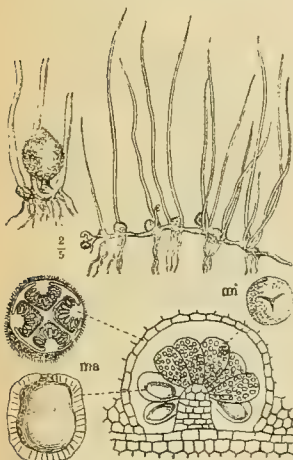
46.[1] v. lanceolatum (Angstr.)
Trent., C. Tic., M. Bianco — 5-7.

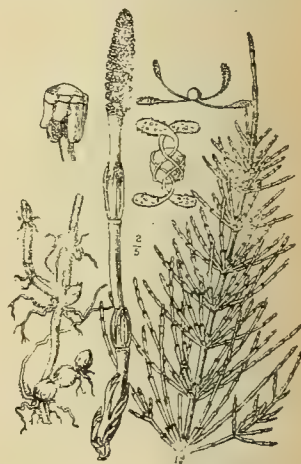
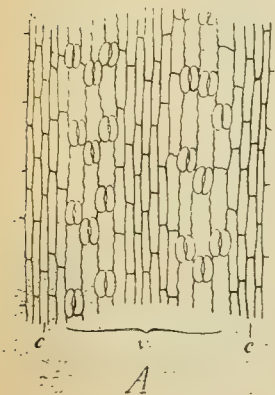
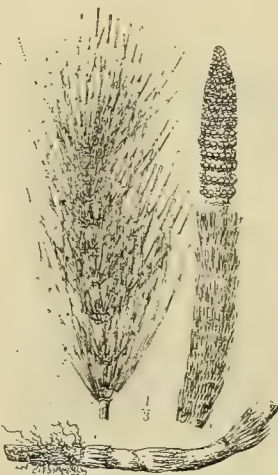
46[2]. v. matricariaefolium (A. Br.).
Alpi, App. tosc. — 4-5.

47. Botr. simplex Hitchc.
Trent. — 5-7.

48. Botr. Matricariae Spr
Trent., Valtell., C. Tic. — 5-6.

49. Ophioglossum vulgatum L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-5.

50. Ophiogl. lusitanicum L.
Italia (escl. bor.), Istr. — 2.

51. Osmunda regalis L.
Italia — 2 4.

52. Azolla caroliniana W.
It. bor., Tosc. — 2-3, acq., nat. (Am.)

53. Azolla filiculoides Lam.
Ven., Ferrarese, Tosc. — 2-3, nat. (Am.)

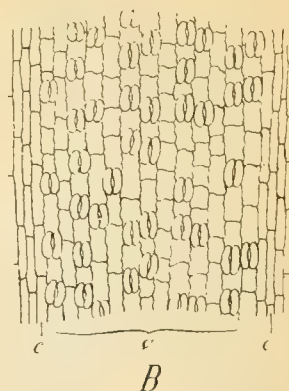
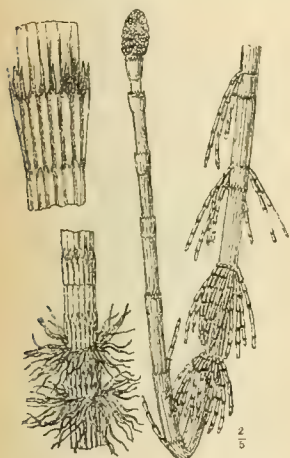
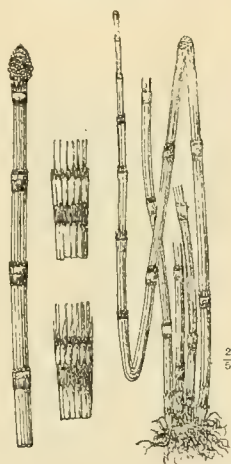
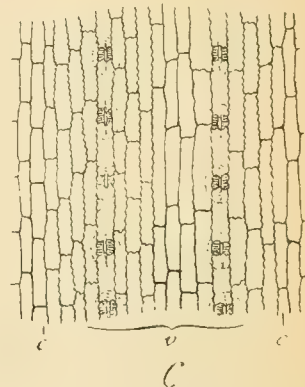
54. Salvinia natans All.
It. pen. — 2-3, acq.

55. Marsilia quadrifolia L.
It. bor., Tosc., Nap. — 2-3, acq.

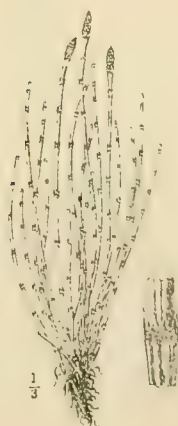
56. Marsilia pubescens Ten.
Pugl., Sard. — 2, acq.

57. Pilularia globulifera L.
It. bor. traspad., Pugl., Laz. — 2-3, acq.

58. Pilularia minuta Dur.
Sic., Sard. — 2, acq.

59. Equisetum arvense L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard.?, Cors., Elba — 2-6.

59.[1] Equis. arvense
(distrib. degli stomi nelle vallecole).

60. Equisetum maximum Lam.
Italia — 2-4.

61. Equisetum silvaticum L.
Alpi — 5-7.

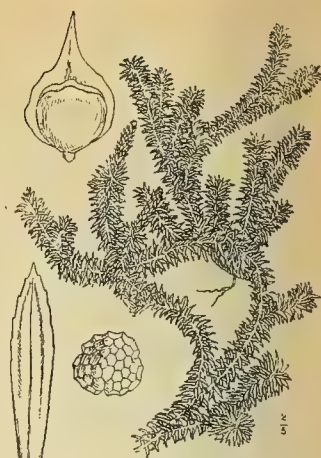
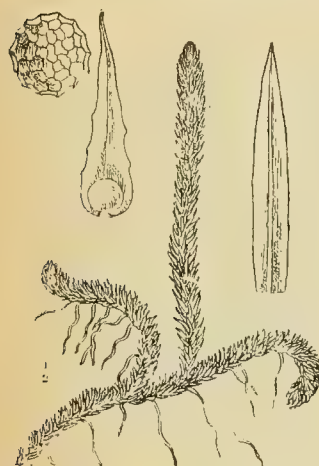
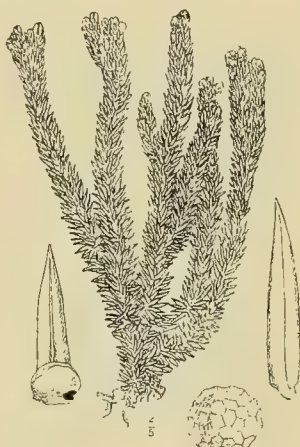
62. Equisetum pratense Ehrh.
Alpi or., bergam., valtell., tic. — 5-7.

63. Equisetum palustre L.
Italia — 2-5.

63.[1] Equis. palustre (distrib. degli stomi nelle vallecole).

64. Equisetum limosum L.
It. bor. e centr., Nap., Avell., Basil. — 2-3, rr. 4.

65. Equisetum hiemale L.
It. bor., Tosc., Laz., Nap., Cors. — 2-5.

65[1]. Equis. hiemale (distrib. degli stomi nelle vallecole).

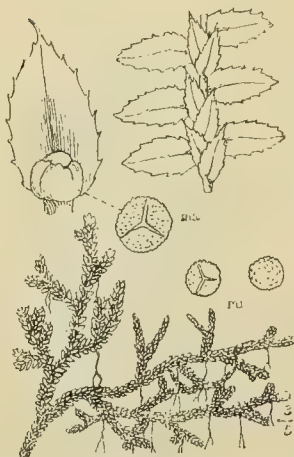
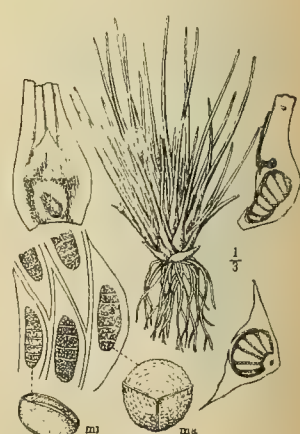
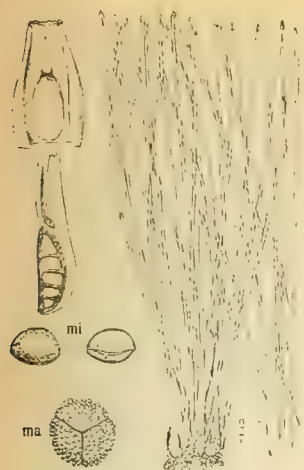
66. Equis. ramosissimum Desf.
Italia — 2-5.

66.[1] v. variegatum (Schl.).
It. bor., Em., Cors.? — 5-7, rr. 3-4.

67. Lycopodium complanatum L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4-6.

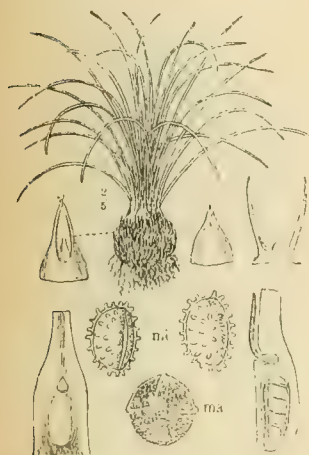
68. Lycopodium alpinum L.
Alpi, App. pav. e tosco-em. — 5-7.

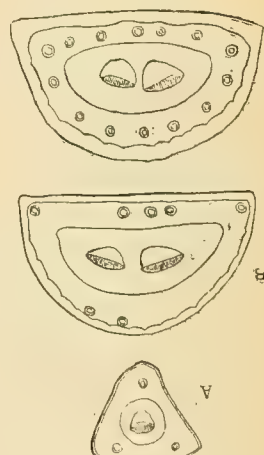
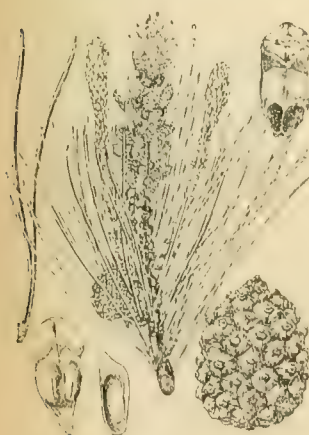
69. Lycopodium clavatum L.
It. bor. e centr. — 5-6, rr. 3-4.

70. Lycopodium annotinum L.
Alpi, App. parm. e tosc. — 4-7.

71. Lycopodium inundatum L.
Alpi, Mantovano — 5, rr. 3.

72. Lycopodium Selago L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5-7.

73. Selaginella selaginoides Lk.
Alpi — 6-7.

74. Selaginella helvetica Spring.
It. bor. — 4-5, rr. 3.

75. Selaginella denticulata Spring.
Bergam., Nizz., Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2, rr. 4.

76. Isoëtes lacustris L.
Laghi Maggiore e d'Orta — 4, acq.

77. Isoetes Malinverniana Ces. et DNtrs.
Novarese, Torinese — 3, acq.

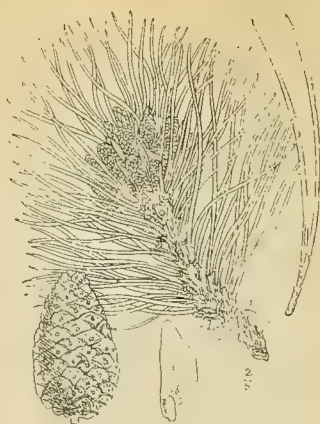
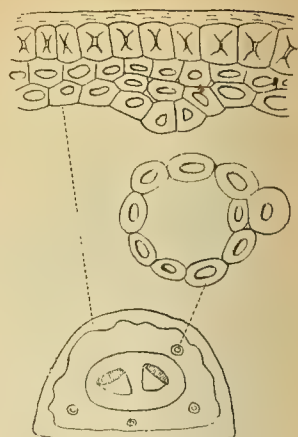
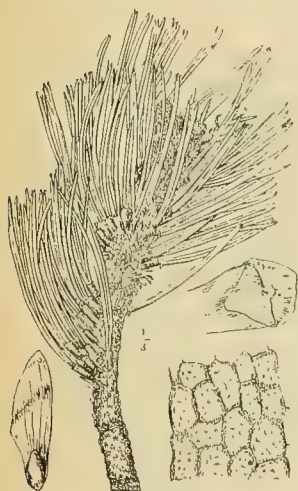
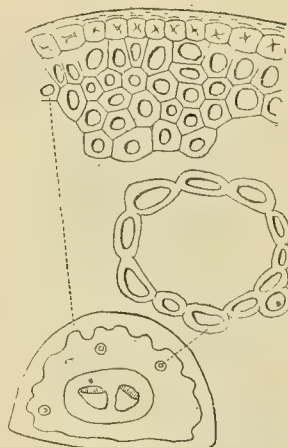
78. Isoëtes velata A. Br.
Tosc., Laz., It. ins. — 2, acq.

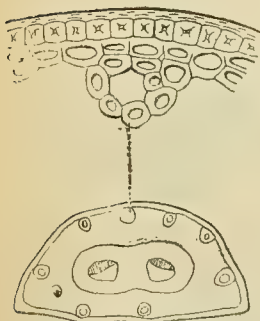
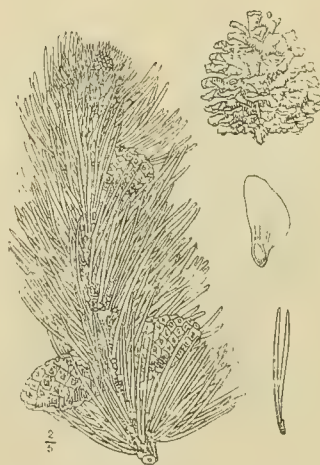
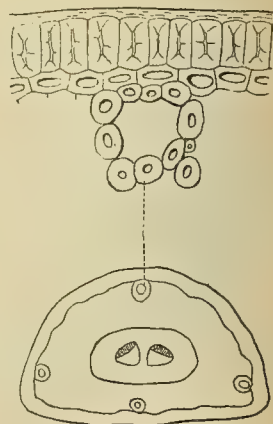
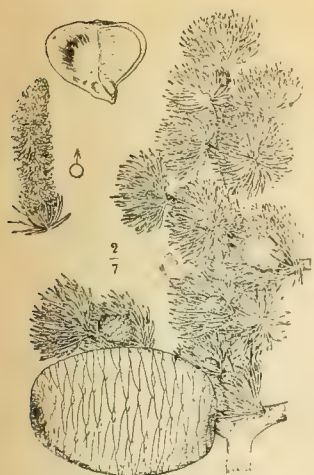
79. Isoëtes Duriaei Bory
Lig., Tosc., Laz., Salernit., It. ins. — 2.

80. Isoëtes Hystrix Dur.
Nizz., Tosc., Laz., Brindisi, It. ins. — 2.

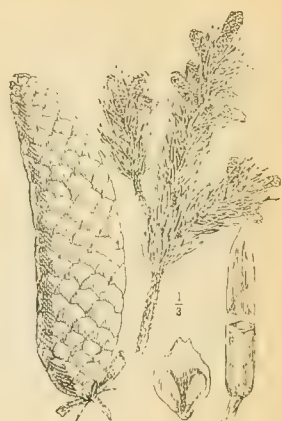
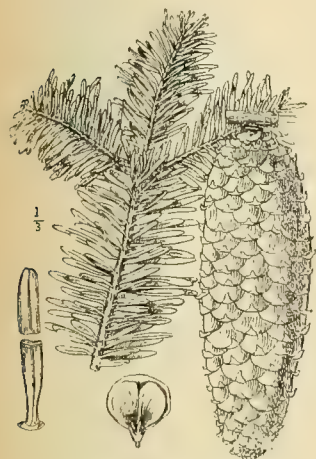
81. Pinus Cembra L.
Alpi — 5-7.

81.[1] *A*. P. Cembra *B*. P. Pinea *C*. P. Pinaster (sez. della foglia).

82. Pinus Pinea L.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2-4.

83. Pinus Pinaster Soland.
Cervia, Lig., Tosc., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2-4.

84. Pinus brutia Ten.
Calabria — 2-4.

85. Pinus halepensis Mill.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2.

86. Pinus nigra Arn.
Istr., Ven., It. centr., mer., ins. — 4-6.

86.[1] P. nigra α austriaca (sez. della foglia).

87. Pinus Heldreichii Christ
Basil., Cal. — 5-6.

87.[1] P. Heldreichii (sez. della foglia).

88. Pinus silvestris L.
Alpi, App. bor. — 4-7, rr. 3.

88.[1] P. silvestris (sez. della foglia.)

89. Pinus Mugo Turra
Alpi, App. lig. e centr. — 5-7.

89.[1] P. Mugo (sez. della foglia).

90. Cedrus libanotica Lk.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. occ. Alger.)

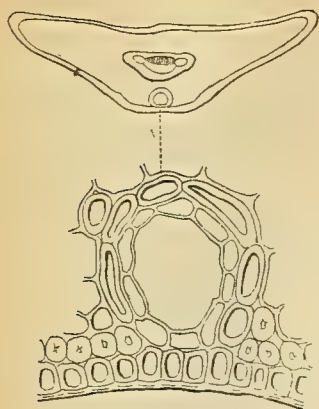
91. Larix decidua Mill.
Alpi e colt. in App. — 5-6.

92. Picea excelsa Lk.
Alpi e colt. in App. — 5-6 e colt. 2-4.

93. Abies alba Mill.
It. pen., Sic., Cor. — 5-6 e colt. 2-4

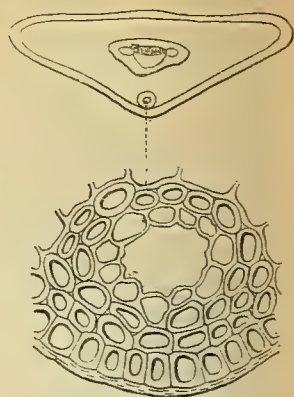
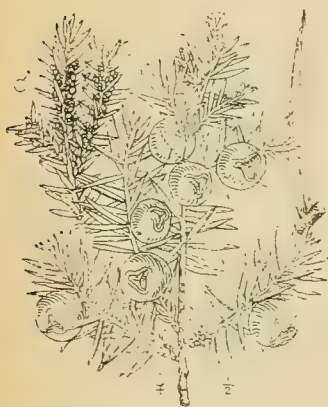
94. Taxodium distichum Rich.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.

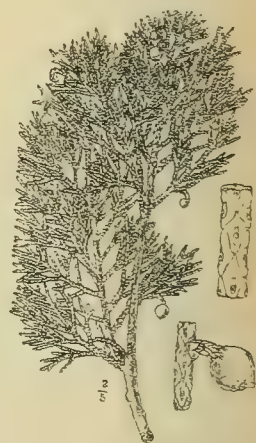
95. Thuya orientalis L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Oriente)

96. Callitris articulata Asch. et Gr.
Malta — 2.

97. Cupressus sempervirens L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Or. Ciren.)

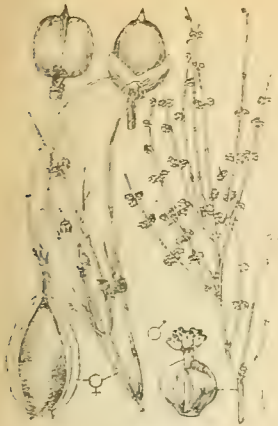
98. Juniperus communis L.
Italia — 2-7.

98.[1] Junip. communis (sez. della foglia.

99. Juniperus Oxycedrus L.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. m. p.), Sard., Cors. — 2, rr. 4.

99.[1] Junip. Oxycedrus (sez. della foglia).

99.[2] v. macrocarpa (S. et S.)
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. m. . , Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2 lit.

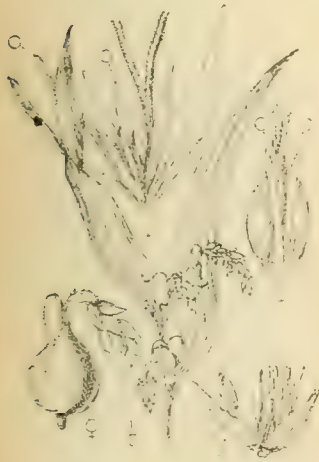
100. Juniperus phœnicea L.
Istr., It. occ., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

101. Juniperus Sabina L.
Alpi, App. — 5-7 e colt. 3-4.

102. Juniperus virginiana L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.).

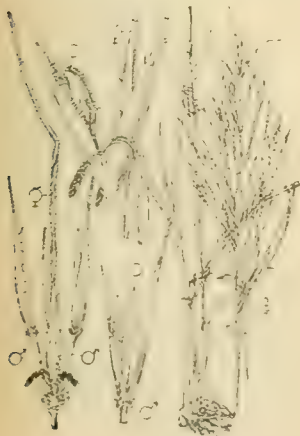
103. Taxus baccata L.
It. — 5-6 (rr. 4 in Lig. e Tosc.)

104. Ephedra distachya L.
Italia — 2 e 4.

105. Ephedra nebrodensis Tin.
Sic., Sard. — 5-6.

106. Ephedra fragilis Desf.
Cal., Sic., Malta — 2 lit.

107. Zea Mays L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (America).

108. Coix Lacryma-Jobi L.
Lig., Palermo — 2, colt., nat. (Indie or.)

109. Lygeum Spartum L.
Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

110. Rottboellia altissima Poir.
Nap., Pugl., Cal., Sic. — 2.

111. Andropogon Gryllus L.
It. pen. — 2-4.

112. Andropogon hirtus L.
Medit. bor. — 2.

113. Androp. distachyus L.
Lig., Tosc., It. cent., mer., ins. — 2.

114. Andropogon Ischæmon L.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4.

115. Androp. panormitanus Parl.
Palermo, Trapani — 2.

116. Heteropogon Allionii R. et S.
Prealpi, Nizz., Lig., It. mer., Sic. — 2 e 4.

117. Sorghum halepense Pers.
It. — 2-4, nat.? (Oriente).

118. Sorghum vulgare Pers.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Africa trop.).

118.[1] v. saccharatum (Mœnch)
Coltivato.

118.[2] v. cernuum (Host)
Coltivato.

119. Saccharum ægyptiacum W.
Palermo, Messina — 2.

120. Saccharum Ravennæ Murr
It. pen., Sic., Eolie, Cors. — 2-3.

121. Saccharum strictum Spr.
Trevigiano — 4.

122. Imperata cylindrica P. B.
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2 lit

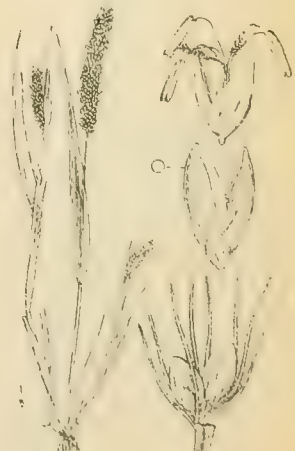
123. Tricholæna Teneriffæ Lk.
Cal., Sic. — 2.

124. Pennisetum ciliare Lk.
Palermo, Eolie — 2.

125. Pennis. villosum R. Br.
It. pen. — 2, nat. (Abissinia).

126. Stenotaphrum dimidiatum Brogn.
Catania — 2, nat. (Paesi trop. e subtrop.)

127. Setaria italica P. B.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat.

127.[1] v. germanica (P. B.)
It. — 2-4, colt., nat.

127.[2] v. viridis (P. B.)
Italia — 2-4.

127.³ v. verticillata (P. B.).
Italia — 2-4.

128. Setaria glauca P. B.
Italia — 2-4

129. Oplismenus undulatifolius P. B.
It. bor. — 3-4.

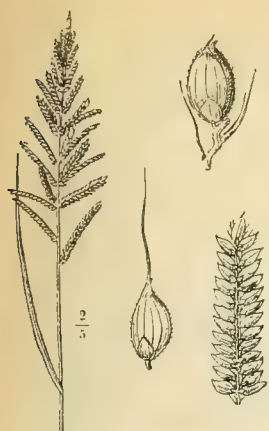
130. Panicum compressum Biv.
Sicilia — 2.

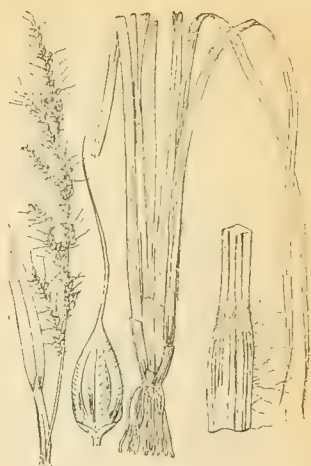
131. Panicum repens L.
Lig, Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

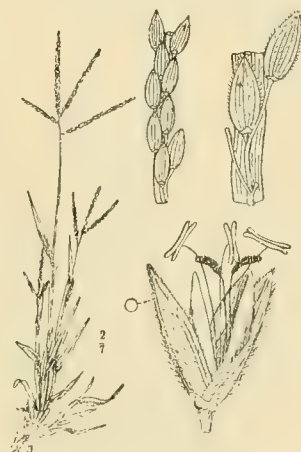
132. Panicum capillare L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Am. calda).

133. Panicum miliaceum L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Indie or.).

134. Pan. eruciforme S. et S.
Marche, Abr., Puglie, Sic. —2.

135. Panicum Crus-Galli L.
Italia — 2-4.

135.[1] v. erectum (Pollacci)
Pavese, Novarese — 3.

135.[2] v. colonum (L.)
Lig., Laz., Nap., Cal., Sic., Malta — 2.

136. Panic. phyllopogon Stapf
Novar., Pavese — 3, nat. (As. or.?)

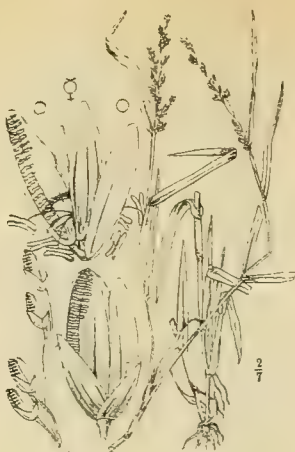
137. Panicum sanguinale L.
Italia — 2-4.

138. Panic. Ischaemum Schreb.
str., It. pen., Sard., Cors., Ischia — 2-4.

139. Panicum debile Desf.
Tosc., Laz., Nap., Basil. — 2.

140. Paspalum distichum L.
v. paspalodes Thell.
Lig., Emil., Marche, Tosc., Laz. — 2-3, nat. (Am. bor.)

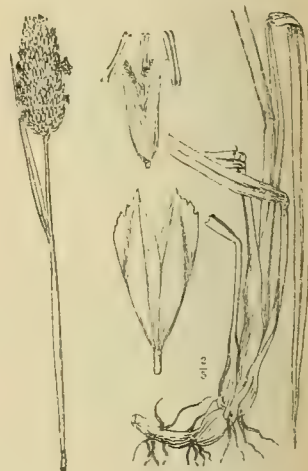
141. Tragus racemosus All.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4.

142. Oryza sativa L.
It. — 2-3, colt. (Indie or.).

143. Oryza oryzoides Brand
It. bor., centr., Nap., Cors. — 2-4.

144. Ehrharta erecta Lam.
Laz., Nap. — 2, nat. (Capo B. S.).

145. Phalaris arundinacea L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2-4

146. Phalaris truncata Guss.
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

147. Phalaris tuberosa L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

148. Phalaris cærulescens Desf.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

149. Phalaris paradoxa L.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

150. Phalaris minor Retz.
It. (rara al nord) — 2, rr. 3-4.

151. Phalaris brachystachys Lk.
It. (rara al nord.) — 2, rr. 4.

152. Phalaris canariensis L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Canarie).

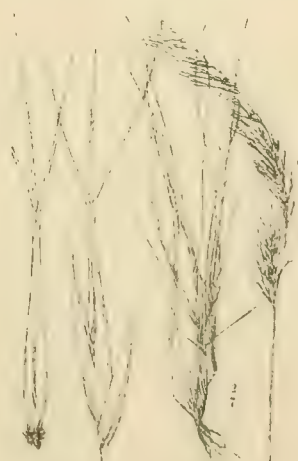
153. Hierochloë odorata P. B.
α mutica Fiori.
Alpi er. — 4-5.

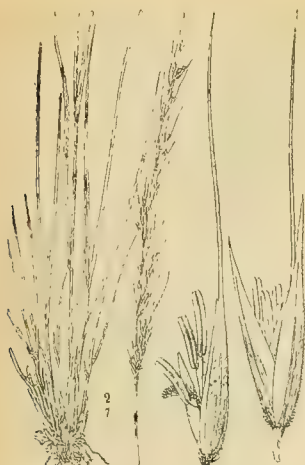
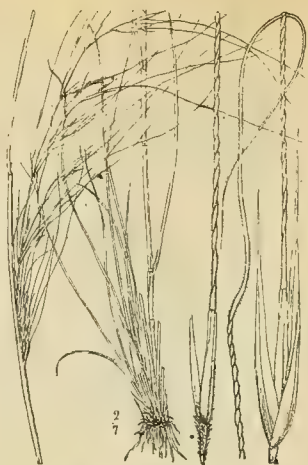
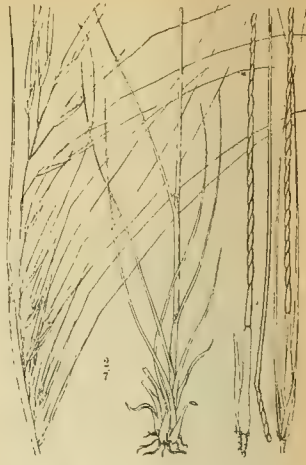
153.[1] v. aristata Fiori
Alpi ven., trent. e bergam.

154. Anthoxanthum odoratum L.
Italia — 2-7.

154.[1] v. aristatum (Boiss.)
Lig., Tosc., Nap., Sard. — 2.

154.[2] v. ovatum. (Lag.)
Cal., Sic., Sard. — 2

155. Anthox. gracile Biv.
Marche, It. ins. — 2.

156. Aristida Adscensionis L.
Palermo — 2.

157. Stipa Calamagrostis Whlnb.
It. pen., Istr. — 4-5.

158. Stipa bromoides Doerfl.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

159. Stipa capillata L.
Alpi, It. centr., Pugl., Sard. — 4-5.

160. Stipa gigantea Lag.
It. mer., Sic. — 2.

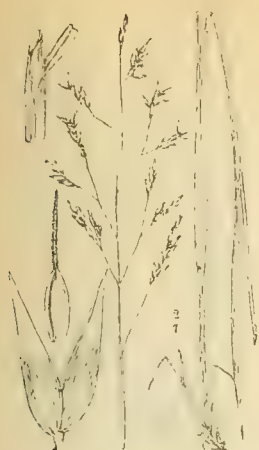
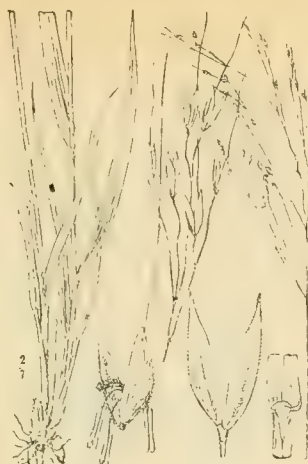
161. Stipa juncea L.
Nizz., Lig., Tosc., Sard. — 2.

162. Stipa tortilis Desf.
It. pen.-occ., mer., ins. — 2.

163. Stipa pennata L.
It. pen., Sic., Malta. — 2-5, rr. 3.

164. Stipa barbata Desf.
Sic. mer. — 2.

165. Milium effusum L.
It., pen., Sic., Malta, Cors. — 4-5 rr. 3.

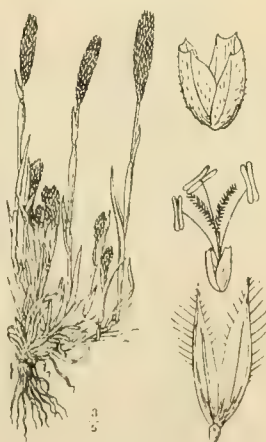
166. Milium vernale M. B.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2-5.

167. Milium cærulescens Desf.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2 e 4.

168. Milium paradoxum L.
Istr., Triest., Goriz., It. centr. — 2 e 4.

169. Milium multiflorum Cav.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p) — 2, rr. 4.

170. Cornucopiae cucullatum L.
Malta — 2.

171. Crypsis alopecuroides Schrad.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4.

172. Crypsis schœnoides Lam.
Italia — 2-4.

173. Crypsis aculeata Ait.
Italia — 2-3.

174. Phleum arenarium L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2, rr. 3.

175. Phleum subulatum Asch. et Gr.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. m. p.),
ins. — 2, rr. 3-4.

176. Phleum paniculatum Huds.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

177. Phleum echinatum Host
Fano, Chietino, Basil., Sic. — 2 e 4.

178. Phleum pratense L.
Italia — 2-5.

178.[1] v. alpinum (L.)
Alpi, App., Cors. — 5-7.

179. Phleum Michelii All.
It. pen., Capri, Sic. — 4-5, rr. 3.

180. Phleum phleoides Simonk.
It. pen., Etna, Cors., — 4, rr. 2-3.

181. Alopecurus Gerardi Vill.
Alpi, App. centr. e mer. — 6 7.

182. Alopec. utriculatus Soland.
Italia. — 2-4.

183. Alopec. myosuroides Huds.
It. pen., Messina., Cors. — 2-4.

184. Alopecurus pratensis L.
It. (raro al sud e nelle isole) — 2.

185. Alopec. bulbosus Gouan
Italia — 2-4.

186. Alopecurus geniculatus L.
It. pen., Sic. — 3-5.

187. Mibora minima P. B.
Nizza, Novara, Valtell., Pugl. — 2-4.

188. Coleanthus subtilis Seid.
Tir. mer. (non più ritrovato) — 4.

189. Lagurus ovatus L.
It. — 2 lit., rr. 3-4.

190. Chaeturus fasciculatus Lk.
Eug., Livorno, Pugl. — 2.

191. Polypogon monspeliensis Desf.
Italia. — 2-4

191.[1] v. maritimus (W.)
Italia — 2 lit.

192. Polypogon litoralis Sm.
Friuli, Pugl., Nap., It. ins. — 2 e 3.

193. Gastridium ventricosum Schinz et Thell.
It. (raro al nord) — 2 e 4.

193.[1] v. scabrum (Presl).
Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

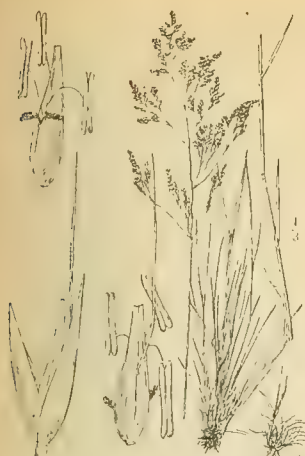
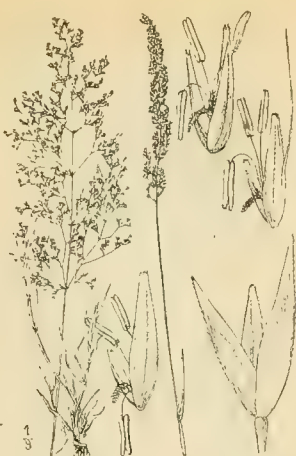
194. Triplachne nitens Lk.
Sic., Favign., Malta, Pantell.; Lamped , Linosa — 2.

195. Sporobolus arenarius Duv.-Jouv.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2 lit.

196. Agrostis Spica-venti L. et β interrupta (L.)
It. pen., Sard. — 2-4.

197. Agrostis pallida DC.
Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

198. Agrostis alpina Scop.
Alpi, App. lig.-occ. — 6-7.

199. Agrostis rupestris All.
Alpi, App., Cors. — 6-7.

200. Agrostis canina L.
It. pen., Cors. — 4-7, rr. 2-3.

201. Agrostis alba L.
Italia — 2-7.

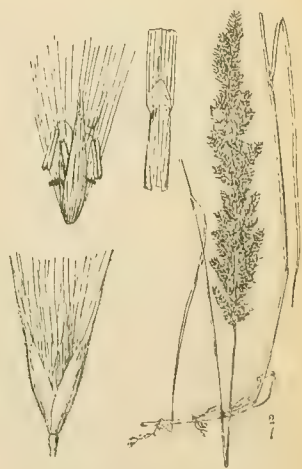
201.[1] v. verticillata (Vill.)
Italia — 2-4.

202. Calamagrostis arundinacea Roth
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 4-6.

203. Calam. tenella Lk.
Alpi, App. piem. — 6-7.

204. Calam. villosa Mutel
Alpi — 5-6.

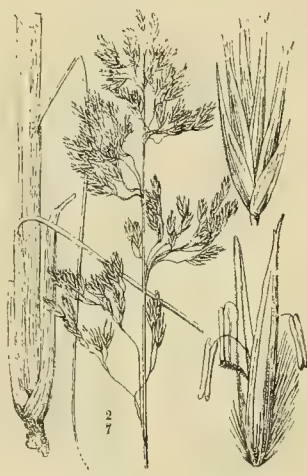
205. Calam. Epigeios Roth
Italia — 2-5.

206. C. Pseudo-phragmites Baumg.
It. bor., Lig., Laz. — 2-4.

207. Calam. lanceolata Roth
It. bor. — 3-4.

208. Ammophila arenaria Lk.
Italia — 2-3 lit.

209. Arundo Donax L.
Italia — 2-4 e colt. 3.

210. Arundo Plinii Turra
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2 e 4, rr. 3

211. Arundo Phragmites L.
Italia — 2-6.

212. Ampelodesma mauritanica Dur. et Schinz
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, rr. 4.

213. Holcus mollis L.
It. pen., Elba, Cors. — 4-5, rr. 2-3-6

214. Holcus lanatus L.
Italia — 2-5.

214¹. v. setiger DNtrs.
Lig., Tosc. ? — 4.

215. Airopsis tenella Coss.
Tosc., Sic. — 2.

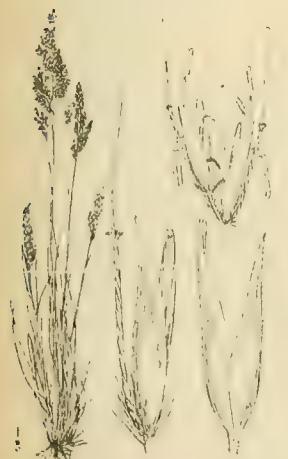
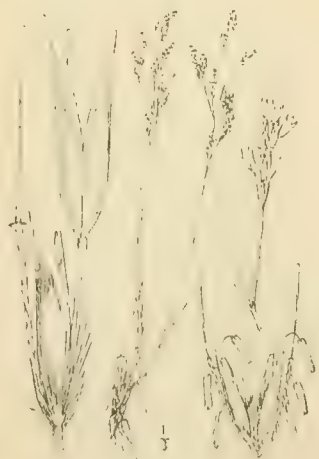
216. Aira præcox L.
Piemonte — 4.

217. Aira caryophyllea L.
Italia — 2-6.

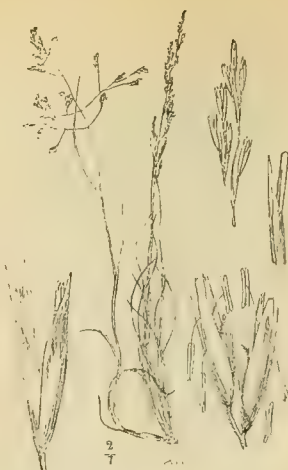
218. Aira capillaris Host
Italia — 2-4

219. Aira pulchella Lk.
Tosc., Nap., It. ins. — 2.

220. Aira insularis Boiss.
Laz., Nap., It. ins. — 2 e 4.

221. Aira minuta Lœfl.
It. centr., mer., Sard., Cors., Capraia — 2.

222. Corynephorus canescens P. B.
Lomb., Piem., Sard., Cors. — 3-4

223. Coryn. articulatus P. B.
Italia. — 2 lit.

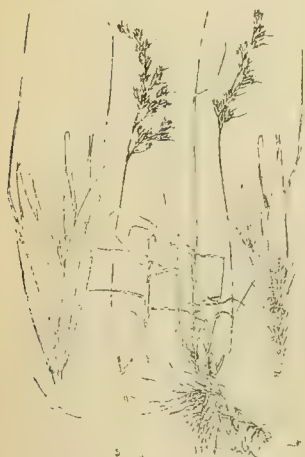
224. Deschampsia flexuosa Trin.
Italia — 4-7, rr. 3.

225. Deschampsia cæspitosa P. B.
It. pen., Sic. — 4-7, rr. 2-3.

225.[1] v. media (R. et S.)
Toscana — 4-5.

226. Trisetum spicatum Richter
Alpi — 7.

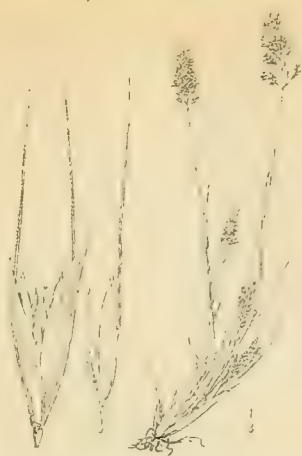
227. Trisetum gracile Boiss.
Sardegna — 4.

228. Trisetum villosum Schult.
App. centr. — 7.

229. Triset. distichophyllum P. B.
Alpi — 5-7.

229.[1] v. argenteum (R. et S).
Alpi — 5-7.

230. Trisetum flavescens P. B.
Italia — 2-7.

230.[1] v. Burnoufii (Req.)
Corsica — 5.

231. Trisetum Cavanillesii Trin.
Piemonte — 4.

232. Trisetum aureum Ten.
Pisa, Marche, Laz., It. mer., Sic. — 2.

233. Trisetum paniceum Pers.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2 e 4.

234. Trisetum parviflorum Pers.
Novarese, It. centr., mer., Sic., Sard. — 2 e 4.

235. Trisetum myrianthum Mey.
Lomb., Piem., Lig. — 2-3.

236. Ventenata dubia Coss.
It. pen., Sard. — 4-5.

237. Avena sativa L.
It. — 2-4, colt., avv.

237.[1] β v. brevis (Roth). — Colt.
γ v. strigosa (Schreb.). — Colt.

237.[2] v. fatua (L.).
Italia — 2-4.

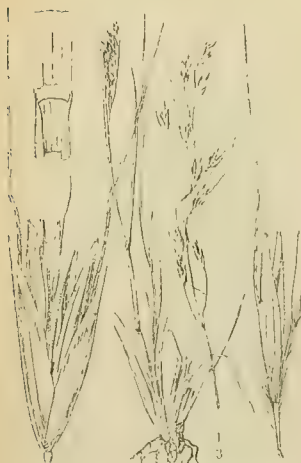
237.[3] β v. sterilis L. — It. — 2 4.
γ v. barbata (Pott.) — It. — 2 4.

238. Avena pratensis L.
It. pen. — 4-7.

238.[1] v. bromoides (Gouan)
Piem., Lig., Tosc., It. mer., Sic. — 2 e 4

239. Avena versicolor Vill.
Alpi, App. — 7.

240. Avena pubescens Huds.
Alpi, App. — 5-7.

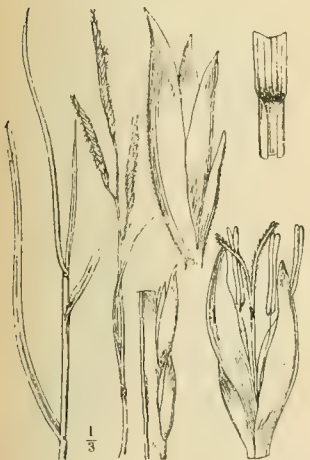
241. Avena Parlatorei Woods
Alpi — 7.

242. Avena montana Vill.
Alpi occ. — 7.

243. Av. sempervirens Vill.
v. filifolia (Lag.). Istr., It. mer.,
Sic. (altre var. in Alpi occ.) — 4 7.

244. Arrhenatherum elatius M. et K.
Italia — 2-5.

245. Gaudinia fragilis P. B.
Italia — 2-4.

246. Danthonia provincialis DC.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4, rr. 3 5.

247. Spartina stricta Roth
Istr., Ven. — 2-3 lit.

248. Spartina versicolor Fabre
Laz., Cors. — 2 lit.

249. Cynodon Dactylon Pers.
Italia — 2-4.

250. Beckmannia eruciformis Host
It. centr., mer. — 2.

251. Dinebra retroflexa Panz.
Marche, Abr. — 2 lit., nat. (Or.)

252. Eleusine indica Gærtn.
It. pen. — 2 4, nat. (Paesi trop.)

252.[1] v. tristachya (Kth.)
Nap. — 2. nat. (Am. mer.).

253. Dactyloctenium ægiptium Richter
Laz., Cal., Sic., Pantell. — 2 lit.

254. Echinaria capitata Desf.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

255. Sesleria cærulea Ard.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4-7, rr. 3.

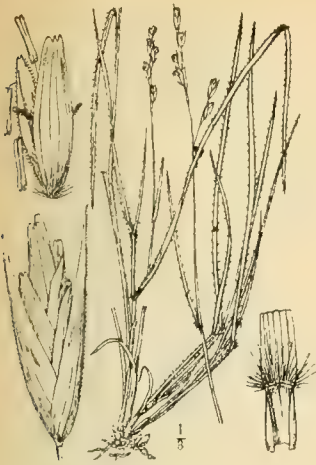
255.^{1} v. argentea (Savi)
It. pen. — 4 5.

255.^{2} v. insularis (Somm.)
Sard. bor. — 2.

256. Sesleria tenuifolia Schrad.
Istr., Ven., It. centr., mer., Capri — 4-7.

257. Sesler. sphærocephala Ard.
Alpi specialm. or. — 7.

258. Sesleria ovata Kern.
Alpi or., trent. e lomb. — 7.

259. Sesleria disticha Pers.
Alpi — 7.

260. Sieglingia decumbens Bernh.
It. pen., Sard., Cors., Elba — 4-7, rr. 2-3.

261. Diplachne serotina Lk.
It. pen., Capri, Sic. — 2-4.

262. Molinia cærulea Mœnch
It. bor., centr., Cors. — 2-6.

263. Kœleria pubescens P. B.
Italia — 2 lit.

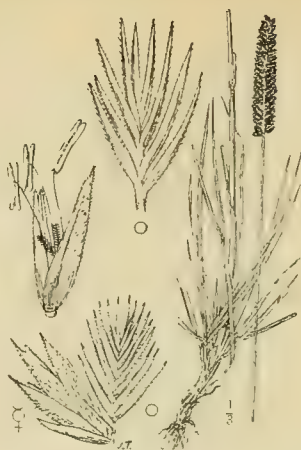
264. Kœleria hispida DC.
It. centr., mer., Sic., Sard., Lamped. — 2 lit.

265. Kœleria phleoides Pers.
Italia — 2-4

266. Kœleria vallesiana Bert.
Alpi occ., App. bor. — 4-7.

267. Koeleria cristata Pers.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-7.

267.[1] v. hirsuta (Gaud.)
Alpi — 7.

268. Avellinia Michelii Parl.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2.

269. Cynosurus cristatus L.
Italia — 2 6.

270. Cynosurus echinatus L.
Italia — 2-6.

271. Cynosurus elegans Desf.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2-6.

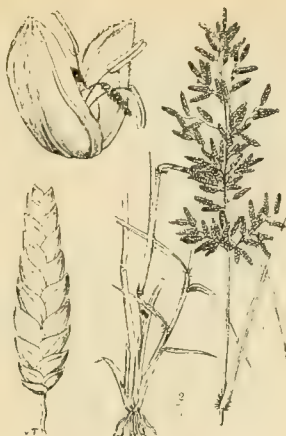
271[1]. v. paradoxus (Fiori).
Sard., Cors., Giglio — 2.

272. Lamarkia aurea Mœnch
It. occ., mer., ins. — 2, rr. 4.

273. Sphenopus divaricatus Rchb.
Lig., Tosc., It. mer., ins. — 2 lit.

274. Catabrosa aquatica P. B.
It. (rara al nord) — 2-5.

275. Eragrostis pilosa P. B.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2-4.

276. Eragrostis Barrelieri Dav.
Laz., Sic. — 2.

277. Eragr. megastachya Lk.
Italia — 2-4.

277.[1] v. minor (Host)
Italia — 2-4.

278. Melica ciliata L.
Italia — 2-5.

278.[1] v. Cupani (Guss.)
Camp., Sic. — 5.

279. Melica B..uhinii All.
Istr., Lig., Tosc., Laz., Nap., Cors. — 2-4

280. Melica minuta L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

281. Melica nutans L.
Ib. bor., centr., Elba — 1-5, rr. 3.

282 Melica uniflora Retz.
Italia — 4-5, rr. 3.

283. Briza media L.
It. pen., Sard. — 3-7, rr. 2.

284. Briza minor L.
It. (rara al nord) — 2, rr. 3-4.

285. Briza maxima L.
Italia (rara al nord.) — 2, rr. 3-4.

286. Aeluropus litoralis Parl.
It. pen., Sic., Lamped., Cors. — 2-3 lit.

287. Dactylis glomerata L.
Italia — 2-6.

288. Poa alpina L.
Alpi, App., Sic., Cors. — 5-7.

289. Poa bulbosa L.
Italia — 2-5.

290. Poa annua L.
Italia — 2-7.

291. Poa laxa Haenke
Alpi, Majella, Cors. — 7.

292. Poa violacea Bell.
Alpi, App., Sic., Cors. — 6-7.

293. Poa nemoralis L.
Italia — 4-7, rr. 3.

293.[1] v. palustris (L.)
It. bor., Nap. — 3-7.

294. Poa cenisia All.
Alpi, Cors. — 6-7.

295. Poa compressa L.
Italia — 2-5.

296. Poa Chaixi Vill.
Alpi, Tosc. (Boscolungo), Nap. (M. di Castellamare) — 5-6.

297. Poa pratensis L.
Italia — 2-7.

298. Poa trivialis L.
Italia — 2-5

299. Glyceria fluitans R. Br.
Italia — 2-6.

300. Glyceria aquatica Whlnb.
It. bor., contr., Avell., Catania, Malta, Sard. — 2-4.

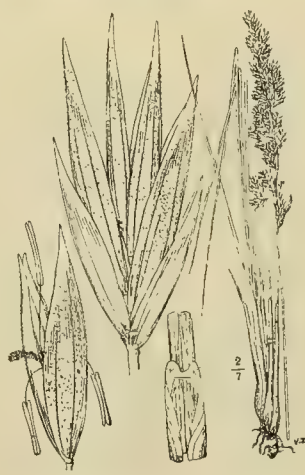
301. Glyceria distans Whlnb.
Italia — 2-4.

301.[1] v. festucaeformis (Heyn.)
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2-3 lit.

302. Festuca ovina L.
Italia — 4-7, rr. 2-3.

303. Festuca rubra L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors., Elba — 2-7.

304. Festuca gigantea Vill.
It. pen., Cors. — 4-5.

305. Festuca elatior L.
Italia — 2-5.

306. Festuca spadicea L.
Alpi, App. — 5-7.

307. Festuca caerulescens Desf.
Basil. (Ginosa), Sic. — 4-5.

308. Festuca pumila Chaix
Alpi, Cors., Sard. — 5-7.

308.[1] v. varia (Haenke)
Alpi, App. pav., centr. e mer. — 5-7.

309. Festuca laxa Host
v. dimorpha (Guss.)
Alpi occ., App. centr. e mer. — 6-7.

310. Festuca pulchella Schrad.
Alpi or. — 6-7

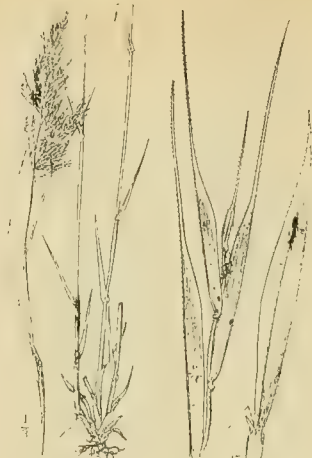
311. F. nemorosa D. Torre et S.
Alpi, Tosc., It. mer. — 5-7.

312. Festuca silvatica Vill.
Alpi, App., Sic. —

313. Festuca montana M. B.
Alpi (rara), It. mer., Sic., Ischia — 4-6.

314. Vulpia sicula Lk.
Lig., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4-5.

315. Vulpia geniculata Lk.
It. (escl. l'or. — 2.

315.[1] v. incrassata (Parl.)
Sard., Cors. ? — 2.

316. Vulpia ligustica Lk.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p) — 2, rr. 3.

317. Vulpia membranacea Lk.
Italia — 2-3 per lo più lit.

318. Vulpia Myuros Gmel.
Italia — 2-4.

319. Vulpia ciliata Lk.
Italia — 2-4.

320. Vulpia Alopecuros Dum.
Laz., Nap., Elba — 2 lit.

321. Nardurus maritimus Fiori
It. bor., Lig., Nap., Sard. — 2-4.

322. Nardurus tenellus Parl.
It. bor., occ., ins. — 2-4.

323. Catapod. tuberculosum Moris
Cagliari, Linosa — 2.

324. Catapodium siculum Lk.
Cal. Si. Sard., Malta, Linosa — 2 lit.

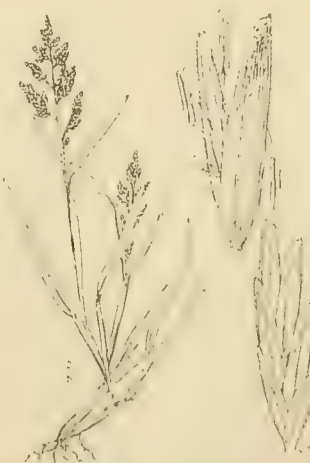
325. Catapodium loliaceum Lk.
Italia — 2-3 lit.

326. Sclerochloa dura P. B.
It. pen. — 2-4.

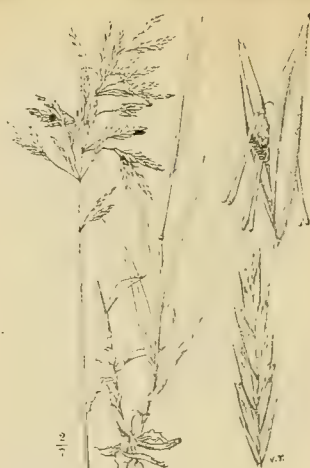
327. Scrochloa rigidale Lk.
Italia — 2-4.

327.[1] v. hemipoa (Guss.)
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2 lit.

328. Sclerochlea maritima Sweet
Italia (escl. bor.) — 2 lit.

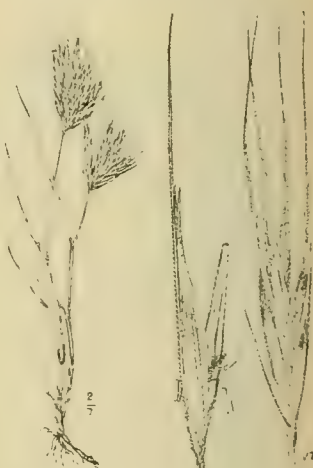
329. Sclerochloa divaricata Lk.
Lig., Laz., Nap., Sic., Sard. — 2 lit.

329. bis S. rupestris Britt. et Rendle
Venezia (non più rinvenuta)
(Eur., As. occ.)

330. Bromus ramosus Huds.
Italia — 4 5, rr. 3.

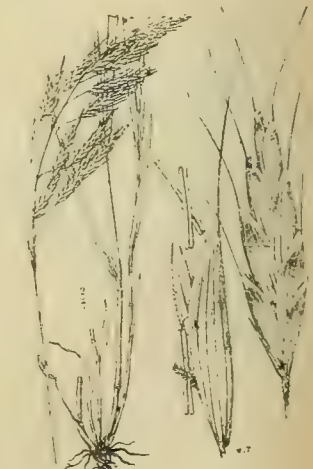
331. Bromus erectus Huds.
Italia — 2 7.

332. Bromus inermis Leyss.
Veron., Bresc., C. Tic., Piem., Lig. — 3-4.

333. Bromus tectorum L.
Italia — 2-7.

334. Bromus villosus Forsk.
It. (raro al nord) — 2, rr. 3 4.

335. Bromus sterilis L.
Italia — 2-5.

336. Bromus rubens L.
Nizz., Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2

336.[1] v. fasciculatus (Presl)
It. mer., ins. — 2.

337. Bromus secalinus L.
It. (raro al sud. e nelle isole) — 2.

338. Bromus arvensis L.
It. pen. (raro al sud) — 2-5.

339. Bromus hordeaceus L.
Italia — 2 5.

340. Bromus scoparius L.
Istr., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

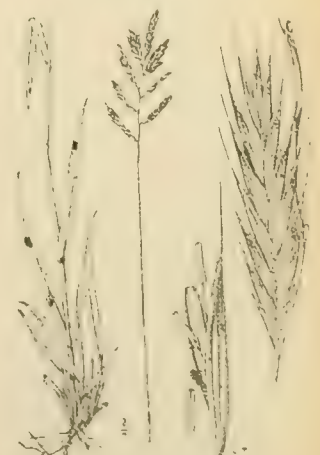
341. Bromus intermedius Guss.
It. (escl. bor. meno Bol. e Mant.) - 2 e 4.

342. Bromus macrostachys Desf.
It. (escl. bor. meno Pav. e Bol.) — 2.

343. Bromus squarrosus L.
It. pen. (raro al sud) — 4, rr. 2 3.

344. Ceratochloa unioloides P. B.
Genova, Fir., Roma, Messin. — 2, nat. (Am. mer.)

345. Brachypodium distachyum P. B.
Italia — 2 4.

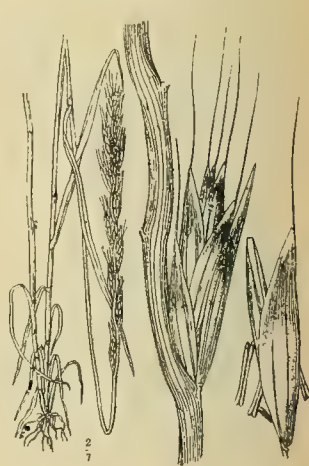
346. Brachyp. silvaticum P. B.
Italia — 2-5.

347. Brachyp. pinnatum P. B.
Italia — 2 5.

347.[1] v. ramosum (R. et S.)
It. (escl. bor. ed or. p. m. p.) — 2 4.

348. Nardus stricta L.
It. pen., Sic. bor., Cors. — 5·7, rr. 3.

349. Psilurus incurvus Schinz et Thell.
Italia — 2 e 4, rr. 3.

350. Lepturus incurvatus Trin.
Italia — 2 per lo più lit.

351. Lepturus cylindricus Trin.
Italia — 2-4, rr. 3.

352. Lolium temulentum L.
Italia — 2·5.

353. Lolium perenne L.
Italia — 2 5.

353.[1] v. multiflorum (Lam.)
Italia — 2·4 e colt.

353.[2] v. rigidum (Gaud.)
Italia — 2 4.

354. Agropyrum caninum P. B.
It. (raro al sud) — 1 5, rr. 2-3.

355. Agrop. panormitanum Parl.
Cal., Sic. — 4 5.

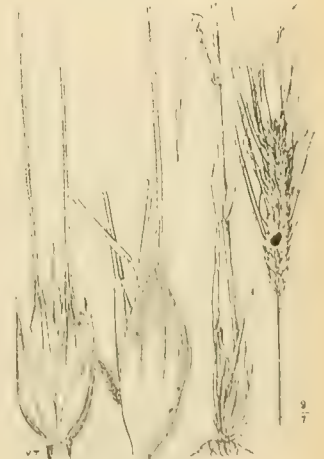
356. Agropyrum repens P. B.
Italia — 2 5.

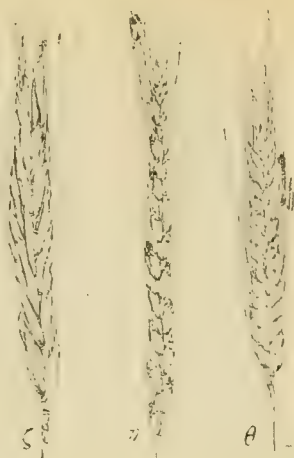
357. Agrop. junceum P. B.
Italia — 2 lit. e Mantov.

358. Agrop. elongatum P. B.
Istr., Ven., Liv., Nap., Pugl., Sic., Cors. — 2 e 3 lit.

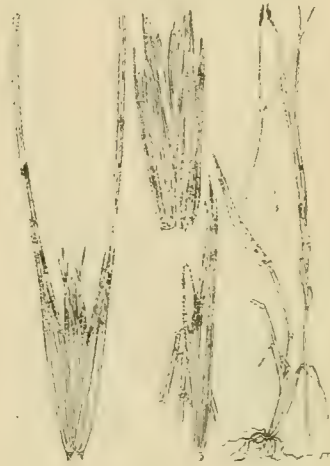
359. Agrop. cristatum Gaertn.
Vicentino — 5?

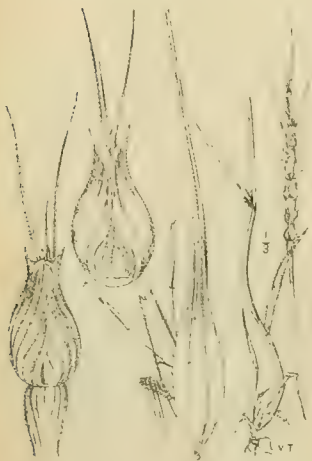
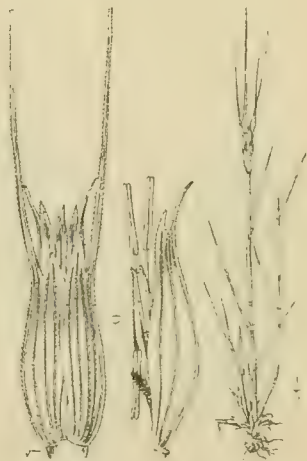
360. Triticum villosum M. B.
It. (raro al nord.) — 2-4, rr. 3 e 5.

361. Triticum monococcum L.
It. — 2 5, colt. (Grecia, As. occ.).

362. Triticum aestivum L.
It. — 2 5, colt. (Asia occ.)

362.[1] v. hibernum (L.) v. turgidum (L), v. durum (Desf.) — Colt.

362.[2] v. polonicum (L.), v. Spelta (L.), v. dicoccum (Schrank) — Colt.

363. **Aegilops speltoides Tausch**
Genova — 2, avv. (Or.)

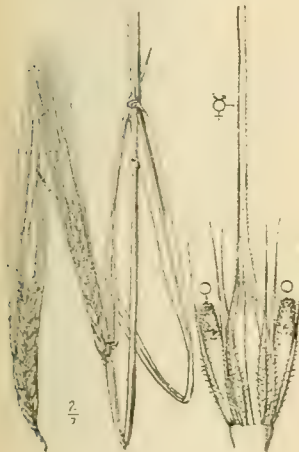
363.[1] v. ligustica Fiori
Genova — 2, avv. (Or.)

364. Aegilops caudata L.
Genova, Sard. — 2, avv. (Or.)

364.[1] v. cylindrica (Host)
Aosta, Genova, Pugl., Trieste — 2 e 4 (Eur. or., Afr. bor.).

365. Aegil. ventricosa Tausch
Tosc., Pugl., Sard. — 2.

366. Aegil. uniaristata Vis.
Istr.,-Taranto — 2.

367. Aegilops ovata L.
Italia — 2 '.

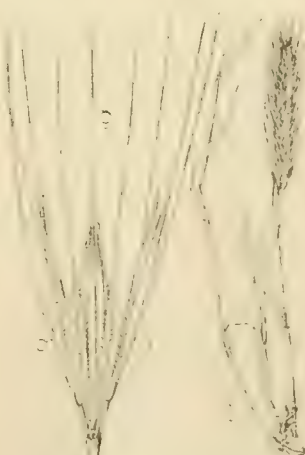
368. Aegilops triuncialis L.
Istr., It. pen., Elba, Sic., Sard. — 2. rr. 3-4.

369. Secale Cereale L.
It. — 2-5. colt. (As. occ.) (v. montanum spont. It. mer. Sic.)

370. Hordeum vulgare L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. occ., Afr. bor. or.)

370.[1] v. distichum (L.)
Italia — 2-4, colt.

371. Hordeum bulbosum L.
It. (escl. bor. e Cors.) — 2-4.

372. Hordeum secalinum Schreb.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4.

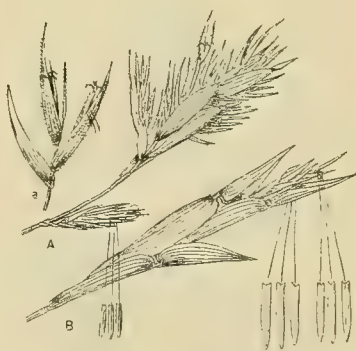
373. Hordeum marinum Huds.
Italia — 2 e 3 per lo più lit.

374. Hordeum murinum L.
Italia 2-5.

375. Elymus arenarius L.
Ven?, Gallipoli? — 2 lit., avv.?

376. Elymus europaeus L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 5.

377. Elym. Caput-Medusae L. b. crinitus (Schreb.)
Pugl., Bas., Sic., Sard. — 2.

378. Pyllostachys nigra Munro
Italia — 2-4, colt. (Cina Giapp.)

379. Phyll. bambusoides S. et Z.
Italia — 2-4, colt. (Cina)

379.[1] *A* Ph. nigra v. puberula
B Ph. bambusoides (spighette)

380. Cyperus levigatus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2-4.

381. Cyperus serotinus Rottb.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4.

382. Cyperus flavescens L.
Italia — 2-4.

383. Cyperus globosus All.
Lig. occ. — 2, nat. ? (Or.).

384. Cyperus polystachyus Rottb.
Ischia — 2.

385. Cyperus aristatus Rottb.
v. inflexus (Muehl.)
Pavia — 3.nat. (Paesi trop.)

386. Cyperus fuscus L.
Italia — 2-4.

387. Cyperus difformis L.
It. bor., Lig., Tosc., Sic. — 2 e 3, nat?

388. Cyperus glomeratus L.
Istr., It. bor., Tosc., Abr. — 2-4.

389. Cyperus glaber L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2 e 3, nat.? (Or.)

390. Cyperus strigosus L.
Torinese, Pavese — 3, nat. (Am.)

391. Cyperus esculentus L.
It. (escl. bor. e Sard.) — 2 lit. e colt.

392. Cyperus rotundus L.
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins (escl. Sard.) — 2.

393. Cyperus longus L.
Italia — 2-5.

394. Cyperus Papyrus L.
Sic. — 2. nat. (As. occ., Afr. trop.)

395. Cyperus mucronatus Mab.
It. — 2 lit. e Mantov.

396. Eriophorum polystachyum L.
It. pen. — 3-6 ed a Bientina.

397. Eriophorum vaginatum L.
Alpi — 6-7.

397.[1] v. Scheuchzeri (Hpe.)
Alpi. App. tosco-em. — 6-7.

398. Eriophorum alpinum L.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 6-7.

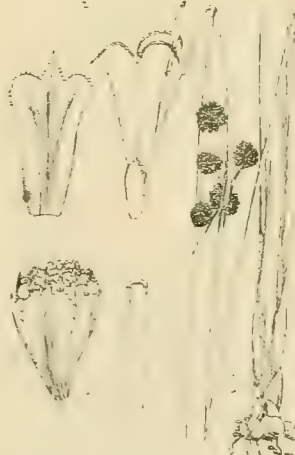
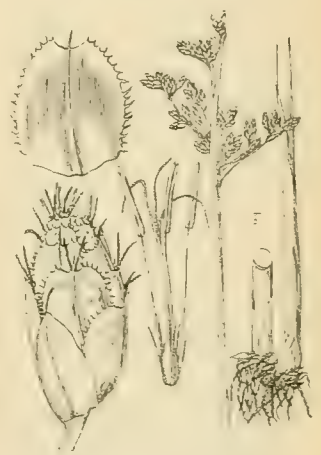
399. Fuirena pubescens Kth.
Mantov.?, Lig., Cal., Cors. — 2.

400. Scirpus Michelianus L.
It. pen. — 2-4.

401. Scirpus hamulosus Stev.
Torinese (Trofarello) — 3. avv. (Eur. or.)

402. Scirpus silvaticus L.
It. pen. — 3 e 4 6.

403. Scirpus maritimus L.
Italia — 2-4.

404. Scirpus compressus Pers.
It. pen., Sard. — 5-7, rr. 3 4

405. Scirpus Holoschœnus L.
Italia — 2 5

406. Scirpus lacuster L.
Italia — 2-5.

407. Scirpus litoralis Schrad.
Ven., Lig., Tosc., Pugl., Sic., Cors. — 2 e 3 lit.

408. Scirpus triquetrus L.
It. (escl. mer., Sard. e Cors.) — 2 4.

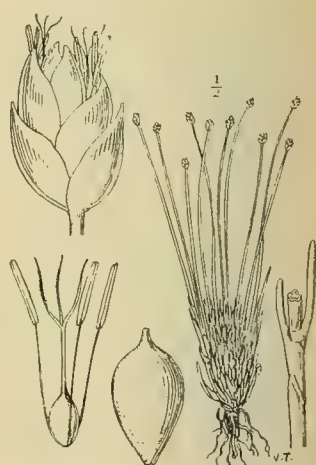
409. Scirpus americanus Pers.
Ven., Lig., Tosc. occ. — 2 e 3.

410. Scirpus mucronatus L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4 (raro al sud).

411. Scirpus supinus L.
Istr., It. bor., Tosc., Laz. — 2-4.

412. Scirpus setaceus L.
Italia — 2 4.

413. Scirpus fluitans L.
Friuli, Piem., Tosc. — 2 e 3.

414. Scirpus cæspitosus L.
Alpi, Cors. — 5-7, rr. 4.

415. Scirpus alpinus Schleich.
Tir. mer., C. Tic., Cenisio — 7.

416. Scirpus pauciflorus Lightf.
Alpi, App. — 5 7, rr. 4.

417. Scirpus nanus Spr.
Ven., Torino, Spezia, Sard. — 2 e 3.

418. Heleocharis acicularis R. et S.
It. bor., centr., Cors. — 2 4.

419. Heleocharis carniolica Koch
Goriz., Friuli, Venez., Piem. — 3 5.

420. Heleocharis palustris R. et S.
Italia — 2 6.

421. Heleocharis caduca Schult.
Spezia, It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

422. Heleocharis ovata R. et S.
It. bor., Otranto, Messinese — 2-4.

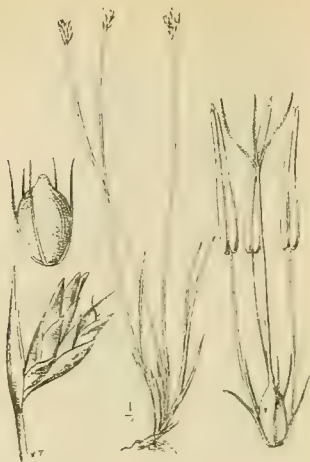
423. Heleocharis atropurpurea Kth.
It. bor., Pugl. — 2 e 3.

424. Fimbristylis exilis R. et S. v. Cioniana (Savi)
Tosc. — 2. nat. (Afr.).

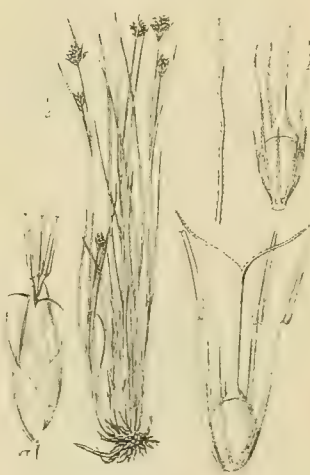
425. Fimbrist. squarrosa Vahl
Vercelli, Tosc. — 2 e 3. nat.? (paesi trop.)

426. Fimbrist. dichotoma Vahl
It. pen., Sic. — 2 e 3.

427. Fimbrist. annua R. et S.
It. pen. (escl. mer.) — 2 e 3. nat.? (paesi trop.).

428. Schœnus nigricans L.
Italia — 2-7.

429. Schœnus ferrugineus L.
Alpi — 4-5.

430. Cladium Mariscus R. Br.
Italia — 2-5.

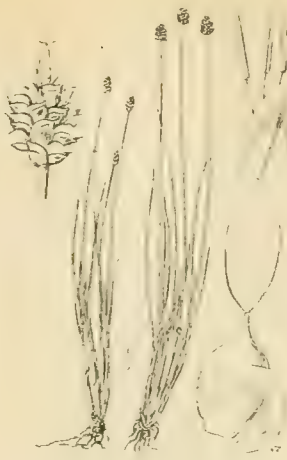
431. Rhynchospora alba Vahl
It. bor., Lig., Tosc., Laz. —4-5, rr. 2 e 3.

432. Rhynchospora fusca Ait.
It. bor., Lig., Tosc. — 4-5, rr. 2 e 3.

433. Kobresia Bellardi Degl.
Alpi, App. centr. — 6-7.

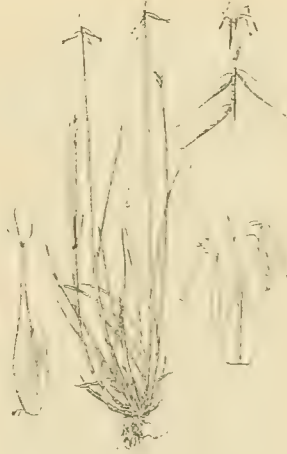
434. Kobresia caricina W.
Alpi — 6-7

435. Carex Davalliana Sm.
It. bor., App. (escl. mer.), Cors. — 4-6, rr. 3

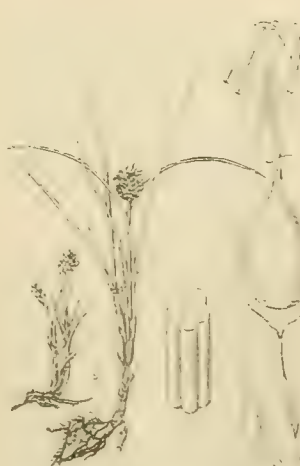
436. Carex dioica L.
Alpi — 5-6. rr. 3 (Friuli).

437. Carex pulicaris L.
Alpi — 6-7.

438. Carex capitata L.
Tir. mer. — 7.

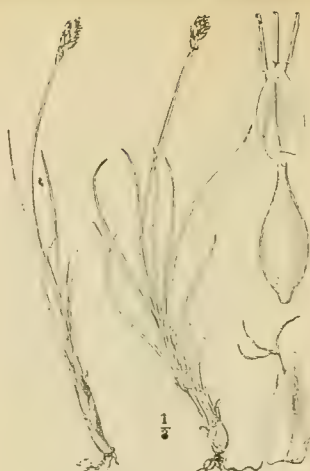
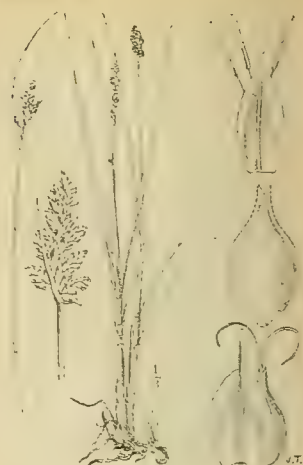
439 Carex rupestris Bell.
Alpi, Cors.? — 7.

440. Carex microglochin Whlnb.
Alpi — 7.

441. Carex pauciflora Lightf.
Alpi — 5-7.

442. Carex baldensis L.
Alpi lomb. e trent. — 6-7.

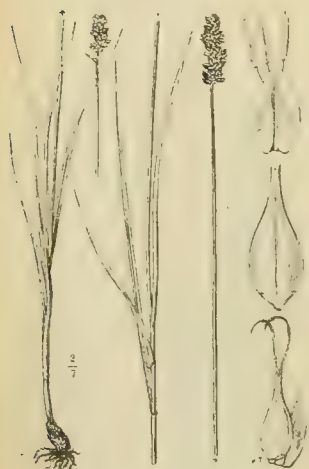
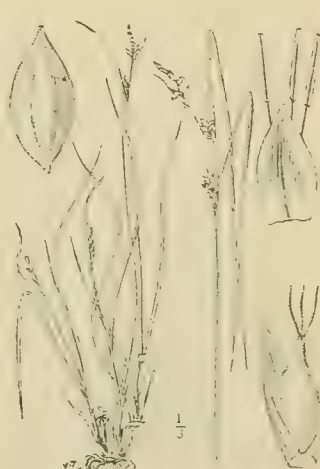
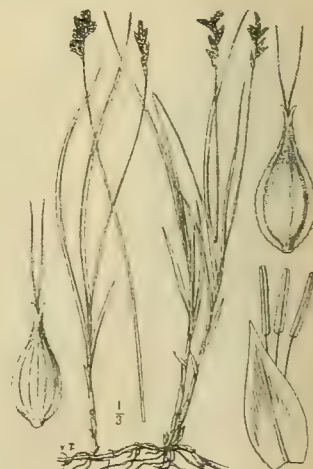
443. Carex cyperoides L.
Novarese, Parmigiano — 3-5.

444. Carex incurva Lightf.
Alpi — 7.

445. Carex fœtida All.
Alpi (escl. ven.) — 7.

× Carex microstyla J. Gay.
Alpi centr. — 7.

446. Carex curvula All.
Alpi — 7.

447. Carex divisa Huds.
Italia — 2-4, rr. 5-7.

448. Carex arenaria L. et β repens (Bell.)
Piem., Pavia — 3 4.

449. Carex paniculata L.
It. pen. — 3-7, rr. 2.

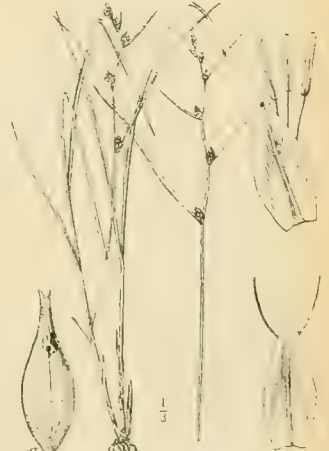
450. Carex vulpina L.
Italia — 2-5.

451. Carex muricata L.
Italia — 2-5.

452. Carex distachya Desf.
It. (escl. bor. ed or. p. m. p.) — 2.

453. C. brizoides L. et β præcox (Schreb.)
It. pen. (escl. mer.), Cors., Sard. ? — 3 e 4

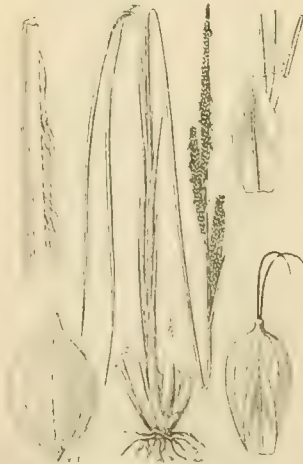
454. Carex leporina L.
Italia — 4-6, rr. 3.

455. Carex heleonastes Ehrh.
Alpi — 6-7.

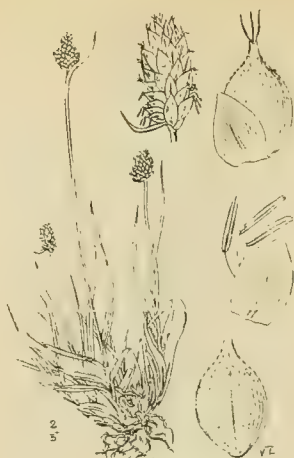
456. Carex elongata L.
It. pen. (escl. mer.) — 3-5.

457. Carex echinata Murr.
It. bor., App., Cors. — 4-6. rr. 3 ed a Bientina.

458. Carex canescens L.
Alpi, App. — 5-7, rr. 3 (Piem.).

459. Carex remota L.
Italia — 3-5, rr. 2.

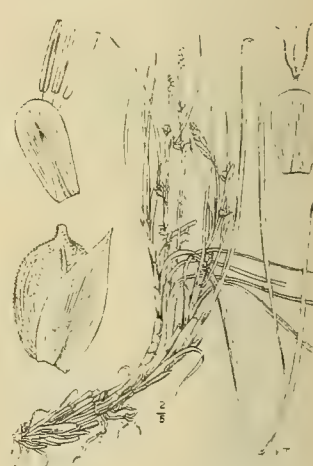
460. Carex bicolor Bell.
Alpi — 7.

461. C. cæspitosa L. v. elata (All.)
It. pen. (escl. mer.). Sic., Sard. — 2-4.

461.[1] v. Goodenowii (J. Gay)
Alpi, App. — 5-7.

462. Carex polygama Schk.
Carnia, Trent., Tir. mer — 5 6

463. Carex Vahlii Schk.
Tir. mer. e Trent — 7.

464. Carex atrata L.
Alpi, Majella — 5

465. Carex digitata L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p) — 2-7.

466. Carex alba Scop.
Alpi — 4-5, rr. 3 (Piem.)

467. Carex humilis Leyss.
It. bor. centr. Cors. — 2 e 4.

468. Carex Halleriana Asso
Italia — 2 e 4, rr. 3 e 5.

469. C. depressa Lk. v. basilaris (Jord.)
Lig., Laz., Cors. — 2 4.

470. Carex montana L.
It. bor., Cors. — 4-5, rr. 3

471. Carex ericetorum Poll.
Alpi — 5-7.

472. C. caryophyllea Latourr.
Italia — 2-5, rr. 6-7.

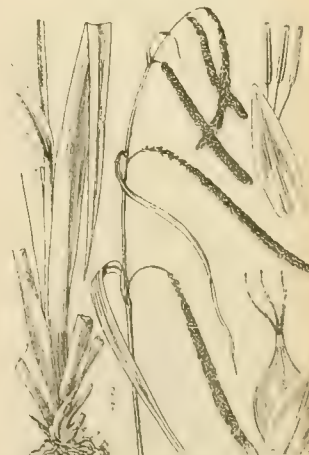
473. Carex pilulifera L.
It. bor., centr., Cors. — 4-7, rr. 3.

474. Carex tomentosa L.
It. bor., Lig., Tosc. — 2-5.

475. Carex Grioletii Roem.
Nizz., Lig., Tosc., Laz., Salern. — 2 e 4.

476. Carex pallescens L.
It. pen., Cors. — 4-5, rr. 2-3.

477. Carex capillaris L.
Alpi — 6-7.

478. Carex strigosa Huds.
Novarese, Tosc., Roma, Fondi — 2-4.

479. Carex pendula Huds.
Italia — 2-5.

480. Carex microcarpa Bert.
It centr., Sard., Cors., Capr., Elba — 2-5.

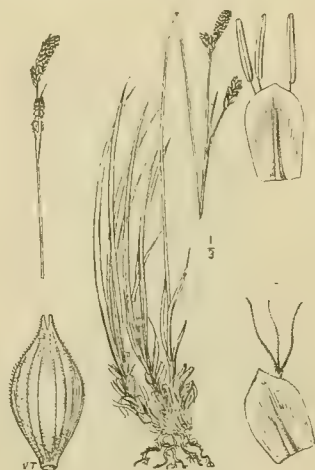
481. Carex nitida Host
It. bor., centr., Palermo? — 3-4, rr. 2.

482. Carex panicea L.
It. bor., Tosc., Sila, Cors. — 4 5, rr. 2 e 3

483. Carex limosa L.
Alpi — 7, rr. 3-4.

484. Carex diversicolor Crantz
Italia — 2-7.

485. Carex hispida W.
It (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

486 Carex mucronata All.
Alpi, A. Apuane, Abr., Cors.? — 6 7.

487. Carex macrolepis DC.
App. — 6-7.

488. Carex atrofusca Schk.
Alpi trent, M. Viso — 7.

489. Carex frigida All.
Alpi, App. sino Abr., Cors. — 6-7.

490. Carex ferruginea Scop.
Alpi, App. — 5-7.

491. C. brachystachys Schrank
Alpi, Ap. abr. — 5-7, rr 4.

492. Carex pilosa Scop.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. m. p.) — 4 rr 3

493. Carex Michelii Host
It. bor., Tosc., Roma — 2-4

494. Carex olbiensis Jord.
It. pen., Sic., Cors., Ischia, Elba — 2 e 4.

495. Carex depauperata Good.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4

496. Carex silvatica Huds.
It. pen., Sic., Cors., Ischia, Arc. tosc. — 2-6.

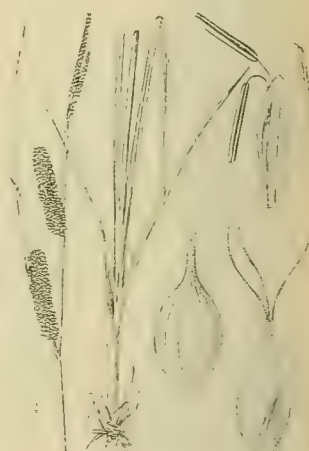
497. Carex punctata Gaud.
Italia — 2-5.

498. Carex distans L.
Italia — 2-5.

499. Carex extensa Good.
Italia — 2-3.

500. Carex Mairii Coss. et Germ.
Nizz., Lig. occ. — 2-4.

501. Carex flava L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4-6, rr. 2-3.

502. Carex Pseudo-Cyperus L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4 (rr. al sud).

503. Carex rostrata Stokes
It. pen., Cors.? — 4-6, rr. 2-3.

504. Carex vesicaria L.
It. pen., Cors. — 4-6, rr. 2-3.

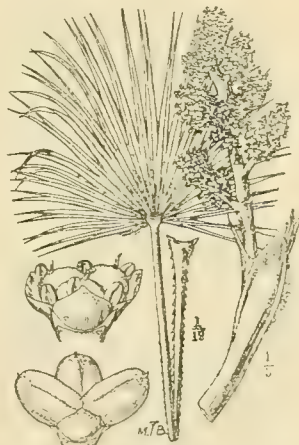
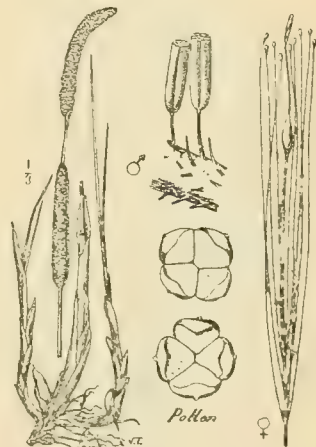
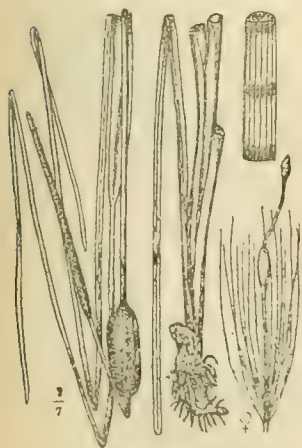
505. Carex riparia Curt.
Italia — 2-4 (rr. al sud).

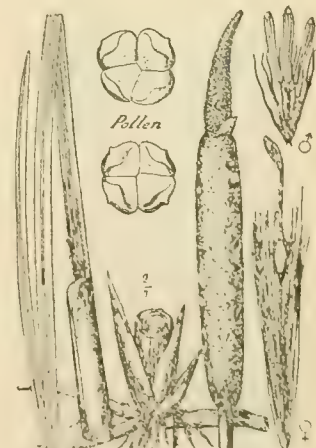
506. Carex nutans Host
Tir. mer., M. Baldo? — 5.

507. Carex lasiocarpa Ehrh.
Alpi, Abr. — 5-7, rr. 3-4.

508. Carex hirta L.
It. pen., Elba, Cors. — 2 5.

509. Carex hordeistichos Vill.
Istr. ?, Cors. ? — 2.

510. Phœnix dactylifera L.
It. pen., ins. — 2. colt. (Sahara Arabia).

511. Chamærops humilis L.
It. pen. (escl. bor. ed or.), ins. — 2 e colt.

512. Typha minima Funk.
It. pen. — 2-4.

513. Typha Laxmanii Lepech.
Mantova, Friuli — 3.

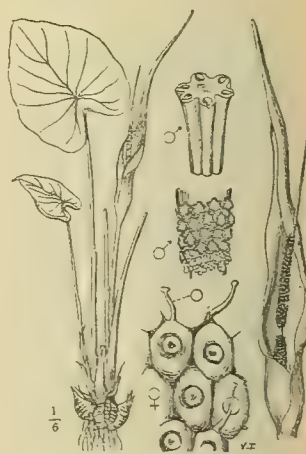
514. Typha angustifolia L.
Italia — 2 4.

515. Typha latifolia L.
Italia — 2 4.

516. Sparganium erectum L.
Italia — 2 4.

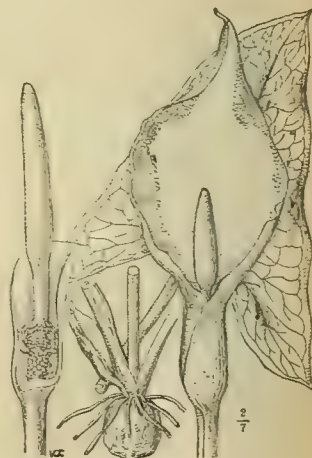
517. Sparganium simplex Huds.
It. pen., Sard. — 2-5.

518. Sparganium natans L.
α affine (Schnizl.)
Alpi — 6 7, rr. 4-5.

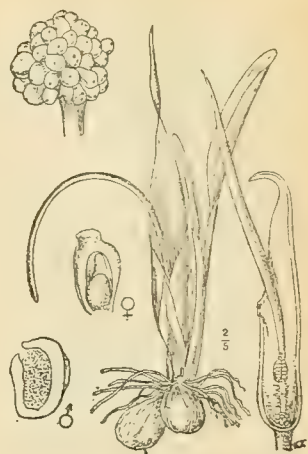
518.[1] v. minimum (Fr.)
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 6-7.

519. Acorus Calamus L.
It. bor., centr., Pugl. — 2 3.

520. Colocasia antiquorum Schott
Cal., Sic., Sard., Malta — 2, colt., nat. (Indie or.).

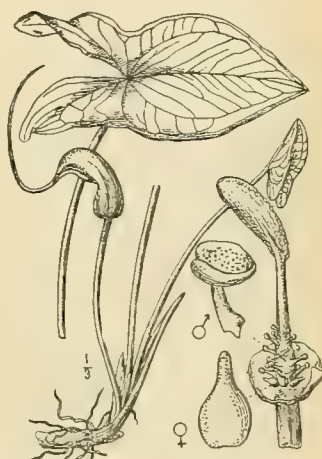
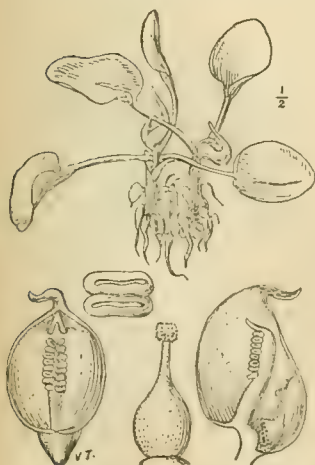
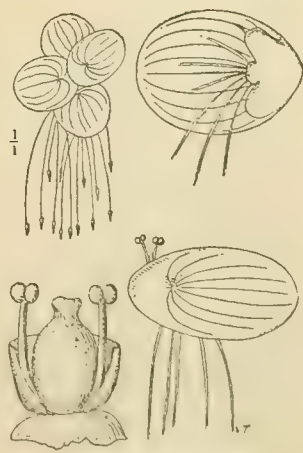
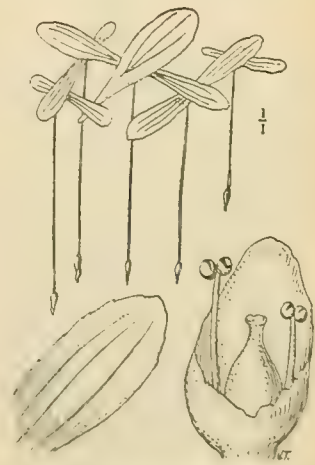
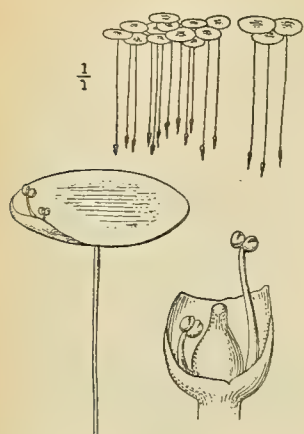
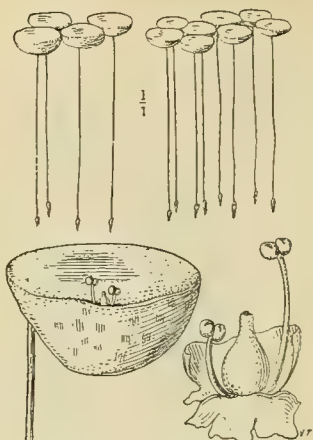
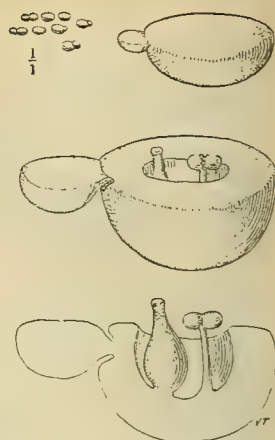
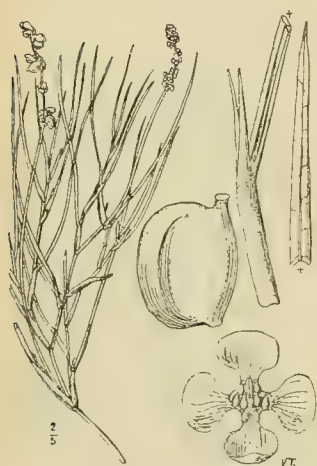
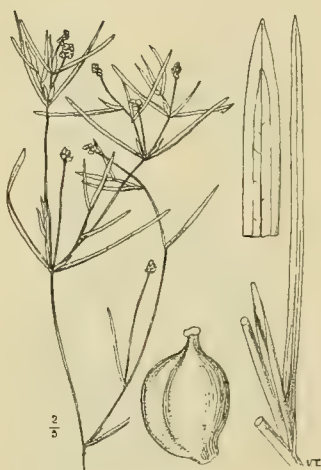
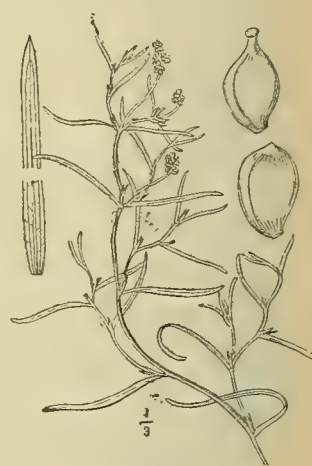
521. Arum pictum L. fil.
Sard., Cors., M. Cristo — 2.

522. Arum maculatum L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 4-5, rr. 3.

523. Arum italicum Mill.
Italia — 2-4.

524. Dracunculus vulgaris Schott
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors., Malta — 2-4.

525. Dracunc. muscivorus Parl.
Sard., Cors. — 2.

526. Biarum tenuifolium Schott
It. centr., mer., Sic. — 2.

527 Biarum Bovei Blume
Sard. (Nurri) — 2.

528. Arisarum vulgare Targ.
It. (escl. bor. meno Istr.) — 2, rr. 4.

529. Arisarum proboscideum Savi
It. pen. (escl. bor.) — 4-5.

530. Ambrosinia Bassii L.
Terracina, Cal., It. ins. — 2.

531. Lemna polyrrhiza L.
It. pen., Sard. — 2 e 3, acq.

532. Lemna trisulca L
It. pen., Sic., Sard., — 2 e 3, acq.

533. Lemna minor L.
Italia — 2-4, acq.

534. Lemna gibba L.
Italia — 2-4, acq.

535. Wolffia arrhiza Wimm.
It. pen., Catania, Cors. — 2-4. acq

536. Potamogeton pectinata L.
Italia — 2-6, acq.

537. Potamogeton pusilla L.
Italia — 2-7, acq.

537[1]. v. mucronata (Schrad.).
Friuli or., C. Tic., Cors — 2-2, acq.

538. Potamogeton acutifolia Lk.
It. bor., Tosc., Laz., Nap? — 2 4, acq.

539. Potamogeton graminea L.
It. bor., Garg., Cors. — 3 e 4, acq.

540. Potamogeton natans L.
Italia — 2-6, acq.

541. Potamogeton lucens L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-7, acq.

542. Potamogeton crispa L.
Italia — — 2-5, acq.

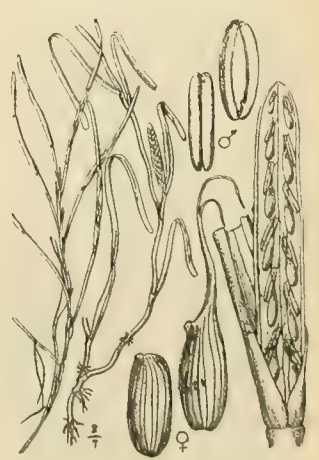
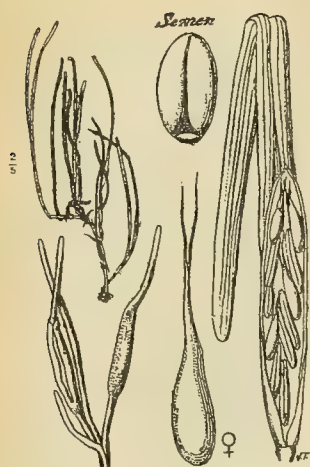
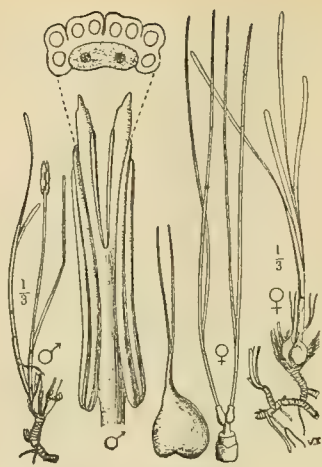
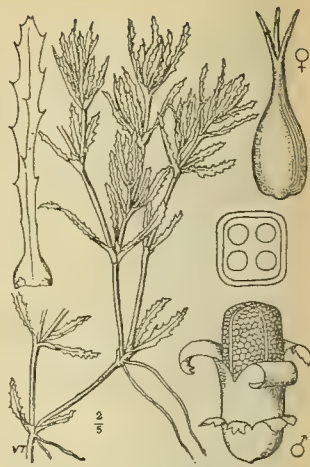
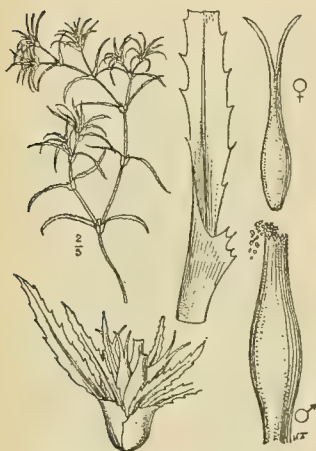
543. Potamogeton perfoliata L.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4, acq.,

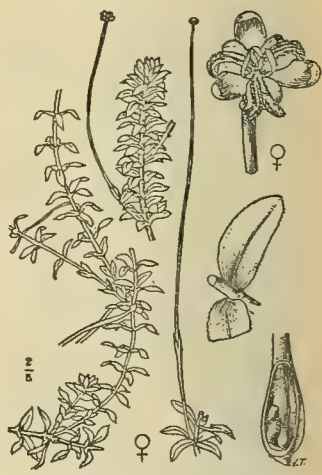
544. Potamogeton densa L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4. acq.

545. Ruppia maritima L.
Italia — 1.

546. Zannichellia palustris L.
Italia — 2-4. acq. (rr. 1).

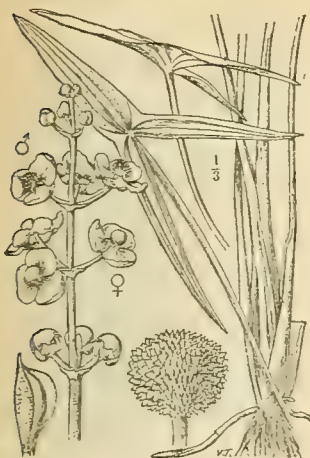
547. Althenia filiformis F. Petit
Pugl. (lago Saipi), Cors., ? — 1.

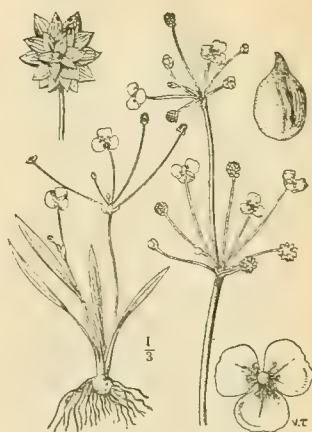
548. Posidonia oceanica Del.
Italia — 1.

549. Zostera marina L.
talia — 1.

550. Zostera nana Roth
Italia — 1.

551. Cymodocea nodosa Asch.
Italia — 1.

552. Najas marina L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4, acq.

553. Najas minor All.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4, acq.

554. Najas graminea Del.
It. bor. — 3 acq., nat. (As., Afr.).

555. Helodea canadensis Rich.
It. bor., centr. — 2 e acq., nat. (Am. bor.).

556. Vallisneria spiralis L.
It. bor., centr. — 2 e 3, acq.

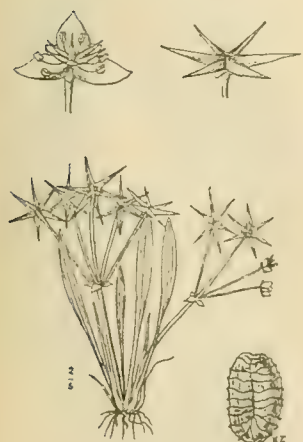
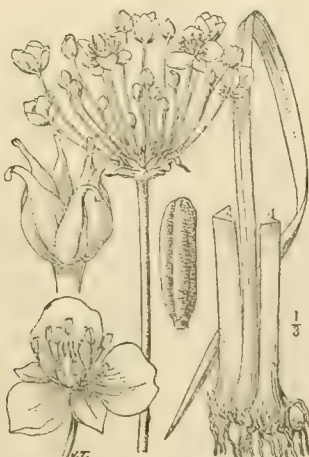
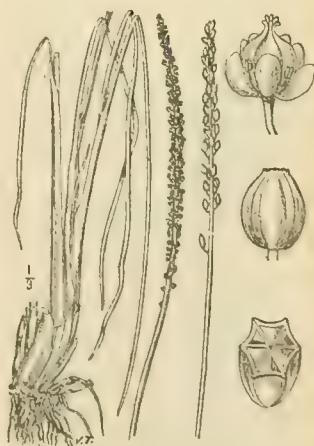
557. Stratiotes aloides L.
Mantov., Ferrara, Chioggia — 3, acq.

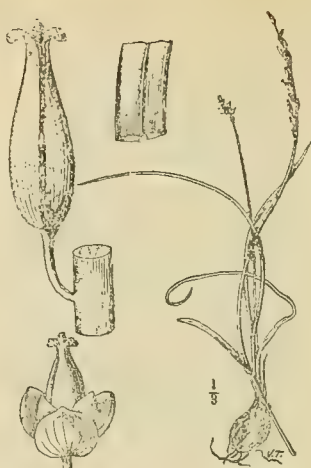
558. Hydrocharis Morsus-ranæ L.
It. bor., centr. — 2 e 3, acq.

559. Sagittaria sagittæfolia L.
It. bor., centr., Sard. — 2 5.

560. Alisma Plantago-aquatica L.
Italia — 2 5.

561. Alisma ranunculoides L.
Italia — 2-4.

562. Alisma natans L.
Ven. ?, Istria — 3

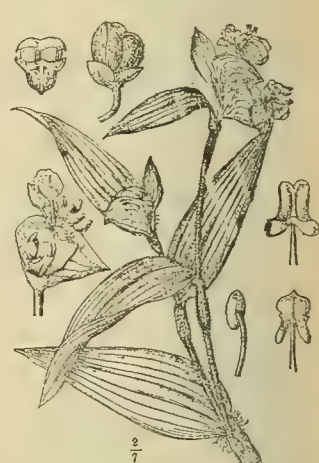
563. Alisma parnassifolium Bassi
It. bor., centr. — 3 e 4.

564. Damasonium Alisma Mill.
It. centr. e mer., Sic., Malta, Sard. — 2.

565. Damason. polyspermum Coss.
Sic. (Mazzara). — 2.

566. Butomus umbellatus L.
It. pen., Sard. — 2 e 3 (rr. al sud)

567. Triglochin maritimum L.
Istr., Ven., Cervia, Pisa, Lig. — 2 e 3.

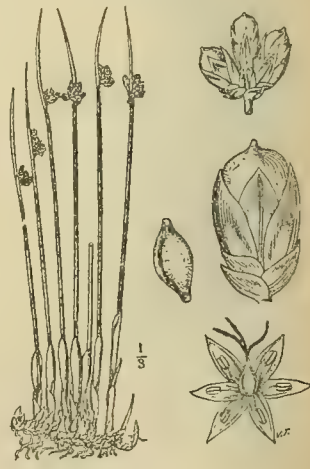
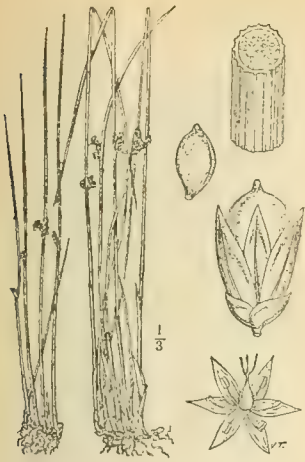
568. Triglochin bulbosum L
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

568¹. v. laxiflorum (Guss.)
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

569. Triglochin palustre L.
It. pen. — 5-6, rr. 4;3.

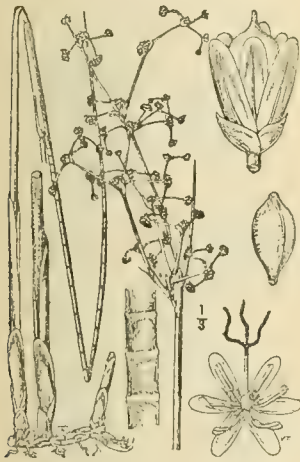
570. Scheuchzeria palustris L.
Tir. mer., C. Tic.?, Cenisio — 5 6.

571. Commelina communis L.
It. bor., Perugia — 3, nat, (As. or.)

572. Commelina virginica L.
Pavia — 3, nat. (Am. trop. e subtrop.

573. Juncus inflexus L.
Italia — 2-6.

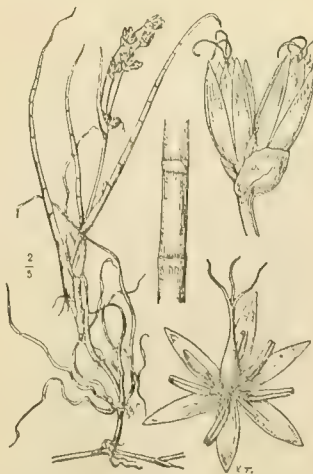
574. Juncus conglomeratus L.
Italia — 2-6.

575. Juncus arcticus Deth.
Alpi, App. centr. — 6-7.

576. Juncus filiformis L.
Alpi, App. bor. — 6-7 (Venez.?, Poles.?)

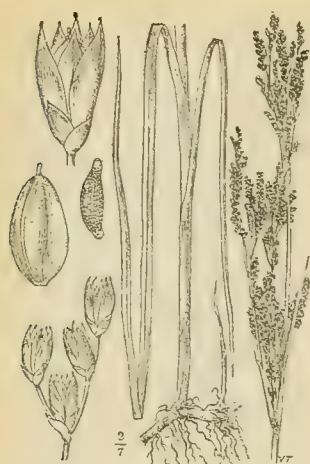
577. Juncus acutus L.
Italia — 2 lit., rr. 2-3.

578. Juncus maritimus Lam.
Italia — 2 lit., rr. 2-3.

579. Juncus obtusiflorus Ehrh.
Italia — 2-5.

580. Juncus articulatus L.
Italia — 2-6

580[1]. v. Fontanesii (J. Gay)
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

581. Juncus atratus Krock.
v. Thomasii (Ten.)
Basil., Cal. — 6.

582. Juncus heterophyllus Duf.
Tosc., Laz., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2.

583. Juncus bulbosus L.
It. pen., Cors., Sard. — 2-5.

584. Juncus subulatus Forsk.
Lig., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

585. Juncus squarrosus L.
Bergam., Piem. — 5.

586. Juncus tenuis W.
Torinese, Lago Magg. — 3 e 4.

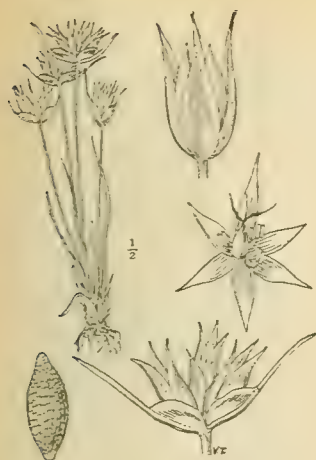
587. Juncus compressus Jacq.
It. pen., ins. — 2-4.

588. Juncus trifidus L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 6-7.

589. Juncus Jacquinii L.
Alpi, App. em. — 7.

590. Juncus triglumis L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 6-7.

591. Juncus castaneus Sm.
Tir. mer. ? — 7.

592. Juncus stygius L.
Tir. mer. (non più ritrovato) — (Eur. c. e b. Sib. Am. bor.)

593. Juncus capitatus Weig.
Italia — 2-4.

594. Juncus pygmæus Rich.
Tosc., Lecce, It. ins. — 2.

595. Juncus bufonius L.
Italia — 2-7.

596. Juncus Tenageia Ehrh.
Italia — 2-4.

597. Luzula pilosa W.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 3 5.

597[1]. v. Forsteri (DC.)
Italia — 2-5.

597[2]. v. luzulina (D. Torre et S.).
Alpi, App. tosco-em., Cors. — 5-

598. Luzula spadicea Lam. et DC.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 7.

599. Luzula lutea DC.
Alpi, App. bor. — 7.

600. Luzula silvatica Gaud.
It. pen., Sic. — 4-6.

601. Luzula nivea Lam. et DC.
It. bor., App., Cors. — 4 6. rr. 3.

602. Luzula campestris Lam. et DC.
Italia — 2 7.

603. Luzula spicata Lam. et DC.
Alpi, App., Sard , Cors. — 7.

604. Luzula nutans Duv.-Jouv.
Alpi occ. — 6 7.

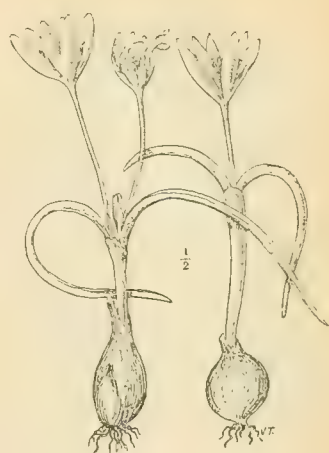
605. Narthecium ossifragum Huds
(Eur. media e bor., As. min.)

605[1]. v. Reverchoni (Celak.)
Cors. — 2-4.

606. Tofieldia calyculata Whlnb.
Alpi, App. parmig. — 4-7 e Venez.

607. Tofieldia palustris Huds.
Alpi — 7.

608. Veratrum album L.
Alpi, App. — 5-6, rr. 3.

609. Veratrum nigrum L.
Alpi, Istr., App. bor. e centr. — 5.

610. Colchicum Cupanii Guss.
Lig., It. mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

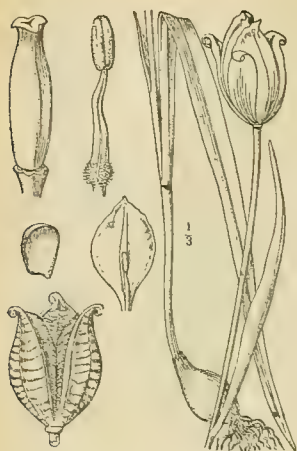
611. Colchicum alpinum DC.
Alpi, App., Sard., Cors. — 5-6, rr 4 e 3.

612. Colchicum autumnale L.
It. pen., Tremiti — 2-5.

612[1]. v. neapolitanum (Ten.)
Istr., Lig., It. centr. e mer., Sard. Cors. — 2 e 4.

612[2]. v. Bivonae (Guss.)
It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2 e 4.

613. Bulbocodium vernum L.
Alpi occ., App. abr., — 6

614. Erythronium Dens-canis L.
It. bor., centr. — 4, rr 3

615. Tulipa silvestris L.
Italia — 2-6.

616. Tulipa saxatilis Sieb.
Tosc. — 2, colt., nat. (Creta, Licia)

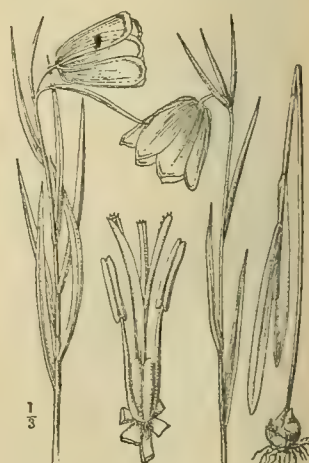
617. Tulipa Clusiana Vent.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4, colt., nat. (As. occ.)

618. Tulipa Oculus-solis St.-Am.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4, colt., nat. (As. occ.)

619. Tulipa strangulata Reb.
Em., Fir., Sassari — 2-4, colt., nat. (Grec. ?).

620. Tulipa Gesneriana L.
It. bor., Tosc. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Or.)

621. Fritillaria persica L.
Bologna, Laz. — 4, colt. -nat. (As. occ.)

622. Fritill. delphinensis Gren.
Alpi trent., lomb., ed occ., Cors. — 5-6.

623. Fritillaria messanensis Raf.
Istr., Cal., Messina — 4-5.

624. Fritillaria involucrata All.
Alpi occ. — 4 5.

625. Fritillaria tenella M. B.
Istr, Trent., App. centr. e cal. — 5, rr. 4

626. Lilium candidum L.
It. centr, mer., ins. — 2, colt., nat (As. occ.).

627. Lilium bulbiferum L.
It. pen., Cors. — 4 5, rr. 3

628. Lilium Martagon L.
Alpi, App., Cors. — 4 6.

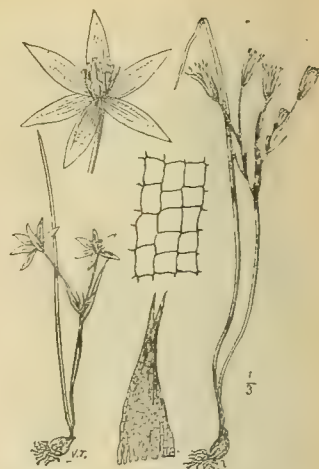
629. Lilium pomponium L.
Alpi or. ed occ. — 4-6.

630. Lloydia serotina Rchb.
Alpi — 6

631. Lloydia graeca Endl.
Sic. mer. — 2.

632. Gagea pratensis Dum.
Alpi, Umbria, Cal., Sic. bor. — 1 5

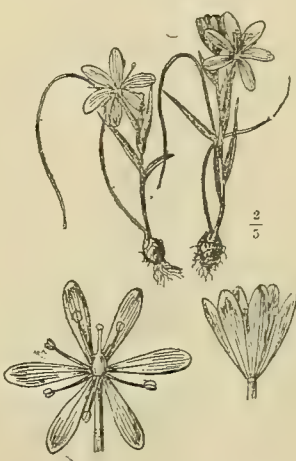
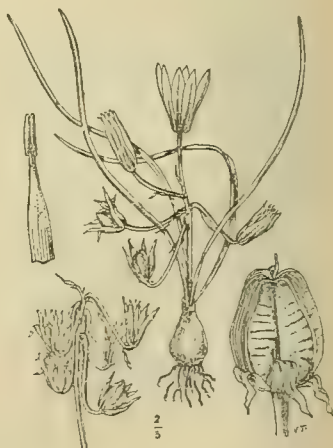
633. Gagea lutea Ker-Gawl.
It. pen., Sic. bor., Cors. — 15

634. Gagea pusilla Schult.
Istria — 4.

635. Gagea minima Ker-Gawl.
C. Tic.?, Laz., Cal — 5

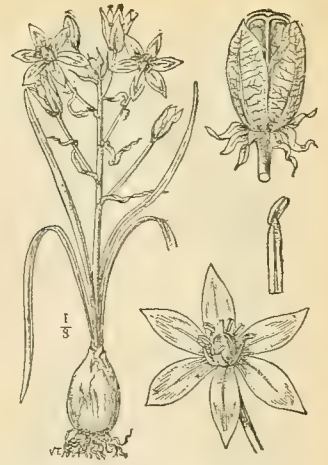
636. Gagea spathacea Salisb.
Euganei — 1.

637. Gagea fistulosa Ker-Gawl.
Alpi, App., Sic., Cors — 67.

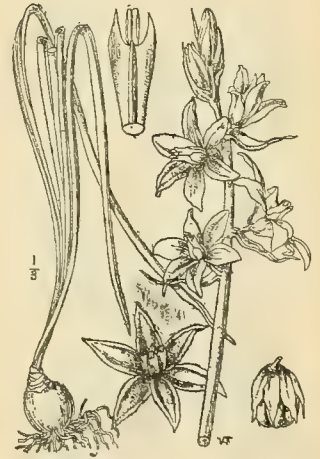
638. Gagea arvensis Dum.
Italia — 26

639. Gagea foliosa Schult.
Pugl, Cal., Sic, Sard., Cors — 25

640. Gagea bohemica Schult.
Basil., Cal., Sic., Cors., Elba — 56.

641. Ornithogalum exscapum Ten.
Lig., It. centr, mer., ins. — 2.

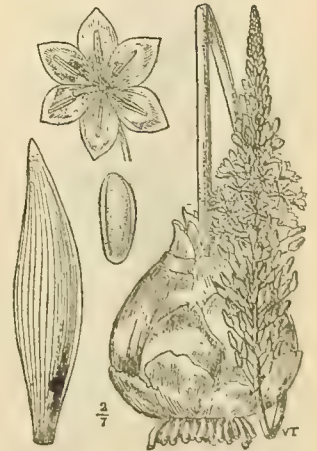
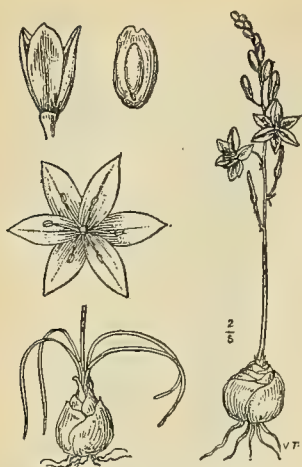
642. Ornithog. refractum Kit.
Istr., Friuli, It. mer., Sic. — 2

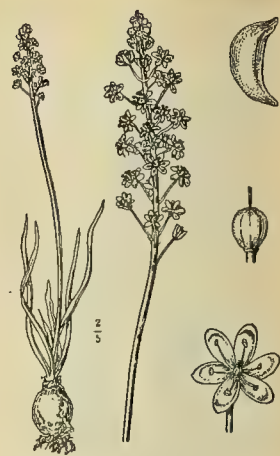
643. Ornithog. montanum Cyr.
It. centr., mer., Sic. — 4.

644. Ornithog. umbellatum L.
Italia — 2-4.

644[1]. v. comosum (L.)
Italia — 2-4.

645. Ornithog. arabicum L.
Nizza, It. mer., ins. — 2.

646. Ornithog. nutans L.
It. pen. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Eur. As. min.)

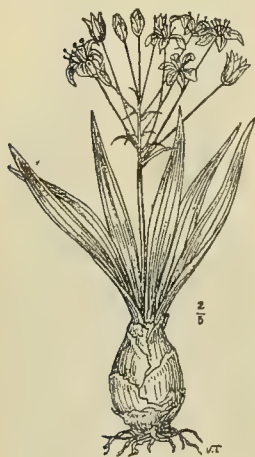
647. Ornithog. pyramidale. L.
Italia — 2-5.

648. Ornithog. pyrenaicum L.
Italia (escl. Sic.) — 4-6, rr. 3.

. Urginea maritima Bak.
Italia — 2 lit.

650. Urginea fugax Steinh.
Pugl., Sard., Cors. — 2.

651. Urginea undulata Steinh.
Sard., Cors. — 2.

652. Scilla autumnalis L.
Italia — 2-4.

653. Scilla obtusifolia Poir.
Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2.

654. Scilla italica L.
Lig., Tenda — 2-4.

655. Scilla peruviana L.
It. ins., Genova — 2-4?

655[1]. v. Cupani (Guss.)
Sic. — 4?

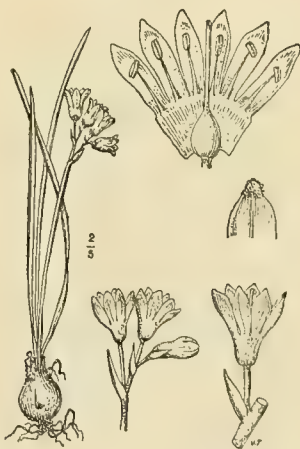
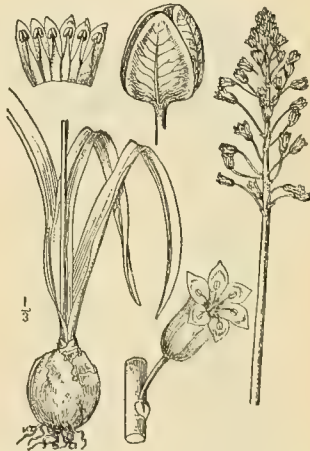
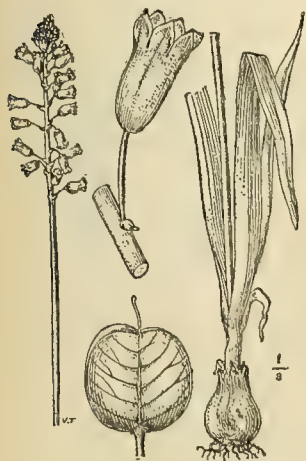
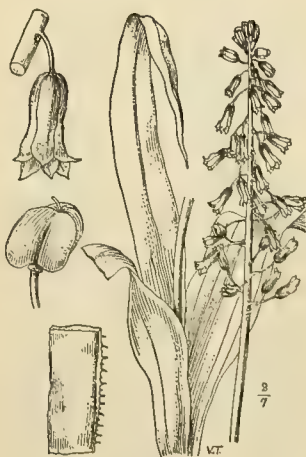
656. Scilla hyacinthoides L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2, colt., nat.
(As. occ.)

657. Scilla bifolia L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 3-7.

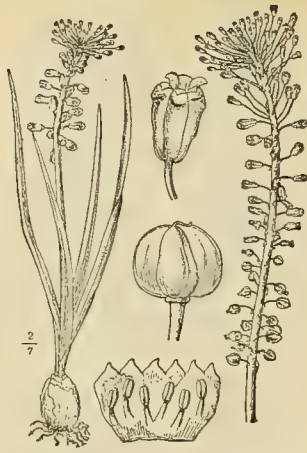
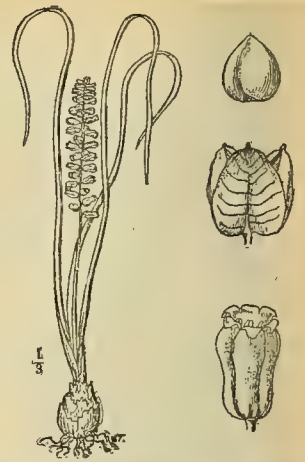
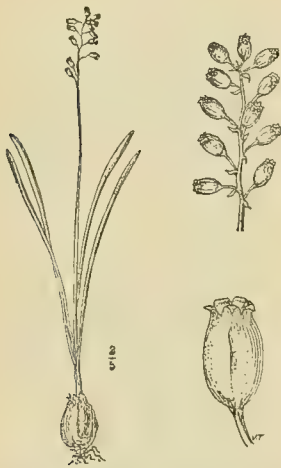
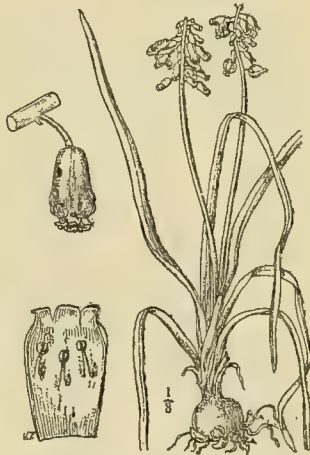
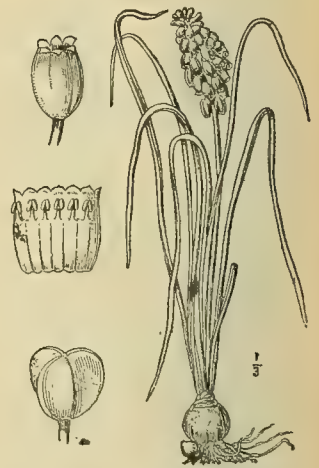
658. Scilla amœna L.
It. bor. — 3-4, colt., nat. (Eur. or., As. occ.).

659. Scilla hispanica Mill.
It. bor., centr., Elba — 2-3, colt., nat. (Eur. occ.).

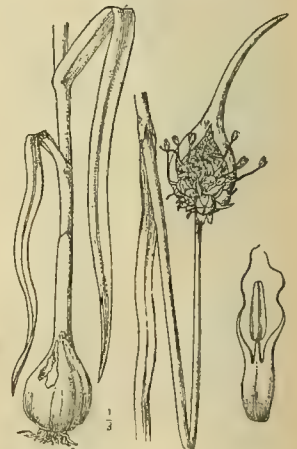
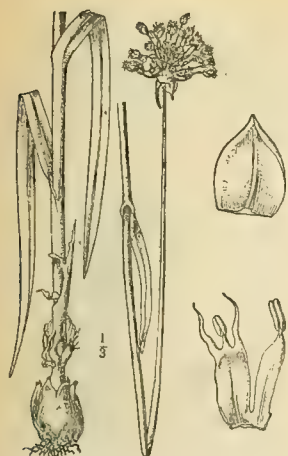
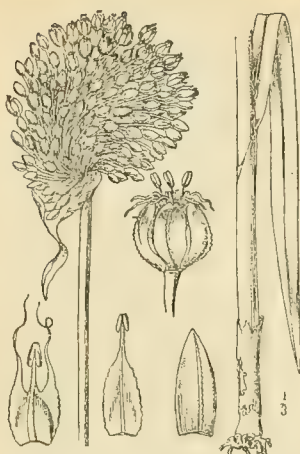
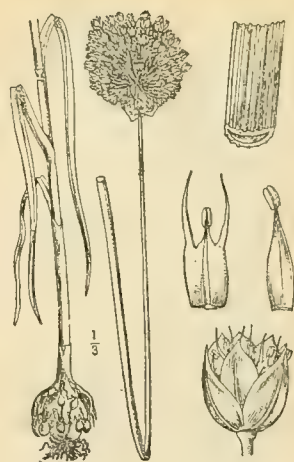
660. Scilla non-scripta Hofg. et Lk.
It. bor., Tosc. — 2-3, colt., nat. (Eur. occ.).

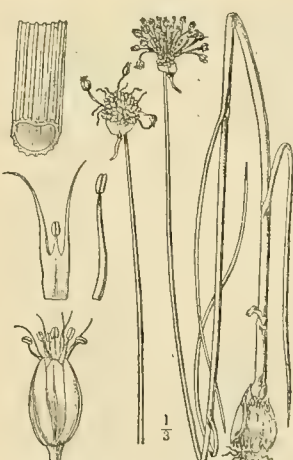
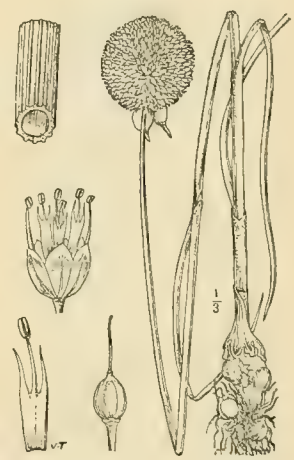
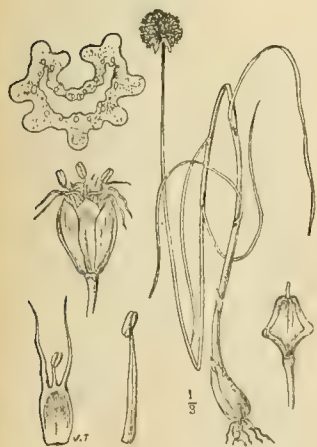
661. Hyacinthus orientalis L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2-4, colt., nat. (As. occ.).

662. Hyacinthus fastigiatus Bert.
Sard., Cors. — 2-5.

663. Hyacinthus romanus L.
It. pen., Sic., Cor., Malta, Tremiti — 2-4.

664. Hyacinthus dubius Guss.
Ancona, It. mer., Sic. — 2-4.

665. Hyacinthus trifoliatus Ten.
Berici, Lig. occ., Laz., Pugl., Cal. — 2.

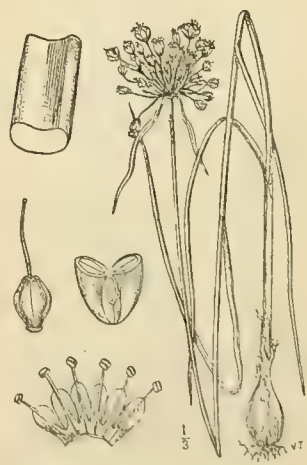
666. Hyacinthus ciliatus Cyr.
Puglie — 2.

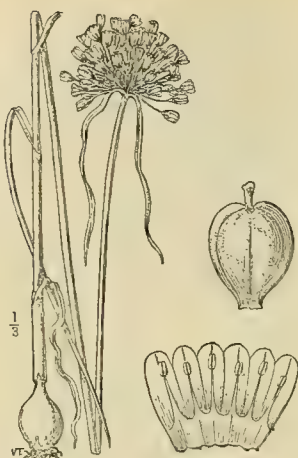
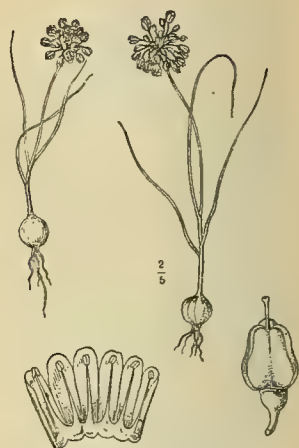
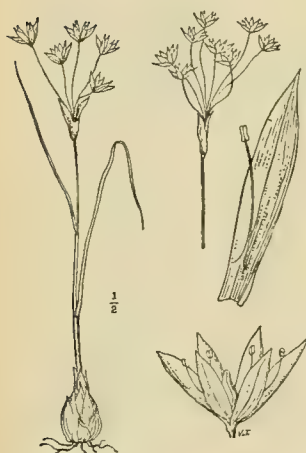
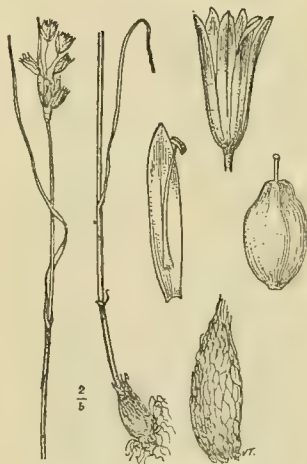
667. Muscari Muscarimi Medic.
Pisa, Sic., Sard. — 2, colt., nat.(As. occ.)

668. Muscari comosum Mill.
Italia — 2-5.

669. Muscari maritimum Desf.
Sic., Reggio-Cal. — 2.

670. Muscari parviflorum Desf.
Lig., Laz., Cal., Sic., Malta — 2.

671. Muscari commutatum Guss.
Istr., Tremiti, It. centr., mer., Sic. — 2.

672. Muscari racemosum Mill.
Italia — 2-4.

673. Muscari botryoides Mill.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-5.

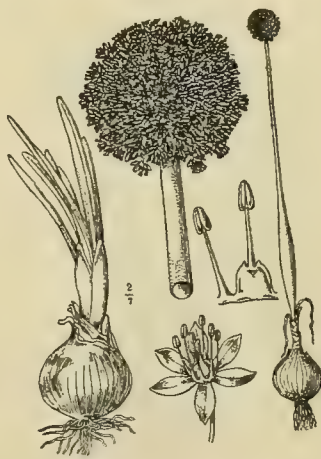
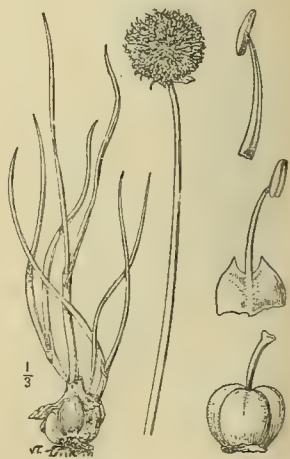
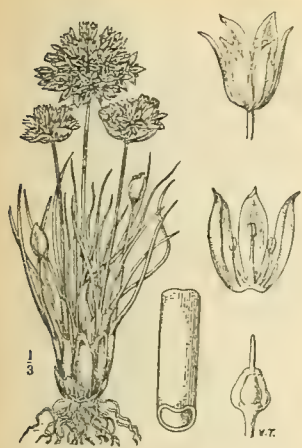
674. Dipcadi serotinum Medic.
Lig.? — avv. (Eur. occ., Afr. bor.)

675. Allium sativum L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. centr.).

676. Allium Scorodoprasum L.
Litorale ven.-istr. — 2 e 4 e colt.

677. Allium Ampeloprasum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2 e 4.

678. Allium rotundum L.
Italia — 2 e 4.

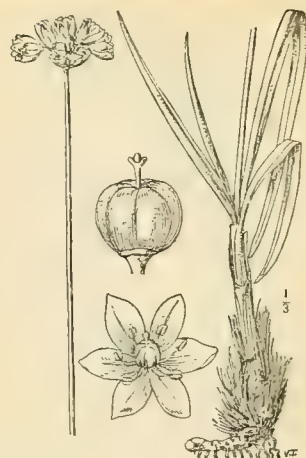
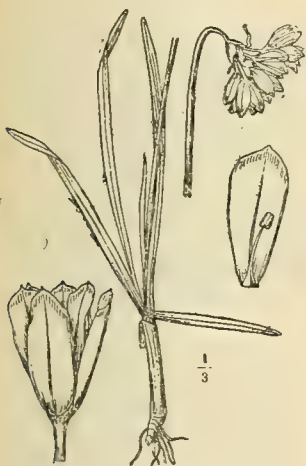
678[1]. v. multiflorum (Desf.)
Lig. occ., Nizz. — 2 e 4?

679. Allium vineale L.
Italia — 2 e 4.

680. Allium sphærocephalum L.
Italia — 2-7.

681. Allium margaritaceum S. et S.
It. mer., Sic., Lamp. — 2 e 4.

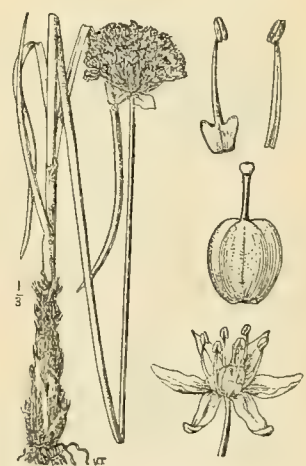
682. Allium carinatum L.
It. pen., Sic. (var.) — 2-4.

682[1]. v. violaceum (W.)
It. bor. e centr. — 3-5.

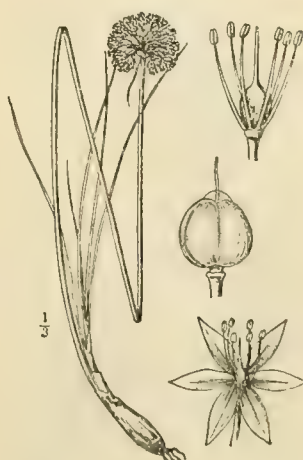
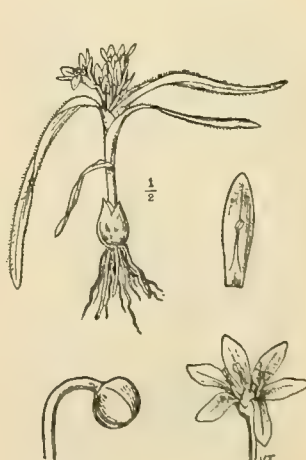
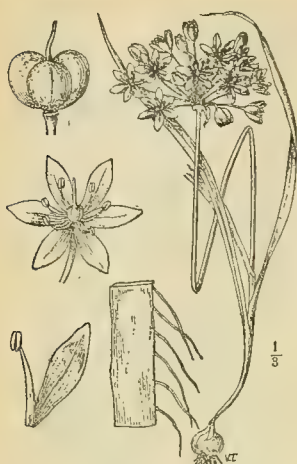
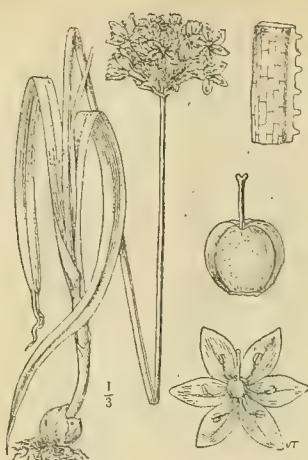
683. Allium oleraceum L.
Italia — 2-6.

683[1]. v. paniculatum (L.)
Italia — 2-4.

684. Allium maritimum Raf.
Sic — 2.

685. Allium parciflorum Viv.
Sard., Cors., Malta — 2 e 4.

686. Allium Cupani Raf.
It. centr., Garg., Cal., Sic. — 2-6.

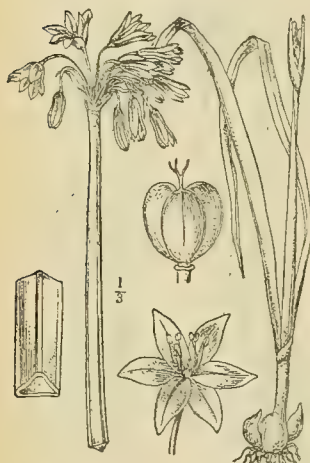
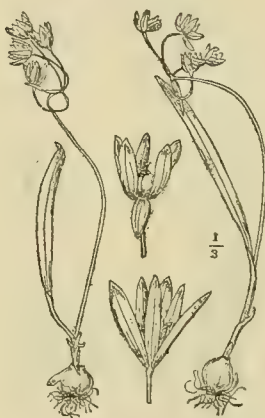
687. Allium moschatum L.
Istr., Abr. — 2 e 4.

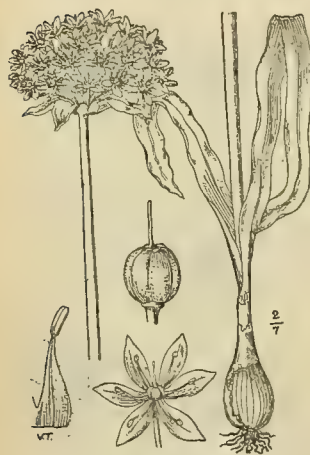
688. Allium fistulosum L.
It — 2 4, colt. (Sib.)

689. Allium Cepa L.
It. — 2 4, colt. (As. centr.-occ.)

690. Allium Ascalonicum L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As.?)

691. Allium Schœnoprasum L.
Alpi, App. bor., Cors. — 7 e colt.

692. Allium Victorialis L.
Alpi — 6-7.

693. Allium narcissiflorum Vill.
Alpi occ. — 4-6

693[1]. v. insubricum (Boiss. et Reut.)
Bresciano, Comasco — 5-6.

694. Allium angulosum L.
It. bor., App., Sic. — 3-7.

695. Allium strictum Schrad.
Carn., Tir. mer., M. Viso. — 6.

696. Allium suaveolens Jacq.
It. bor., centr. — 3-7.

697. Allium saxatile M. B.
lpi or., App. centr. — 4.

698. Allium Chamæmoly L.
Istr., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

699. Allium subhirsutum L.
It. (escl. bor. meno Istr.) — 2.

700. Allium roseum L.
It. (raro al nord) — 2, rr. 3 e 4.

701. Allium neapolitanum Cyr.
It. (raro al nord) — 2.

702. Allium triquetrum L.
It. (raro al nord). — 2.

702[1]. v. pendulinum (Ten.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2 5

703. Allium ursinum L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. (raro al sud) — 3-5

704. Allium nigrum L.
Italia — 2-4.

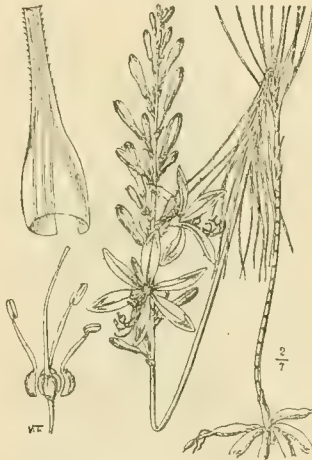
705. Allium siculum Ucria
Tosc (M. Labbro), Sic., Sard., Cors. — 5.

706. Aphyllanthes monspeliensis L.
Bresciano, Lig. occ , Sard.? — 2.

707. Asphodelus ramosus L.
Italia (rr. al nord) — 2 e 4.

707[1]. v. albus (Mill.)
Alpi, App. — 4-5, rr. 3.

708. Asphodelus fistulosus L.
; It. (escl. bor. meno Veron.,
Eug , Istr.) — 2.

709. Asphodeline lutea Rchb.
Istr., It. centr., mer., Sic. — 2 e 4

710. Asphodeline liburnica Rchb.
Istr., It. mer.-or. — 2 e 4.

711. Paradisia Liliastrum Bert.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5-7.

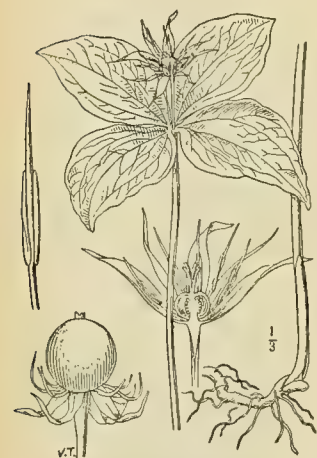
712. Simethis Mattiazzi Sacc.
Tosc., Sard., Cors. — 2.

713. Anthericum ramosum L.
It. bor., centr. — 3-5.

714. Anthericum Liliago L.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4.

715. Hemerocallis flava L.
Alpi or. — 5-6 e colt., nat.

716. Hemerocallis fulva L.
It bor, centr. — 3-4, nat, colt.
(Eur. ed As. centr.).

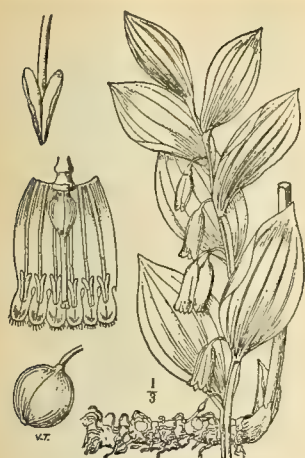
717. Aloe vera L.
Cal., Sic., Ischia, Malta — 2 nat.
(Iemen Afr. bor. Can.).

718. Paris quadrifolia L.
It. pen., Cors., Sard. — 4-5, rr. 3.

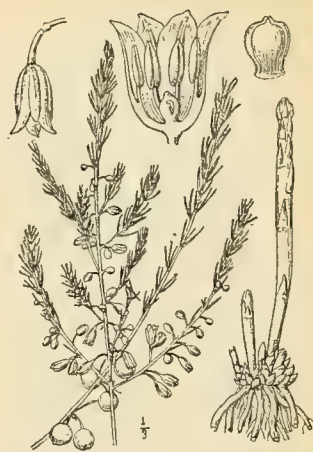
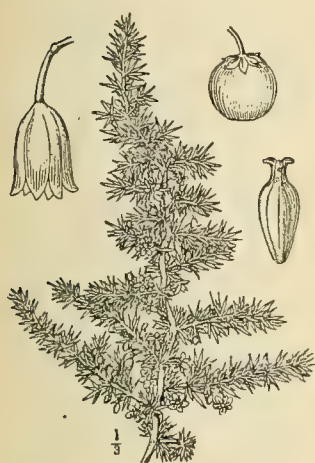
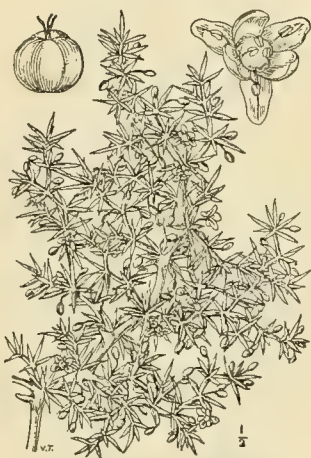
719. Convallaria maialis L.
Alpi, App bor. e centr., Basil., Cors. — 5-6, rr 3-4.

720. Maianthemum bifolium Schm.
Alpi, App. bor., Molise — 4-5, rr. 3

721. Streptopus amplexifolius DC.
Alpi, App., Cors. — 5.

722. Polygonatum verticillatum All.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr — 5-6.

723. Polygonat. multiflorum All.
It. pen., Sic. — 3 5.

724. Polygonat. officinale All.
It. pen , Sic , Cors. — 3 5.

725. Asparagus tenuifolius Lam.
It. pen., Sic., Panaria — 3 5.

726. Asparagus officinalis L.
Italia — 2-4 e colt. nat.

727. Asparagus acutifolius L.
Italia — 2 4.

728. Asparagus aphyllus L.
Pola, Barletta, It. ins. — 2.

728'. v. stipularis (Forsk.)
Sic , Sard., Lamp. — 2.

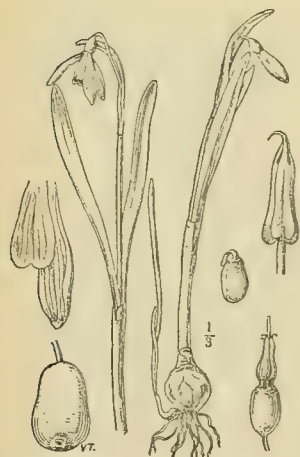
729. Asparagus albus L.
Cal., It ins , Venezia — 2.

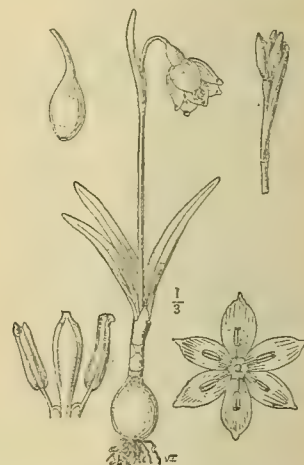
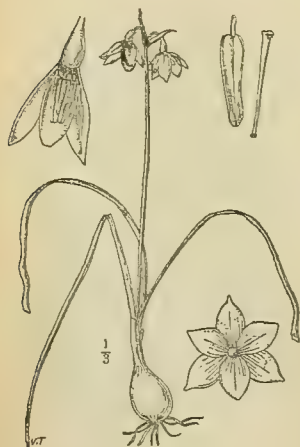
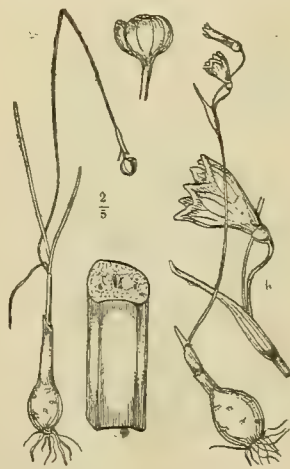
730. Asparagus medeoloides Thunb.
Palermo — nat., colt. (Afr. mer.).

731. Ruscus aculeatus L.
Italia — 2 4

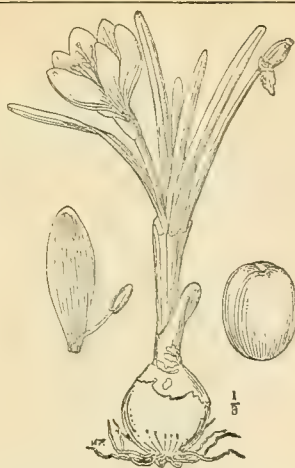
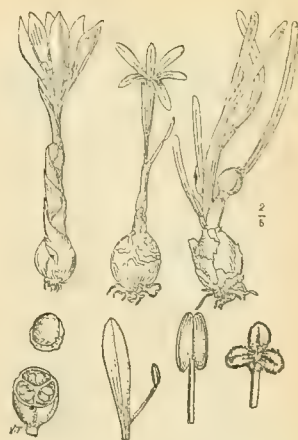
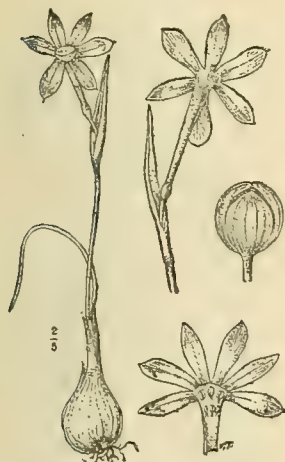
732. Ruscus Hypophyllum L. v. Hypoglossum (L.) —
It. pen.; tipico Lig., It. centr., Sic. — 2 e 4-5.

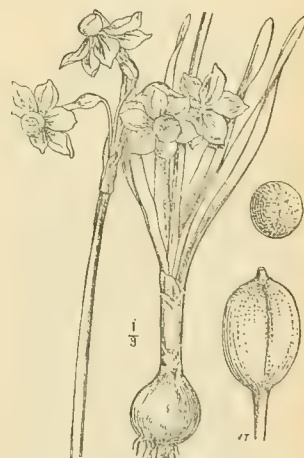
733. Smilax aspera L.
Italia (rara al nord) — 2.

734. Tamus communis L.
Italia — 2 5.

735. Galanthus nivalis L.
It. pen., Sic. — 3-5 (raro al sud)

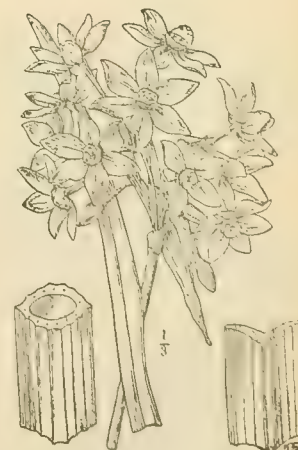
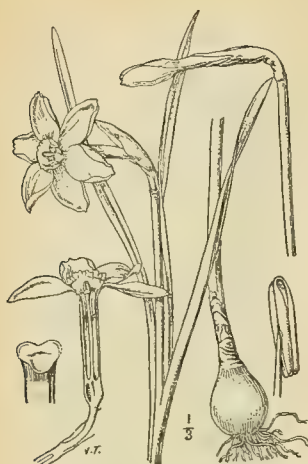
736. Leucojum æstivum L.
It. bor., Tosc., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

737. Leucojum vernum L.
It. pen., Cors. — 3-5 (raro al sud).

738. Leucojum hiemale DC.
Nizzardo — 2

739. Leucojum autumnale L.
Sic., Sard. — 2.

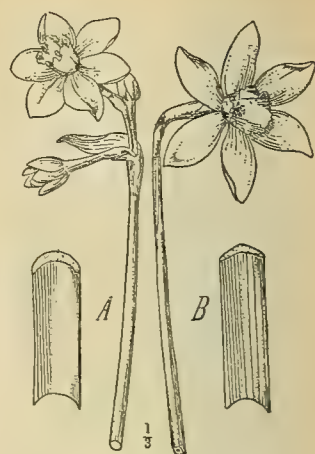
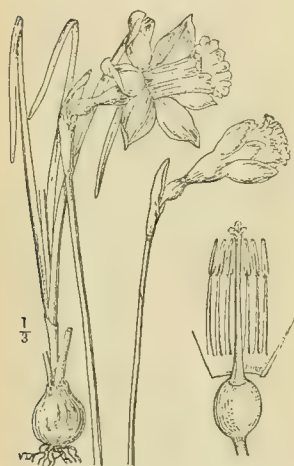
739[1]. v. roseum (Martin)
Sard., Cors. — 2.

740. Leucojum longifolium F. Gay
Cors. — 2-5.

741. Sternbergia lutea Ker-Gawl.
It pen, Sic., Sard. — 2 4 e nat.

742. Sternb. colchiciflora W. et K.
It. centr., Cal., Sic. — 5-6

743. Narcissus serotinus L.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2, rr. 4

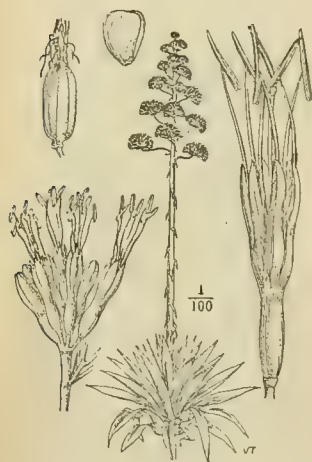
744. Narcissus Jonquilla L.
It pen, Sard. — 2-4, (colt., nat. (Eur. occ.)

745. Narcissus Tazetta L.
Italia — 2-4 e colt. (nat. al nord).

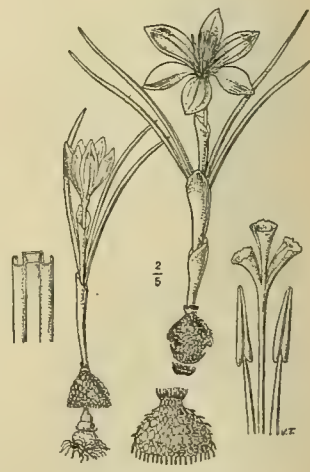
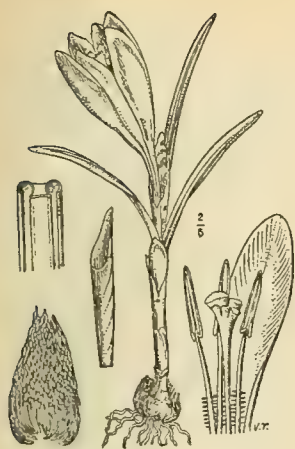
745[1]. v. cupularis (Bert.) et v. β Bertolonii (Parl.).
Colt.; var. It. bor. e centr., Elba, Sard. — 2.

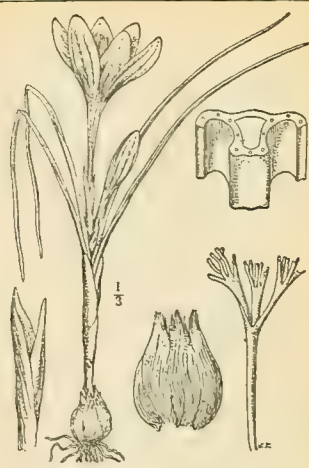
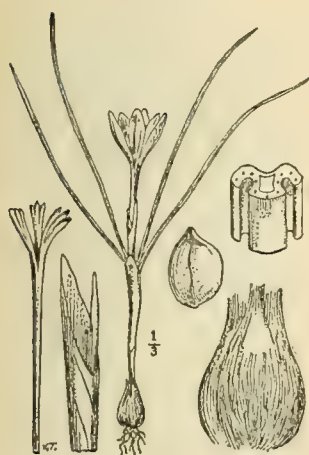
745[2]. v. dubius (Gouan)
Cors., Nizza? — 2 4, colt., nat.

745.[3] v. papyraceus (Ker-Gawl.)
It. pen., Sic. — 2 e 4, colt., nat.

746. Narc. poëticus L.
It. pen., Elba, Ponza — 3-6.

746[1]. v. biflorus (Curt.)
It. pen. — 2-4.

× A Narc. odorus L.
B N. incomparabilis Mill.
A Tosc. — *B* It. pen. — 2-4.

747. Narc. Pseudo-Narcissus L.
It. pen. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Eur. occ).

748 Pancratium maritimum L.
It. pen. (escl. bor.) — 2 lit.

749. Pancratium illyricum L.
Cors., Sard. — 2 lit.

750. Agave americana L.
It. (al nord solo in Istr. e sui Laghi) — 2, colt., nat. (Am. centr.).

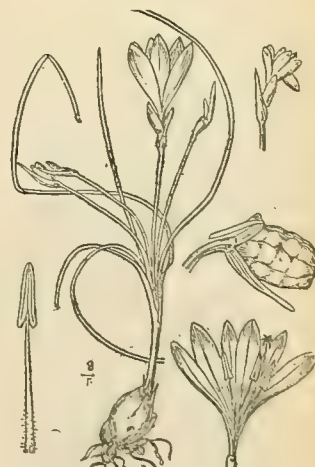
751. Crocus biflorus Mill.
It. pen., Sic., Elba — 2 e 4.[h] (raro al nord).

752. Crocus reticulatus Stev.
Istr., Friuli — 2 e 4.

753. Crocus vernus Hill
It. pen., Sic., Elba — 2-7.

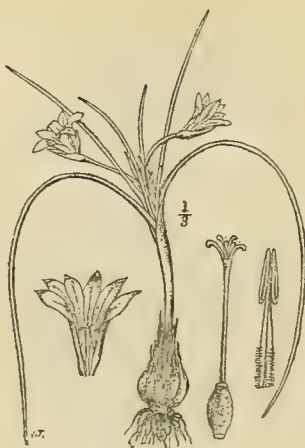
754. Crocus versicolor Ker-Gawl.
Lig. occ., Nizzardo — 2-5.

755. Crocus Imperati Ten.
It. centr., mer., Capri — 2-4.

756. Crocus minimus DC.
Cors., Sard., Capraia — 2-6.

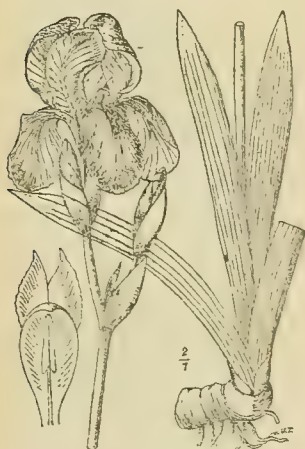
757. Crocus sativus L.
It. centr., mer. — 2-4 e colt., nat.

758. Crocus medius Balb.
App. lig.-piem., Vercell. — 4-5.

759. Crocus longiflorus Raf.
It. mer., Sic., Malta — 2 e 4.

760. Romulea Columnæ S. et M.
Italia (escl. bor.) — 2.

761. Romulea Requienii Parl.
Sard., Cors. — 2, rr. 4.

762. Rom. Bulbocodium S. et M.
Italia (escl. bor.) — 2 e 4.

762[1]. v. ligustica (Parl.) —
Lig., Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4.

763. Romul. purpurascens Ten
It. (colt) — 2 (Capo B. S.)

764. Iris florentina L.
It. (escl. bor. meno Veron.) — 2 4 e colt.

764[1]. v. pallida (Lam.)
It bor., centr., Sic., Sard. — 2-4 e colt.

765. Iris germanica L.
Italia — 2-4 e colt.

766. Iris variegata L.
Carnia — colt., nat. (Eur. centr.)

767. Iris aphylla L.
v. bohemica (Schm.)
Piem. — 4.

768. Iris lutescens Lam.
Lig., Tosc., Palermo — 2 e colt. nat.

768¹. v. italica (Parl.)
Lig., Tosc., Laz., Pugl. — 2.

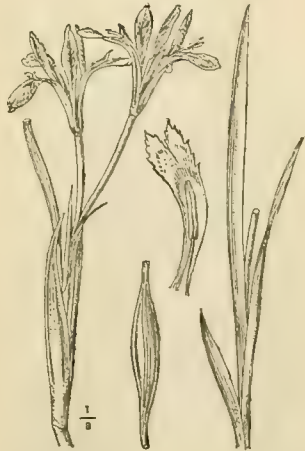
769. Iris pumila L.
v. pseudopumila (Tin.)
Pugl., Sic. — 2 e 4.

770. Iris Pseudo-Acorus L.
Italia — 2-4.

771. Iris fœtidissima L.
It. — 2 e 4 (nat. al nord).

772. Iris sibirica L.
It. bor., Foggia — 2-4.

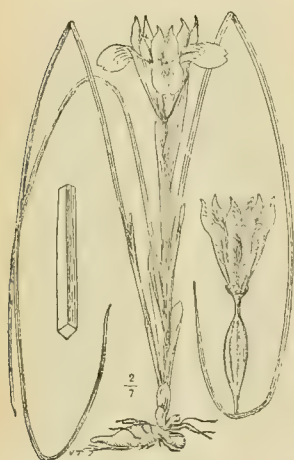
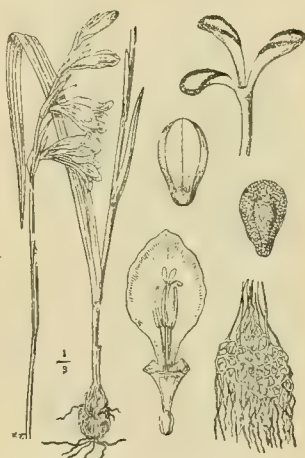
773. Iris spuria L.
Ven., Nap. — 2-4, nat.? (Eur. Afr. b.)

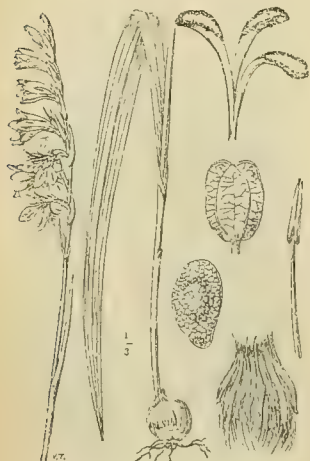
774. Iris graminea L.
It. pen. — 3 e 4.

775. Iris ensata Thunb.
Torinese — 4, nat. (As. centr., or).

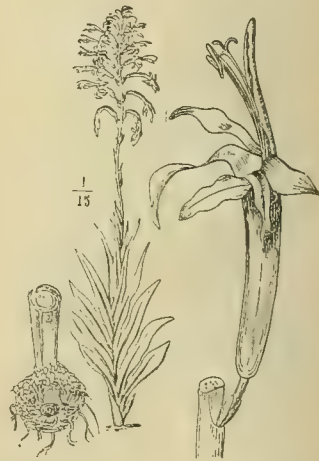
776. Iris Xiphium L.
Lig., Ancona, Sard., Cors. —

777. Iris juncea Poir.
Lig., Sic. — 2, nat.? (Afr. bor).

778. Iris Sisyrinchium L.
Genova, Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

779. I. planifolia Dur. et Schinz
Sic., Sard.— 2.

780. Hermodactylus tuberosus Mill.
It. pen., Sic., Cors., Elba — 2-4.

781. Gladiolus paluster Gaud.
Alpi, App. lig., piem., Tosc., Ancona — 4-5, rr. 2-3

782. Gladiolus communis L.
It. — 2 (raro e nat. al nord).

782[1]. v. imbricatus (L.)
It, bor., mer., Sic.?, Sard. — 3-5.

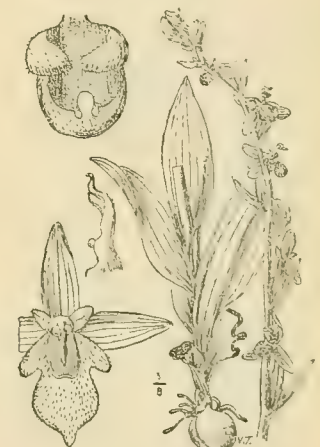
783. Gladiolus segetum Ker-Gawl.
Italia — 2-4.

784. Antholyza aethiopica L.
Elba, Capraia, Palermo — 2, colt., nat. (Afr. mer.).

785. Musa paradisiaca L.
Sic. — 2, colt. (As. trop-or.).

786. Canna indica L.
Sic. — 2, nat., colt. (Ind. or.).

787. Cypripedium Calceolus L.
Alpi — 5-6.

788. Ophrys aranifera Huds.
Italia — 2-4.

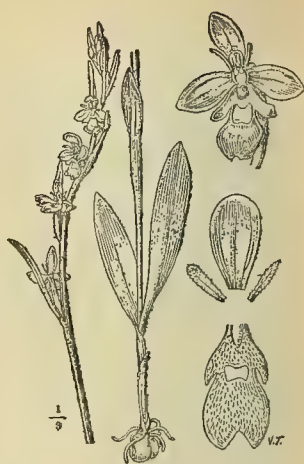
789. Ophrys bombyliflora Lk.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

790. Ophrys apifera Huds.
Italia — 2-5.

791. Ophrys Bertolonii Moretti
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4.

792. O. Arachnites Reichard
Italia — 2-5.

793. Ophrys tenthredinifera W.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

794. Ophrys lutea Cav.
It. (escl. bor. meno Cesenate) - 2.

795. Ophrys fusca Lk.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) – 2 e 4.

796. Ophrys myodes Jacq.
It. pen. — 3-4 (rara al sud.)

797. Ophrys Speculum Lk.
It. (escl. bor. e Cors,) — 2.

798. Serapias Lingua L.
Italia — 2 e 4.

798[1]. v. parviflora (Parl.)
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

799. Serapias vomeracea Briq.
Italia — 2-4.

800. Serapias cordigera L
It (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

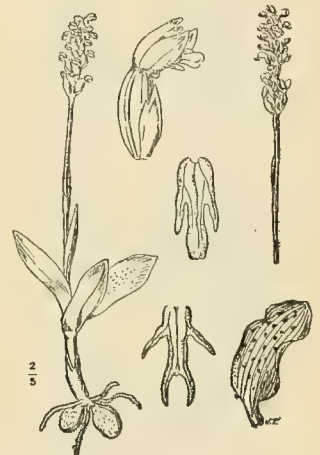
801. Aceras anthropophora R. Br.
Italia — 2 e 4-5.

802. Loroglossum hircinum Rich.
It. pen., Capri, Sic. — 2-4.

803. Orchis longibracteata Biv.
Lig., It. mer., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2.

804. Orchis papilionacea L.
It. (rara al nord) — 2 e 4.

805. Orchis Morio L.
Italia — 2-6.

806. Orchis longicornu Poir.
Nizz., Cesenate, It. centr. mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

807. Orchis intacta Lk.
It. (escl. bor. meno Em.-or.) — 2 e 4.

808. Orchis coriophora L.
Italia — 2-4.

809. Orchis ustulata L.
It. pen. — 2-6.

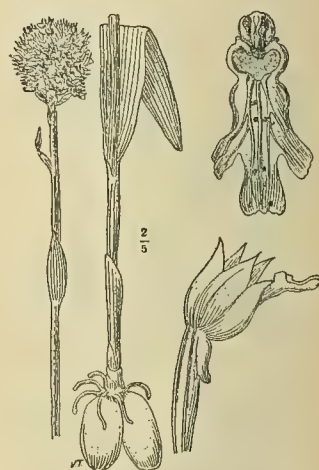
810. Orchis tridentata Scop.
Italia — 2-6,

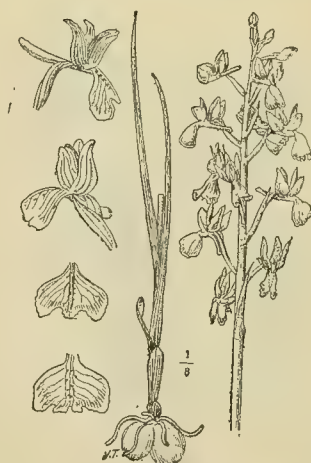
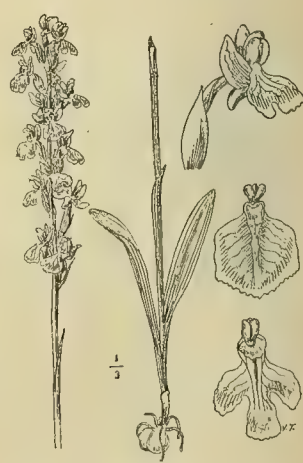
811. Orchis purpurea Huds.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4.

812. Orchis militaris L.
It. bor., centr. — 2-5.

813. Orchis Simia Lam.
It. pen. — 2-4.

814. Orchis longicruris Lk.
It. centr., mer., Sic., Malta, Elba — 2 e 4.

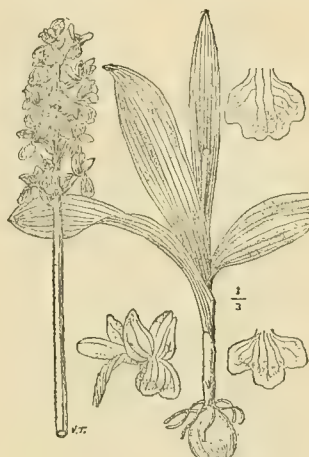
815. Orchis pyramidalis L.
Italia — 2-5.

816. Orchis globosa L.
Alpi, App. bor., centr. — 4-6.

817. Orchis saccata Ten.
It. mer., Sic., Sard., Malta, Tremiti — 2

818. Orchis laxiflora Lam.
Italia — 2-4.

819. Orchis patens Desf.
Lig., Nizz., Cal, ? Cors. ?, — 2 e 4.

819[1]. v. Spitzelii (Saut.)
Alpi trent., M, Baldo — 5.

820. Orchis mascula L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors, Elba — 4-5, rr, 2-3.

821. Orchis quadripunctata Cyr.
Istr., It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 4-5.

822. Orchis provincialis Balb.
It. — 2 e 4 (rara al nord).

823. Orchis pallens L.
It. pen., Cors. — 4-6.

824. Orchis sambucina L.
It. pen., ins. — 4-7.

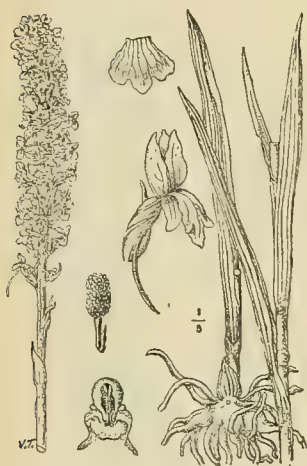
824[1]. v. insularis (Somm.)
Sard,, Giglio — 2.

825. Orchis sulphurea Lk.
C. Tic., Lig., It. centr. e mer., Sic., Cors. — 2 e 4.

826. Orchis maculata L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors., Ischia — 2 6.

827. Orchis latifolia L.
It. pen., Cors. — 3-5.

828. Gymnadenia albida Rich.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5-7, rr. 3.

829. Gymn. odoratissima Rich.
Alpi, A. Apuane — 3-7, rr. 3.

830. Gymn. conopsea R. Br.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-6.

831. Nigritella nigra Rchb. f
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 6-7.

832. Platanthera bifolia Rich.
Italia — 2-5 (rara al sud).

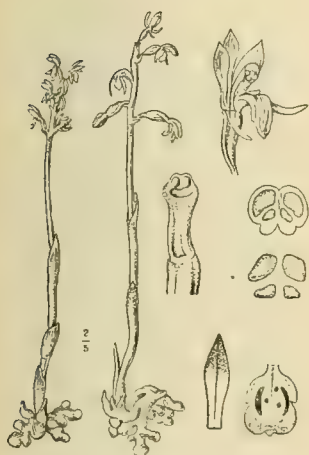
833. Cœloglossum viride Hartm.
Alpi, App. — 4-7.

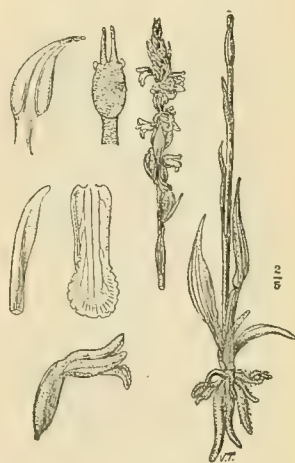
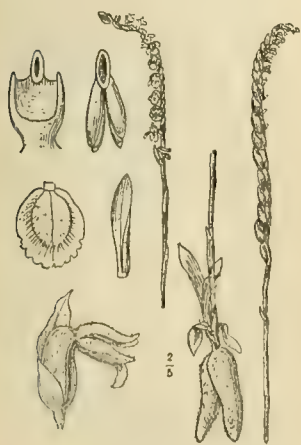
834. Cœlogl. diphyllum Fiori
Sard. — 2

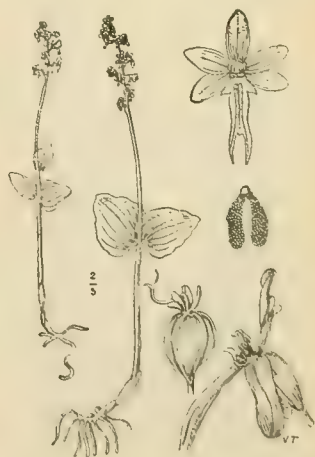
835. Herminium Monorchis R. Br.
Alpi, A. Apuane, Nap. — 4-7.

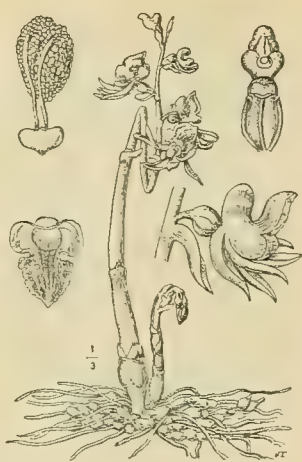
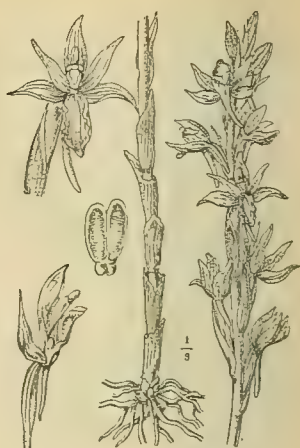
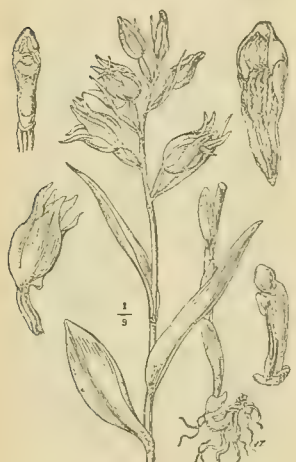
836. Herminium alpinum Lindl.
Alpi — 7.

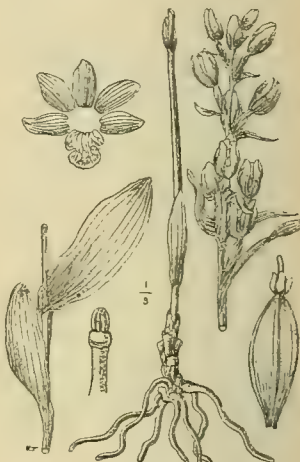
837. Malaxis monophylla Sw.
Goriz., Carnia, Trent., Bormio — 5.

838. Liparis Lœselii Rich.
Trent., Mant., Pavese, C. Tic., Piem. — 3-5.

839. Corallorhiza trifida Chat.
Alpi, App. bor., centr. ed avell. — 5.

840. Peramium repens Salisb.
Alpi — 5-6.

841. Spiranthes æstivalis Rich.
It. bor. centr., Cors., Sard., Giglio — 2-4.

842. Spiranth. spiralis C. Koch
Italia — 2-4.

843. Listera ovata R. Br.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-5.

844. Listera cordata R. Br.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 5

845. Neottia Nidus-avis Rich.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-5.

846. Epipogium aphyllum Sw.
Alpi, App. tosc., camp., lucano. — 5.

847. Limodorum abortivum Sw.
Italia — 2-5.

848. Cephalanthera rubra Rich.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-5.

849. Cephalanth. ensifolia Rich.
Italia — 2-5.

850. Cephalanth. pallens Rich.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-5.

851. Epipactis palustris Crantz
It. pen. — 2-5.

852. Epipactis latifolia All.
Italia — 2-6.

852[1]. v. rubiginosa (Gaud.)
Italia — 2-6.

853. Juglans regia L.
It. — 2-4, colt (As. centr.)

854. Salix babylonica L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. centr., Giapp.)

855. Salix alba L.
It. — 2-5 e colt.

856. Salix fragilis L.
Italia — 2-4.

857. Salix triandra L.
It. pen., Sard., Elba — 2-5.

858. Salix pentandra L.
Alpi, Marche, Fiume — 6-7.

859. Salix purpurea L.
It·pen., Sic., Sard., Cors., Elba — 2-5.

860. Salix cæsia Vill.
Alpi — 7.

861. Salix incana Schrank
It. pen., Cors. — 2-5.

862. Salix viminalis L.
It. bor., centr — 2-4, colt. (Eur., As.)

863. Salix daphnoides Vill.
Alpi, App (raro) — 5-7.

864. Salix hastata L.
Alpi App. piem. e tosco-em. — 6.

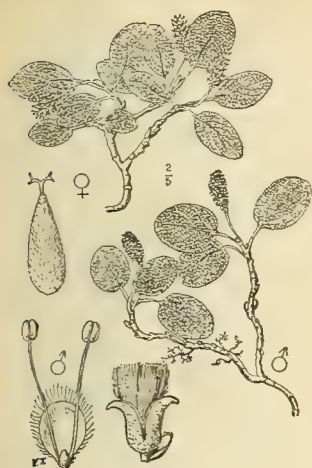
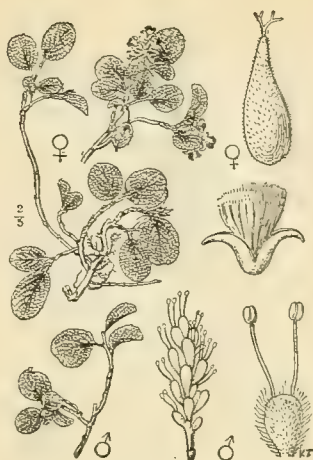
865. Salix phylicifolia L.
It. pen., Elba, Cors. — 2-7.

866. Salix aurita L.
Alpi, App.?, Cors. — 3-5; var. It. — 2-6.

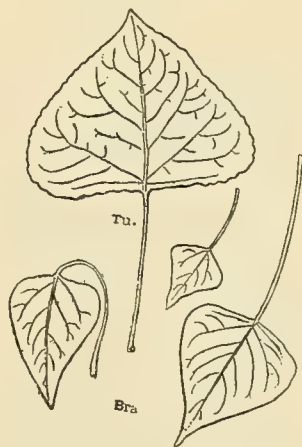
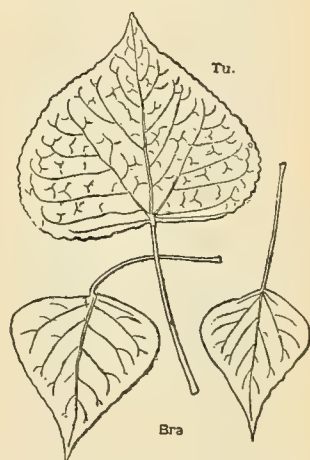
866[1]. v. caprea (L.)
It. pen. Sic., Isch., Cors. — 4-5, rr. 2 e 3.

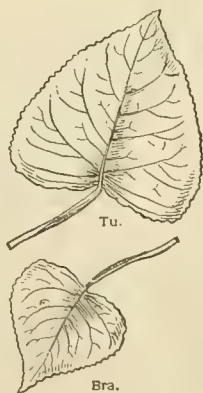
867. Salix repens L.
Alpi, Abr. — 4-6, rr. 3.

868. Salix Lapponum L.
Alpi — 6-7.

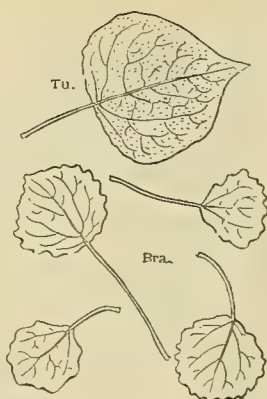
869. Salix Myrsinites L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 7.

870. Salix reticulata L.
Alpi — 7.

871. Salix herbacea L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 7.

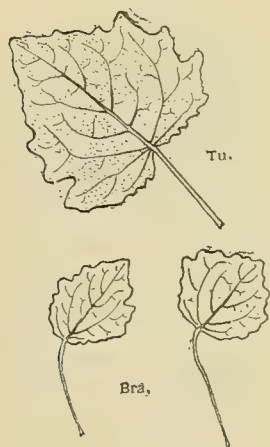
872. Salix retusa L.
Alpi, Alp. centr., Basil. — 7.

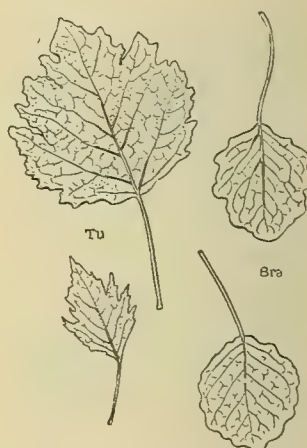
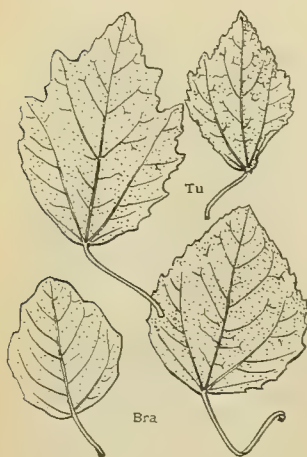
873. Populus nigra L.
Italia — 2-5 e colt.

873[1]. Popul. nigra α Dodeana Asch. et Gr.

873[2]. v. neapolitana (Ten.)
It. mer. e colt. It. –2-1.

874. P. canadensis Moench
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.).

874[1]. v. virginiana (Foug.)
It. — 2-4 colt. (Am. bor.)

874[2]. v. carolinensis (Foug.)
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.)

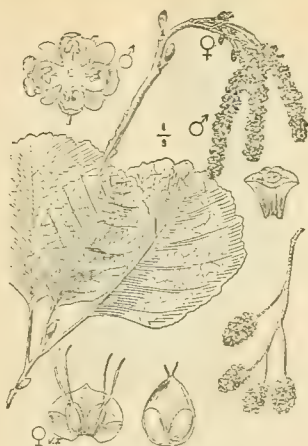
875. Populus tremula L.
Italia — 2-5.

875[1]. Pop. tremula α Dodeana Rouy

876. Populus alba L.
Italia — 2-4.

876[1]. Pop. alba α typica Dode

876[2]. v. Peronaeana (Dode)
Italia — 2-4.

876[3]. v. Comesiana (Dode)
It. centr., mer. — 2-4.

876[4]. v. Hiekeliana (Dode)
Sard. — 2.

877. Betula alba L.
Alpi, App., Etna. Cors. —4-6, rr. 3.

878. Alnus cordata Desf.
It. mer., Ischia, Cors. — 4-5.

879. Alnus minor Chiov.
Alpi, App. piem, Cors. — 5-7.

880. Alnus glutinosa Vill.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-5

881. Alnus incana Vill.
It. bor. — 3-5.

882. Carpinus Betulus L.
It. pen. (rr. al sud) — 3-5 e colt.

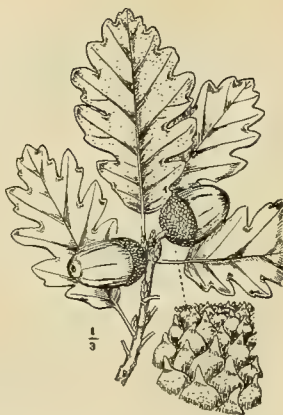
883. Carpinus orientalis Mill.
Istr. Friu., It. centr. e mer., Sic., Ischia — 2-4.

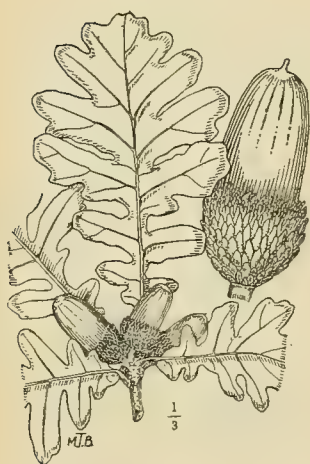
884. Ostrya carpinifolia Scop.
Italia — 2-5.

885. Corylus Avellana L.
Italia — 2-5.

885[1]. v. maxima (Mill.)
Istr. Veron., Bergam., Laz. — 4 e colt.

886. Quercus Robur L.
α pedunculata (Ehrh.)
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4.

886[1]. v. sessilis (Ehrh.)
Italia — 2-5.

886[2]. v. Virgiliana (Ten.)
Istr., It. mer., Ischia, Sic. — 2-4.

886[3]. v. Toza (Gillet)
Alpi piem. — 4.

887. Quercus Farnetto Ten.
Faent., Laz., Camp., Abr., Garg. Basil., Cal. — 2 e 4.

888. Quercus Cerris L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-5.

889. Quercus Ægilops L.
Puglie, — 2 colt., nat. (Eur. or. As. occ.)

890. Quercus trojana Webb
Puglie — 2.

891. Quercus coccifera L.
Istr., Nizza, Pugl., Sic., Sard. — 2.

892. Quercus Suber L.
It. (escl. bor. ed or.), Istr. — 2, rr. 4,

893. Quercus Ilex L.
It. (rara al nord) — 2 e 4.

894. Castanea sativa Mill.
Italia — 2-4.

895. Fagus silvatica L.
Alpi, App., Sic., Cors. — 5-6.

896. Platanus orientalis L.
It. mer., Sic. — 2-4 e colt.

897. Platanus occidentalis L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.).

898. Ulmus levis Pall.
It. bor., Tosc. — 3-5, colt. (Eur, As. occ.)

899. Ulmus campestris L.
Italia — 2-4 e colt.

900. Ulmus montana With.
Alpi, App. bor., centr. ed avell. — 4-5 e colt.

901. Celtis australis L.
It. — 2-4 e colt., nat

902. Celtis Tournefortii Lam. β ætnensis Torn.
Etna — 4.

903. Maclura aurantiaca Nutt.
It. bor. — 3-4, colt. (Am. bor.)

904. Broussonetia papyrifera L'Herit.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Cina, Ocean.).

905. Morus alba L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. centr., Ind.)

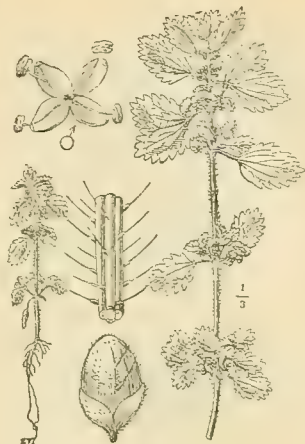
906. Morus nigra L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (As. occ.).

907. Ficus Carica L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (As. occ.?).

908. Humulus Lupulus L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

909. Cannabis sativa L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. centr.).

910. Urtica pilulifera L.
Istr., Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

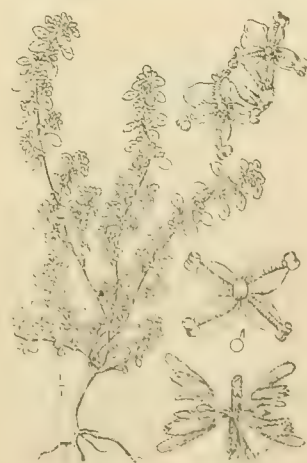
911. Urtica caudata Vahl
It. (escl. bor.) — 2 e 4.

912. Urtica urens L.
Italia — 2-5.

913. Urtica rupestris Guss.
Sic. — 2.

914. Urtica dioica L.
Italia — 2-7.

915. Urtica atrovirens Req.
Tosc., Arcip. tosc., Sard., Cors. — 2.

916. Parietaria officinalis L.
Italia — 2-4.

917. Pariet. lusitanica L.
Cesena, It. centr., mer., ins., — 2.

918. Parietaria cretica L.
Piccole is. or. Sic., Laz.? — 2.

919. Pariet. Soleirolii Spreng.
Sard., Cors., Capr. — 2.

920. Elæagnus angustifolia L.
Piem., Ven. — 3-1, colt. (As. temp.)

921. Hippophaë rhamnoides L.
It. bor., centr. — 2-5.

922. Laurus nobilis L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e colt. 2-4.

923. Daphne Gnidium L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

924. Daphne oleæfolia Lam.
It. centr., Friul.?, Trem., Marett. — 2.

925. Daphne Cneorum L.
Alpi, App. lig. e centr. — 4-5, rr. 3.

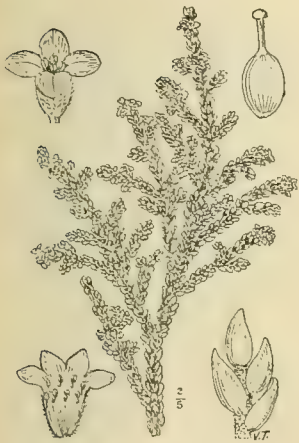
926. Daphne alpina L.
Alpi, App., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4-7.

927. Daphne Laureola L.
Italia — 4-5, rr. 2.

928. Daphne Mezereum L.
Alpi, App., Etna? — 5-6.

929. Thymelæa Passerina Lange
Italia — 2-4.

930. Thymelæa dioica All.
Alpi Mar. — 5.

931. Thym. Tartonraira All.
It. ins., Nap., Nizz.? — 2.

932. Thym. hirsuta Endl.
It. (escl. bor., meno Istr.) — 2.

933. Osyris alba L.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2-4.

934. Thesium rostratum M. et K.
Ven., Trent. — 4-5.

935. Thesium humile Vahl
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

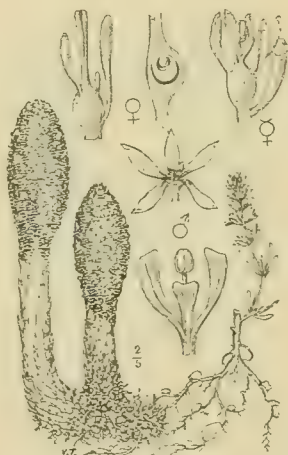
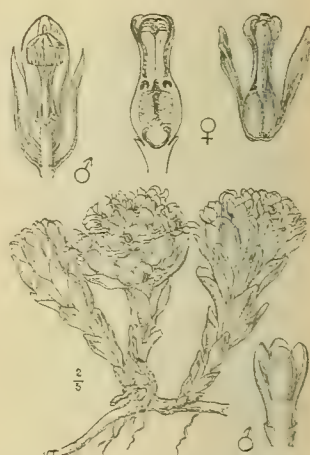
936. Thesium alpinum L.
Alpi,-App. — 4-7.

937. Thesium linophyllum L
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2-7.

937[1]. v. Parnassi (A. DC.)
App. centr. e mer., Madonie — 7.

938. Loranthus europæus Jacq.
It. pen., Sic. — 4.

939. Viscum album L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-5.

940. Arceuthobium Oxycedri M. B.
Istria — 2 e 4.

941. Cynomorium coccineum L.
Basil. or., Sic., Lamp., Sard., Malta — 2 lit.

942. Cytinus Hypocistis L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

943. Asarum europæum L.
lApi. App. bor. e centr. — 4-5, rr 3.

944. Aristolochia Clematitis L.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4

945. Aristolochia altissima Desf.
Napoli, T. d'Otr., Sic. — 2.

946. Aristol. Pistolochia L.
Nizza, Sard., Cors. — 2

947. Aristolochia rotunda L.
Italia — 2-4.

948. Aristolochia longa L.
It. mer., ins. — 2-4.

948[1]. v. pallida (W.)
Italia — 2-5.

949. Polygonum Fagopyrum L.
It. bor., centr. — 1-5. colt. (As.).

950. Polygonum tataricum L.
It. bor., centr. — 1-5. colt. (As. b.).

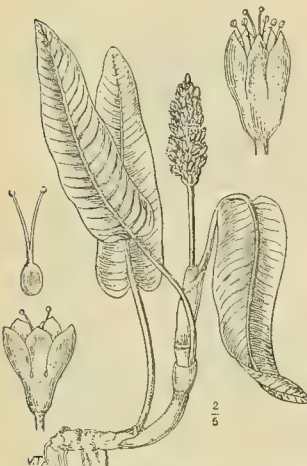
951. Polygonum Convolvulus L.
Italia — 2-4.

952. Polygonum dumetorum L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors., Capr., Ischia — 2-4.

953. Polygonum orientale L.
It. — 2-4. colt. (Ind. Austr. Afr. m.)

954. Polygonum Bistorta L.
Alpi, App. — 5-7, rr. 3.

955. Polygonum viviparum L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 5-7, rr. 3.

956. Polygonum alpinum All.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. ed abr., Cors. — 5-7.

957. Polygonum amphibium L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-6.

958. Polygon. lapathifolium L.
Italia — 2-5.

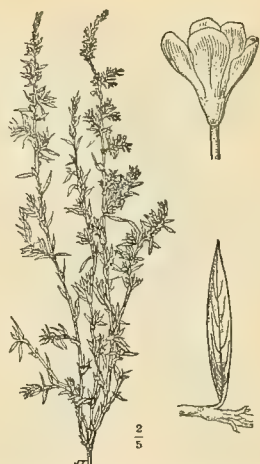
959. Polygon. Hydropiper L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors., Elba. — 2-4

960. Polygonum minus Huds.
It. bor., Tosc., Laz. — 2-4.

961. Polygon. serrulatum Lag.
It. (escl. bor. meno Sic.) — 2, rr. 4.

962. Polygon. maritimum L.
Italia — 2-3 lit.

963. Polygon. herniarioides Del.
Nap.?, Sic.? — 2 (Afr. As.)

964. Polygonum aviculare L.
Italia — 2-7.

965. Polygonum romanum Jacq.
It. centr. e mer., Sard. — 2 4.

966. Polygon. arenarium W. et K.
Genova, It. mer.? — 2, avv. (Or.).

967. Polyg. equisetiforme S. et S.
Laz. Pugl., Basil., It. ins. — 2 e 4.

968. Emex spinosa Campd.
It. mer., ins. — 2 lit.

969. Rumex alpinus L.
Alpi, App. — 4-6.

970. Rumex aquaticus L.
It. bor., Umbr., Laz., Sic., Cors. — 3 e 4

971. Rum. Hydrolapathum Huds.
It. bor., centr., Sard., Capraia — 2-4.

972. Rumex crispus L.
Italia — 2-4.

973. Rumex Patientia L.
It. pen. — ?-5, colt. nat. (Or.)

974. Rumex sanguineus L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 3-5.

974[1]. v. conglomeratus (Murr.)
Italia — 2-5.

975. Rumex pulcher L.
Italia — 2-4.

976. Rumex obtusifolius L.
It. bor., centr., Cors. — 2-5.

977. R. nepalensis Spr.
v. Grandeanus Chiov.
App. abr. — 4.

978. R. maritimus L. et
β limosus (Thuill.)
It. bor., centr., Garg., Sic. — 2-4.

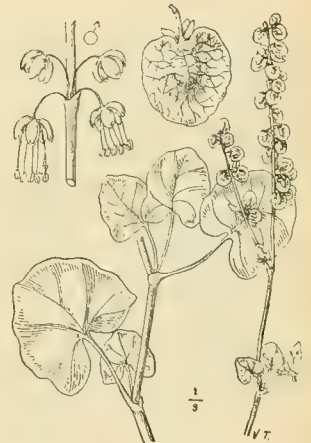
979. Rumex bucephalophorus L.
It. (escl. bor. meno Venezia, Aosta) — 2.

980. Rumex Acetosella L. et β multifidus (L.)
Italia — 2-6.

981. Rumex tuberosus L.
Veron., Berg., Nizz., Sic. — 2 e 4.

982. Rumex Acetosa L.
Italia — 3-7.

982[1]. v. arifolius (All.)
Alpi, App., Sard., Cors. — 5-6.

983. Rumex thyrsoides Desf.
Lig., It. mer., ins. — 2.

984. Rumex scutatus L.
Italia — 4-6, rr. 3.

985. Rumex Lunaria L.
It. mer., ins. — 2, colt., nat. (Canarie).

986. Rumex vesicarius L.
Sic. — 2, colt., nat. (Or., Afr. bor., Cau., Mad.).

987. Oxyria digyna Hill
Alpi, Cors. — 7.

988. Atriplex hortense L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (As. bor.)

989. Atriplex hastatum L.
Italia — 2-5.

989[1] v. litorale (L.)
It. bor., centr., ins. (escl. Sic.). — 2-3, lit.

990. Atriplex laciniatum L.
It. — 2 e 3, per lo più lit.

990[1]. v. roseum (L.)
Col tipo.

991. Atriplex portulacoides L.
It. — 2-3 lit. e Mantov.

992. Atriplex molle Desf.
Malta? — 2.

993. Atriplex Halimus L.
Lig., It. mer., ins. — 2 lit.

994. Spinacia oleracea L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (As. centr.-or.).

995. Beta vulgaris L.
It .— 2 lit., rr. 2-4, e colt., nat.

996. Beta trigyna W. et K.
Genova, Orvieto — 2, nat. (Or)

997. Chenopodium capitatum Asch.
It. bor. — 4-5 e colt., nat.

998. Chen. Bonus-Henricus L.
It. bor., ins. — 4-7, rr. 3.

999. Chenop. polyspermum L.
It. (escl. Sic.) — 2-4.

1000. Chenop. Vulvaria L.
Italia — 2-4.

1001. Chenop. hybridum. L.
It. pen. Istr., Catania — 2-4.

1002. Chenop. murale L.
Italia — 2-4

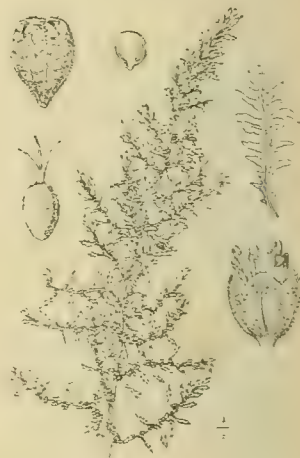
1003. Chenop. urbicum L.
Italia — 2-4

1004. Chenopodium rubrum L.
It. bor., Pisa, Laz., Nap., Basil., Ischia, Cors. — 2-4.

1005. Chenop. glaucum L.
It. bor. — 3-4.

1006. Chenop. album L.
Italia — 2-5.

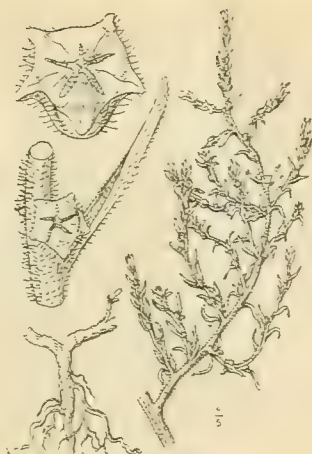
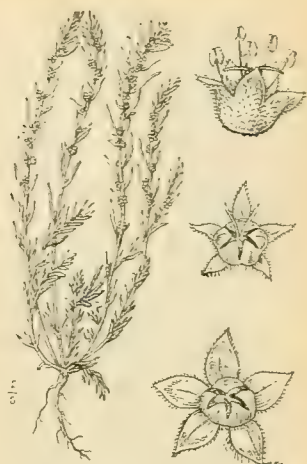
1007. Chenop. ambrosioides L.
Italia — 2-6, nat. (Amer.).

1008. Chenop. Botrys L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4.

1009. Chenop. multifidum L.
Italia — 2-4, nat. (Am. mer.).

1010. Chenop. aristatum L.
Venezia, Chioggia, Bobbio — 3-4, nat. (As. ed Am. bor.).

1011. Cycloloma platyphyllum Moq.
It. bor , Pisa — 2-3. nat. (Am. bor.).

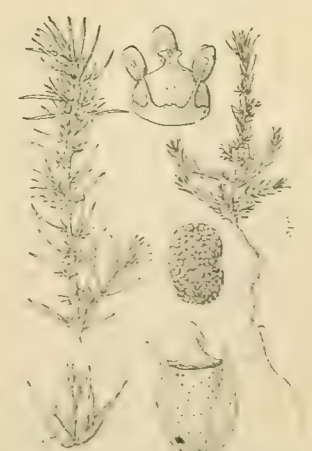
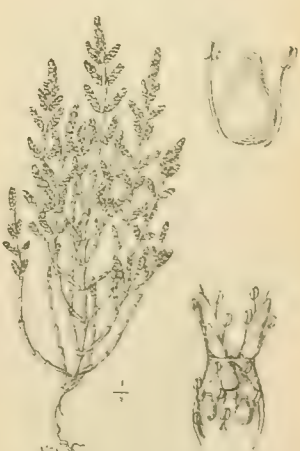
1012. Kochia scoparia Schrad.
It. — 2-4, colt.. nat. (Or.).

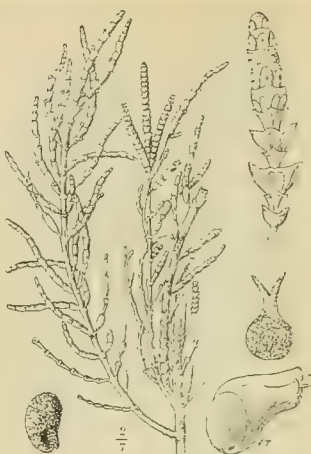
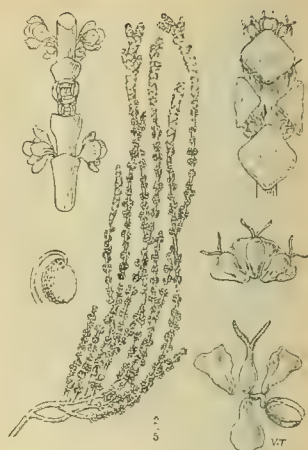
1013. Kochia hyssopifolia Roth
Napoli — 2. nat. (Or.).

1014. Kochia hirsuta Nolte
Veneto, Nap., Cagliari, Cors. — 2 lit.

1015. Kochia arenaria Roth
Veneto, Em., Marche, Abr. — 2 lit.

1016. Kochia prostrata Schrad.
Val d'Aosta — 4.

1017. Kochia saxicola Guss.
Ischia, Capri, Strombolicchio — 2.

1018. Corispermum hyssopifol. L.
It. bor., Sic. — 2-3.

1019. Camphorosma monspeliacum L.
It. — 2 e 4, per lo più lit.

1020. Polycnemum arvense L.
It. (escl. mer. e Sic.) — 2-4.

1021. Salicornia herbacea L.
It. — 2 lit. rr. 3.

1022. Salicornia fruticosa L.
It. (escl. Lig.) — 2 lit. e Ferrar.

1023. Arthrocnemum glaucum Ung.
It. (escl. Lig., Cal.) — 2 lit.

1024. Halocnemum strobilaceum M. B.
Sic., Malta, Sard. — 2 lit.

1025. Halopeplis amplexicaulis Ung.
Golfo di Taranto, Sic., Sard. — 2 lit.

1026. Salsola longifolia Forsk.
Sic., Eolie, Lamp. — 2, per lo più lit.

1027. Salsola vermiculata L.
Sic., Malta, Sard. — 2 lit.

1028. Salsola Kali L.
It. — 2-3, per lo più lit.

1029. Salsola Soda L.
It. — 2 lit. e Mantov., Ferrar.

1030. Halogeton sativus C. A. Mey.
Friuli — 2 lit., colt. (Spa. Alger. Sib.)

1031. Suæda fruticosa Forsk.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 lit. e Ferrar.

1032. Suæda maritima Dum.
It. — 2 lit. e Mantov., Ferrar.

1033. Suæda splendens Gr. et G.
Nap., Pugl., Sard. — 2 lit.

1034. Achyranthes aspera L.
Cal., Sic., Sard. — 2.

1035. Amarantus spinosus L.
Genova, C. Tic. — 2, nat. (Paesi trop.).

1036. Amarant. caudatus L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Indie or. Afr. or.).

1037. Amarant. retroflexus L.
It. — 2-4. nat. (Am. bor.)

1038. Amar. hybridus L.
v. hypochondriacus (L.)
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Am. trop.).

1038[1] v. patulus (Bert.)
Italia — 2-4.

1038² v. paniculatus (L.)
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Am. trop.)

1039. Amarant. tricolor L.
It. — 2-4. colt., nat. (As. trop., or.).

1040. Amarant. græcizans L.
Italia — 2-4.

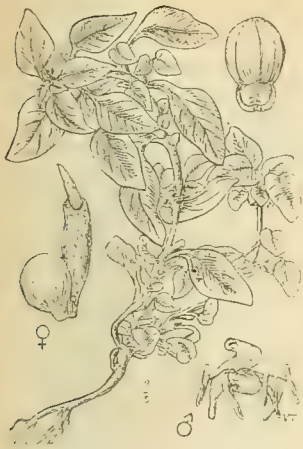
1041. Amarant. albus L.
It. — 2-3, nat. (Am. bor., trop.).

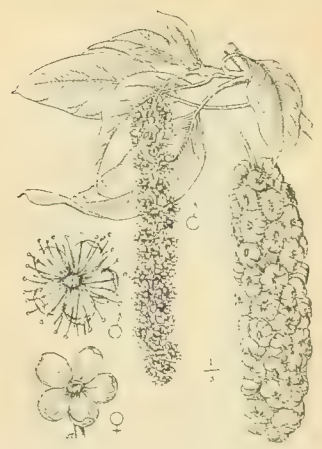
1042. Amarant. crispus N. Terr.
Torino, Camp. — 2-3, nat. (Argent.)

1043. Amarant. adscendens Lois.
Italia — 2-4.

1044. Amarant. deflexus L.
Italia — 2-4.

1045. Amarant. polygonoides L.
Marche, Abr.? — 2 nat. (Paesi trop.)

1046. Celosia cristata L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Indie or.).

1047. Thelygonum Cynocrambe L.
It. (escl. bor. meno Istr.) — 2.

1048. Phytolacca decandra L
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Am. bor.)

1049. Phytolacca dioica L.
It. mer., ins., — 2, colt., nat., (Am. mer.).

1050. Aizoon hispanicum L.
Reggio-Cal. — 2, nat. (As. occ. Afr. b Spa.)

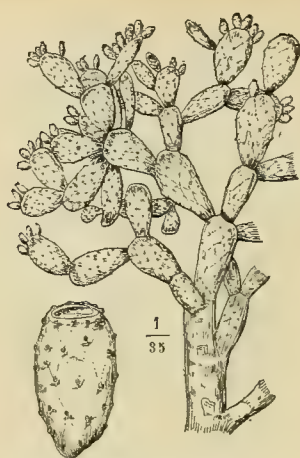
1051. Tetragonia expansa Murr.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Austral. N. Zel.).

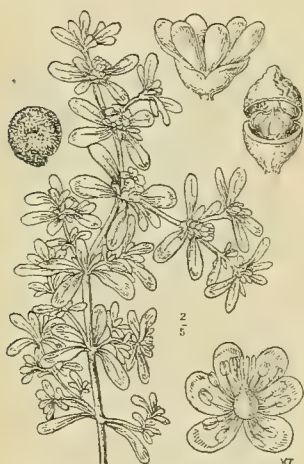
1052. Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum L.
It. (escl. bor. ed or.) — 2 lit.

1053. Mesem. crystallinum L.
Gargano, It. ins. — 2 lit. e colt.

1054. Mesem. acinaciforme L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, nat. (Afr. m)

1055. Mesem. edule L.
Pozzuoli, Ischia, Ventot. — 2 nat. (Afr. mer.).

1056. Opuntia vulgaris Mil.
It. — 2 e 4, colt., nat. (Am. bor., trop.).

1057. Op. Ficus-indica Mill.
It. mer., ins. — 2, colt., nat. (Am. trop.)

1058. Opuntia Tuna Mill.
It. mer., ins. — 2, colt., nat. (Am. trop.)

1059. Portulaca oleracea L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (As. occ.).

1060. Portulaca grandiflora Hook.
It. — 2-3, colt., nat. (Brasile).

1061. Montia fontana L.
Italia — 2-6.

1062. Mollugo Cerviana Ser.
Parmig., Milano, Pavia — 3, nat. (Paesi trop. geront.)

1063. Mollugo verticillata L.
Lomb., Torino — 3, nat. (Am. trop.)

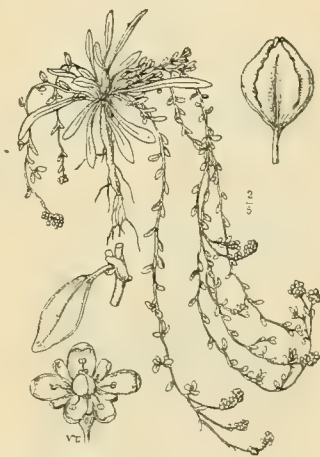
1064. Glinus lotoides L.
Laz., Cal., Sic., Sard. — 2 lit.

1065. Telephium Imperati L.
Alpi piem., lomb., trent. — 5-6.

1066. Pteranthus dichotomus Forsk.
Malta (scomparso) — (Afr. bor. or.)

1067. Scleranthus annuus L.
Italia — 2-7.

1068. Scleranthus perennis L.
Italia — 4-5, rr. 3 7.

1069 Corrigiola litoralis L.
It. — 2-4, rr. 5, per lo più lit.

1069'. v. telephiifolia (Pourr.)
Giglio, Elba, Sard., Cors. — 2 lit.

1070. Illecebrum verticillatum L.
Piem., Lomb., It. centr., Sard , Cors. — 2 e 4.

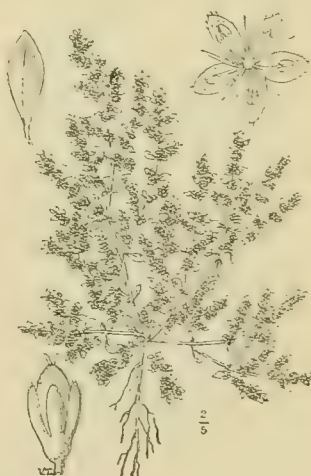
1071. Paronychia cymosa DC.
Cors., Sard. — 2 lit.

1072. Paronychia echinata Lam.
Nizz., Lig., Laz., Cal., It. ins. — 2 lit.

1073. Paronychia argentea Lam.
Nizz., Lig., Cal. It. ins. — 2 lit.

1073[1]. v. polygonifolia (DC.)
Alpi occ., Sic., Sard.?, Cors. — 5-7.

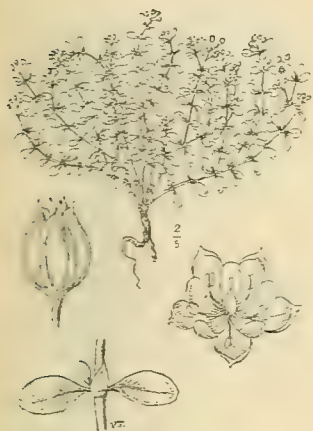
1074. Paronychia nivea DC.
Lig. occ., Sic., Malta — 2.

1075. Paronychia Kapela A. Kern.
Istr., Friu., Alpi Mar., App. centr. e mer. — 2-7.

1076. Herniaria glabra L.
Italia — 2-7.

1077. Herniaria alpina Vill. v. incana (Lam.)
Alpi occ. e centr., Istr., It. centr. — 4-5 (tipo 7).

1078. Loefflingia hispanica L.
Sic., Linosa, Lamp.? — 2 lit.

1079. Ortegia hispanica L.
Piem. (Giaveno) — 4?

1080. Polycarpon tetraphyllum L.
Italia — 2-5.

1081. Polycarpon peploides DC.
Cal., Sic., Cors. — 2 e 4.

1082. Spergularia rubra Pers.
Italia — 2-7.

1082[1]. v. media (Pers.)
Italia — 2 lit., rr. 3.

1083. Spergularia segetalis Don
Piem.?, Tosc., Umbria — 2 e 4.

1084. Spergula arvensis L.
Italia — 2-5.

1085. Spergula pentandra L.
It. pen. Cors., Sard., Linosa — 2-5.

1086. Sagina procumbens L.
Italia — 2-7.

1087. Sagina saginoides D. Torre
Italia — 2-7.

1088. Sagina nodosa Fenzl.
It. bor. (rara) — 3-5.

1089. Buffonia paniculata Dubois
Nizz., Piem., Pugl. — 2 e 4.

1090. Alsine tenuifolia Crantz
Italia — 2-5.

1091. Alsine mucronata L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Cors. — 5-7.

1091[1]. v. fasciculata (Whlnb.)
Alpi, Euganei, App. em. — 1-7.

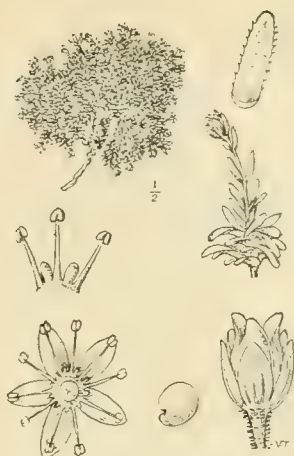
1092. Alsine verna Whlnb.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 5-7, rr. 2 e 4.

1093. Als. flaccida Fiori
v. austriaca (Whlnb.)
Alpi — 5-7.

1094. Alsine biflora Whlnb.
Alpi (rara) — 7.

1095. Alsine laricifolia Crantz
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4-7, rr. 2 e 3.

1096. Alsine graminifolia J. F. Gm.
Alpi or., App. centr. e mer., Sic. — 5-7.

1097. Alsine aretioides M. et K.
Alpi — 7.

1098. Alsine sedoides Kitt.
Alpi, Cors.? — 7.

1099. Alsine lanceolata M. et K.
Alpi — 7.

1100. Alsine geniculata Strobl
It. mer , Sic., Malta, Sard., Ischia — 2 lit.

1101. Arenaria aggregata Lois.
Alpi Mar. — 5.

1102. Arenaria grandiflora L.
Alpi, App., Sic. — 7.

1103. Arenaria cinerea DC.
Nizzardo — 4?

1104. Arenaria modesta Duf.
Cors.?? — 2 Eur. occ.)

1105. Arenaria serpyllifolia L.
Italia — 2-7.

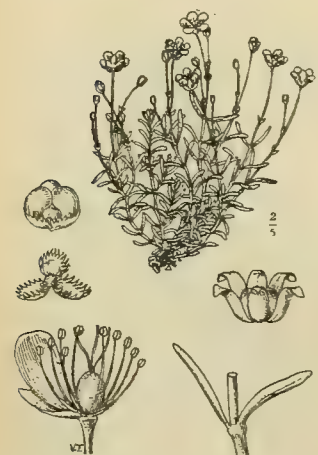
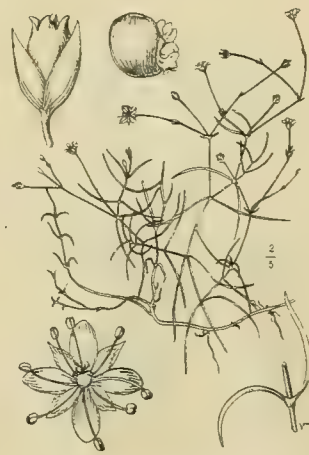
1106. Arenaria ciliata L.
Alpi, App. bor. e piceno — 6-7.

1107. Arenaria balearica L.
Sard., Cors., Montecristo — 2-5.

1108. Arenaria biflora L.
Alpi, App. em. ed abr. — 7

1109. Arenar. Bertolonii Fiori
Alpi Mar., App., Sard., Cors. — 5-7.

1110. Arenaria Huteri Kern.
Alpi ven. — 6-7.

1111. Mœhringia trinervia Clairv.
Italia — 2-5.

1112. Mœhringia bavarica Kern.
Istr., Alpi, App. march. e cal. — 4-7.

1113. Mœhringia muscosa L.
It. pen., Capri, Etna — 4-7, rr. 3.

1114. Mœhr. polygonoides M. et K.
Alpi — 7.

1115. Stellaria nemorum L.
It. pen., Cors. — 3 6

1116. Stellaria media Cyr.
Italia — 2 7.

1117. Stellaria bulbosa Wulf.
Goriziano, Carnia, Piem. — 4.

1118. Stellaria uliginosa Murr.
It. pen., Cors. — 4 7, rr. 3.

1119. Stell. longifolia Muehl.
Stelvio, Trentino — 5.

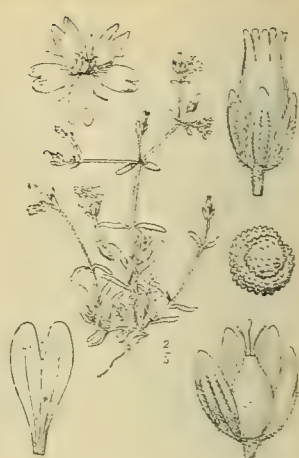
1120. Stellaria graminea L.
It. bor., centr., Cors. — 2 4.

1121. Stellaria palustris Ehrh.
It. bor., Cors. — 2 4.

1122. Stellaria holostea L.
It. pen., Istr. — 3 5.

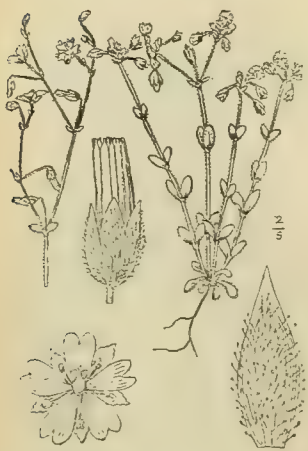
1123. Stellaria aquatica Scop.
It. pen., Malta., Cors. — 2-7.

1124. Holosteum umbellatum L.
It. pen., Istr., Sic., Sard. — 3-4.

1125. Cerastium cerastioides Britt.
Alpi, Abr., Laz. — 7.

1126. Cerast. anomalum W. et K.
Fiume, Ven., Lomb., Bas ?, Sic. — 3-4

1127. Cerastium illyricum Ard.
b. pilosum (S. et S.).
Cors. — 2.

1128. Cer. brachypetalum Desp.
It. (escl. Sard.) — 2-4.

1129. Cer. glomeratum Thuill.
Italia — 2-5.

1130. Cer. semidecandrum L.
Italia — 2-5.

1130[1]. v. ligusticum (Viv.)
Italia — 2-5.

1131. Cerast. triviale Lk.
It. pen., Maddalena, Cors. — 2-7.

1132. Cer. silvaticum W. et K.
It. bor. (escl. occ.) — 3-5.

1133. Cerast. alpinum L.
Alpi, App. em. — 6-7.

1134. Cerast. arvense L.
Italia — 4-7, rr. 2 e 3.

1134[1]. v. Thomasii (Ten.)
App. centr. — 7.

1135. Cerast. repens L.
App. centr. e mer., Sic., Cors. — 5-7 e colt., nat.

1136. Cerast. manticum L.
Italia — 2-5.

1137. Agrostemma Githago L.
Italia — 2 5.

1138. Lychnis Coronaria Desr.
It. pen., Istr. — 2-4.

1139. Lychnis Flos-Jovis Desr.
Alpi, App. lig. e piceno — 5-6.

1140. Lychnis Flos-cuculi L.
Italia — 2-5.

1141. Lychnis Viscaria L.
Alpi, Eug., Abr. (M. Corno) — 4 5.

1142. Lychnis alpina L.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 7.

1143. Lychnis Cœli-rosa Desr.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

1144. Lychnis læta Ait.
Marche, Laz., Fondi, Taranto, Sard., Cors., Arcip. tosc. — 2.

1145. Lychnis alba Mill.
Italia — 2-5.

1146. Lychnis rubra P. M. et E.
Alpi, App. — 4-7.

1147. Cucubalus baccifer L.
It. pen., Goriziano, Sic. — 2-4.

1148. Silene Cucubalus Wib.
Italia — 2-7.

1149. Silene auriculata S. et S.
Alpi Apuane — 5 7.

1150. Sil. Elisabethæ Jan
Alpi trent. e lomb., M. Viso? — 7.

1151. Silene Pumilio Wulf.
Alpi trent. e ven. — 7.

1152. Silene quadrifida L.
Alpi, App., Sic. — 5-7

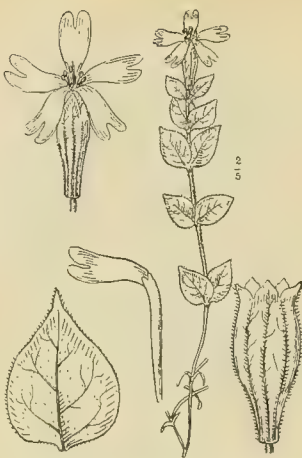
1153. Silene alpestris Jacq.
Alpi or., bresc.? e mar. — 7.

1154. Silene rupestris L.
Alpi, App. bor., Sard, Cors. — 5-7, rr. 3 4.

1155. Silene acaulis L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 7.

1156. Silene saxifraga L.
Alpi, App., Sic., Cors. — 4-7.

1157. Silene Campanula Pers.
Alpi Mar. — 6-7.

1158. Sil. succulenta Forsk.
β corsica (DC.)
Cors., Tavolara - - 2 lit.

1159. Sil. cordifolia All.
Alpi Mar. — 5-7.

1160. Silene vallesia L.
Alpi, A. Apuane, App. centr. — 7.

1161. Silene ciliata Pourr.
v. Graefferi (Guss.)
App. centr. — 4-7.

1162. Silene Armeria L.
It. pen., Ischia, Sard., Cors., Sic ? — 2 5.

1163. Silene Behen L.
Assisi, Bas., Cal., Sard., Malta, Lamp., Linosa — 2.

1164. Silene muscipula L.
Lig., It. centr. e mer., Sic., Lamp. — 2,

1165. Silene linicola C. C. Gm.
Lomb., It. bor.-or. — 3 e 4.

1166. Silene cretica L.
It. pen. (rara al nord), ins. — 2-4.

1167. Silene inaperta L.
Lig., Camp. Cal., Cors. — 2 e 4.

1168. Silene portensis L.
Savona, Cors. — 2.

1169. Silene nicæensis All.
Italia — 2 lit.

1170. Silene sedoides Poir.
Tosc., Puglie, It. ins. — 2 lit.

1171. Silene fuscata Lk.
Lig, It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

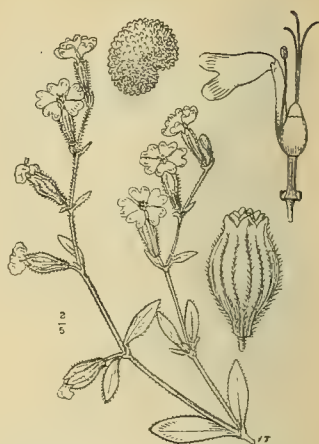
1172. Silene rubella L.
Laz.?, Puglie, It. ins. — 2.

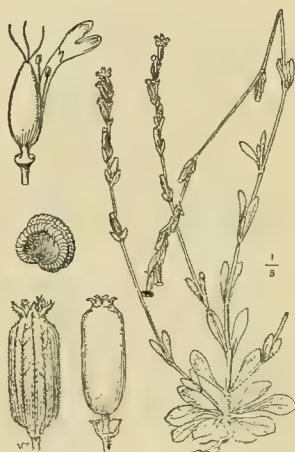
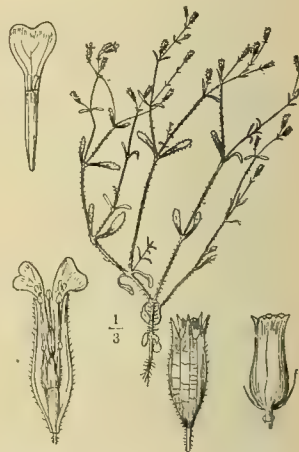
1173. Silene echinata Otth
Laz., Basilic., Cal. — 2 e 4.

1174. Silene noctiflora L.
It. bor., Abr. — 2 e 4.

1175. Silene conica L.
It. pen., Sic., Ischia — 2 4.

1176. Silene apetala W.
Pugl.?, Linosa — 2.

1177. Silene sericea All.
Italia — 2, per lo più lit.

1178. Silene pendula L.
It. centr., mer., Sic., Malta — 2 e colt

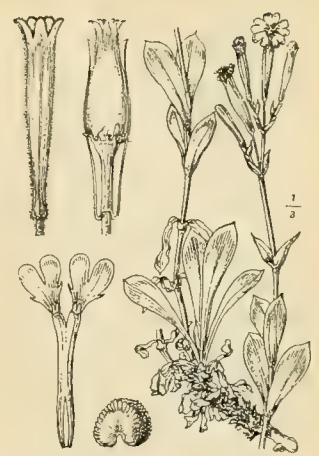
1179. Sil. trinervia Seb. et Maur.
It. centr. — 2 e 4.

1180. Silene nocturna L.
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

1180[1]. v. neglecta (Ten.)
Laz., It mer., ins. — 2.

1181. Silene gallica L.
Italia — 2-4.

1182. Silene vespertina Retz.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

1183. Silene dichotoma Ehrh.
It. bor., Perugia, Pugl.? — 2, nat. (Or.)

1184. Silene viscosa Pers.
Carnia, Friuli, Fiume ? — 4.

1185. Silene fruticosa L.
Nap. (Fondi), Sic., Malta — 2.

1186. Silene Requienii Otth
Sard., Cors — 5.

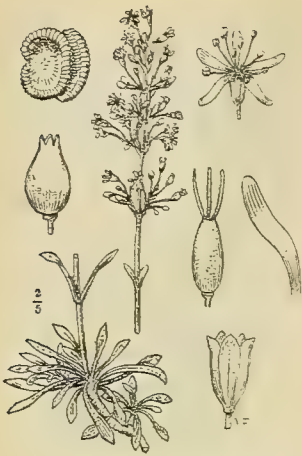
1187. Sil. mollissima Pers.
Cors., Sard. — 2.

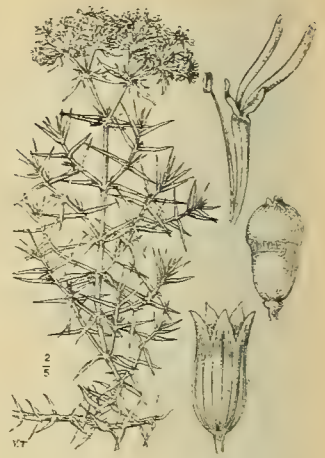
1188. Silene italica Pers.
Italia — 2-5.

1189. Silene paradoxa L.
It. pen., Elba, Cors. — 4-5.

1190. Silene nutans L.
It. pen., Istr. — 3-7.

1191. Silene viridiflora L.
Italia — 4-5.

1192. Silene Catholica Ait.
It. centr., mer. — 4.

1193. Silene Otites Wibel
It. pen., Istr. — 2-5.

1194. Silene Rœmeri Friv.
App. centr., mer. — 5-7.

1195. Drypis spinosa L.
Istr., Alpi or., It. centr., Cal. — 4-6.

1196. Saponaria officinalis L.
Italia — 2-5.

1197. Saponaria ocymoides L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2-6.

1197[1]. v. calabrica (Guss.)
Basil., Cal. — 2.

1198. Saponaria depressa Biv.
Sicilia — 4-7.

1199. Sapon. bellidifolia Sm.
App. abr. — 7.

1200. Sapon. lutea L.
Alpi Cozie. Pennine e Tic. — 7.

1201. Saponaria Vaccaria L.
Italia — 2-4.

1202. Gypsophila porrigens Boiss.
Genova, Trieste — 2, avv. (As. occ.)

1203. Gypsoph. muralis L.
It. bor. — 3 e 4.

1204. Gypsoph. hispanica Wk.
v. papillosa (Porta).
Garda — 4.

1205. Gypsophila repens L.
Alpi, A. Apuane, App. piem e centr. — 4-7.

1206. Gypsoph. Arrostii Guss.
It. mer., Sic. — 2.

1207. Gypsoph. elegans M. B.
Genova — 2, nat. (As. occ.).

1208. Tunica illyrica F. et M.
Cal., Sic. — 2 e 4.

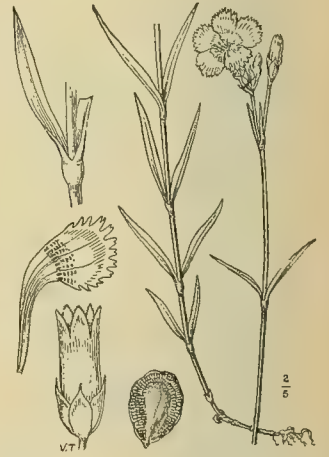
1209. Tunica saxifraga Scop.
Italia — 2-4.

1210. Tunica prolifera Scop.
Italia — 2-5.

1211. Velezia rigida L.
It. pen. (rara), ins. — 2 e 4.

1212. Dianthus Armeria L.
It (escl. Sic) — 2 5.

1213. Dianthus barbatus L.
It. bor., centr , mer.-bor. — 4-5, rr. 3.

1214. Dianth. Carthusianorum L.
It. pen., Sic , Cors. ? — 4 5, rr. 3.

1215. Dianth. Seguierii Chaix
Alpi, App. bor — 4-5, rr. 3.

1216. Dianth. rupicola Biv.
It. mer., Sic., Lipari, Lamped. - 2.

1217. Dianth. tripunctatus S. et S.
Calabria, Elba — 2.

1218. Dianthus deltoides L.
It pen., Sic. — 5 7, rr. 4 e 3.

1219. Dianthus alpinus L.
Alpi lomb e venete — 7.

1220. Dianthus glacialis Hænke
Alpi tirol. e centr. — 7.

1221. Dianthus alpester Balb.
Alpi occ. e trent., App. parm., Cors. —5 7

1222. Dianthus ciliatus Guss.
Istr., App. centr. — 2-5.

1223. Dianthus Caryophyllus L.
Italia — 2-7.

1224. D. gratianopolitanus Vill.
Alpi — 5?

1225. Dianthus superbus L.
It. bor — 3-5.

1226. Dianthus plumarius L.
Alpi ven. e lomb. — 4-5.

1227. Dianth. monspessulanus L.
It. pen., Istr. — 4-7.

1228. Frankenia pulverulenta L.
It. (escl. lido. Adr. p. p.) — 2 lit.

1229. Frank. levis L. β hirsuta (L).
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2 lit.

1230. Tamarix gallica L.
Italia — 2-4.

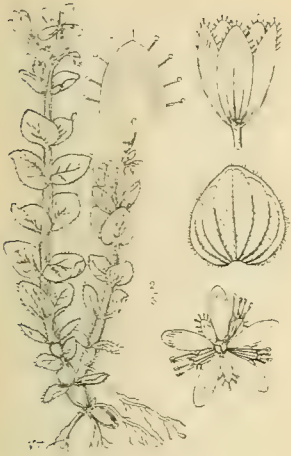
1231. Tamarix africana Poir.
It. (escl. bor.-or.) — 2.

1232. Myricaria germanica Desv.
It. bor., centr. — 2-7.

1233. Reaumuria vermiculata L.
Sic. mer. — 2, lit.

1234. Elatine Alsinastrum L.
It. bor., Tosc., Sic., Sard. — 2 4.

1235. Elatine Hydropiper L.
It. bor. — 3 e 4.

1235.[1] v. macropoda (Guss.)
T. d'Otranto, Sic., Malta, Lamped. — 2.

1236. Hypericum Helodes Huds.
Lig. occ., Pisano — 2.

1237. Hyper. ægyptiacum L.
Lamped., Malta. — 2 lit.

1238. Hyper. balearicum L.
Savona — 2, nat. (Baleari).

1239. Hyper. calycinum L.
It. pen , Istr. — 2 4, nat. (Or.).

1240. Hyper. Androsæmum L.
Italia — 2-5.

1241. Hyper. hircinum L.
Lig., Laz., It. mer., ins. 2.

1242. Hyper. quadrangulum L.
Italia. — 2-7.

1243 H. triquetrifolium Turra
It. mer., Sic., Malta — 2.

1244. Hyper. perforatum L.
Italia — 2 6.

1245. Hyper. humifusum L.
Italia — 2-6.

1246. Hyper. nummularium L.
Alpi Mar. — 6-7.

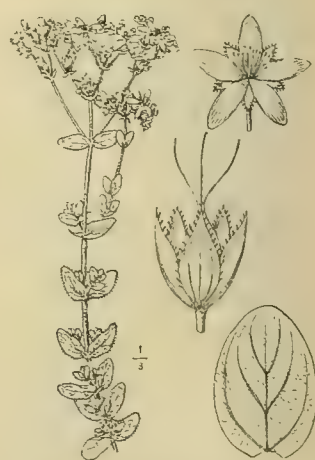
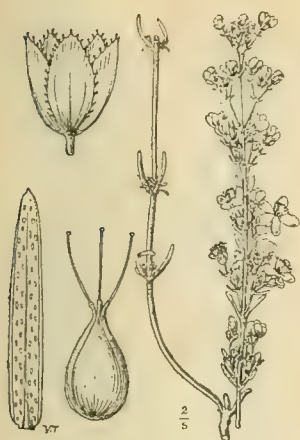
1247. Hyper. barbatum Jacq.
Calabria — 4-5.

1248. Hypericum Richeri Vill.
Alpi centr. ed occ.,
App. bor. e centr. — 5 7.

1249. Hyper. perfoliatum L.
Istr., It. centr., mer., ins. 2.

1250. Hyper. pulchrum L.
Nizz.?, Lig. occ.?, Gargano — 2 e 4.

1251. Hyper. montanum L.
It. pen., Istr., Sard., Cors. — 2-5.

1252. Hyper. hirsutum L.
It. pen. — 4-5, rr. 3

1253. Hyper. tomentosum L.
Nizz., Lig., It. mer.,
Sic., Sard., Malta — 2 e 4.

1254. Hyper. hyssopifolium Vill.
Nizz., Lig. occ., It. centr. — 5.

1255. Hyper. Coris L.
Alpi, Lig , Tosc., Cors.? — 2 6.

1256. Hyper. mutilum L.
Tosc. — 2, nat. (Am. bor.)

1257. Helianthemum Fumana Mill.
Italia — 2-5.

1258. Helianth. arabicum Pers.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., Sic., Malta, Sard. — 2.

1259. Helianth. thymifolium Pers.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2 e 4.

1260. Hel. levipes Moench
Costa tirren. ed isole — 2 e 4.

1261. Helianth. Lippii Pers.
β sessiliflorum (Pers.).
Taranto, Reggio-Cal., Sic. — 2,

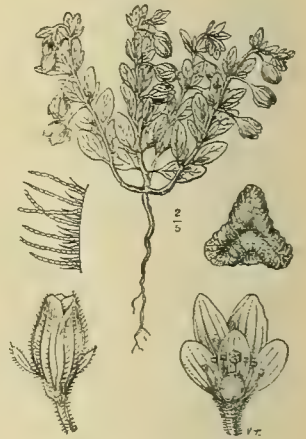
1262. Hel. canum Baumg.
It. (escl. Cors.) — 2-7.

1262'. v. rubellum (Presl)
Camp., Cal., Sic. — 4-5.

1263. Helianth. lunulatum DC.
Alpi Mar. — 5-7,

1264. Hel. lavandulæfolium Mill.
Lig., Gargano, Cors. — 2.

1265. Hel. apenninum Mill.
Alpi, App — 2-5.

1266. Hel. Chamæcistus Mill.
Italia — 2-7.

1267. Hel. sanguineum Lag.
It. mer.? — 2.

1268. Hel. ægyptiacum Mill.
Basil., Sic., Sard. — 2 e 4.

1269. Hel, salicifolium Mill.
Italia — 2-4.

1270. Hel. ledifolium Mill.
Nizz.?, It. mer., Sic , Sard. — 2.

1271. Hel. guttatum Mill.
Italia — 2 4.

1272. Hel. Tuberaria Mill.
Nizz., Lig. occ., Tosc. It. mer., ins. — 2.

1273. Hel. halimifolium Pers.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., Sic.?, Sard., Cors. — 2.

1274. Cistus Clusii Dun.
Pugl. (Lesina), Sic. mer. — 2.

1275. Cistus monspeliensis L.
It (escl. bor. meno Istr.) — 2.

1276. Cistus salvifolius L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4

1277. Cistus laurifolius L.
Toscana — 2.

1278. Cistus parviflorus Lam.
Lampedusa — 2.

1279. Cistus incanus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

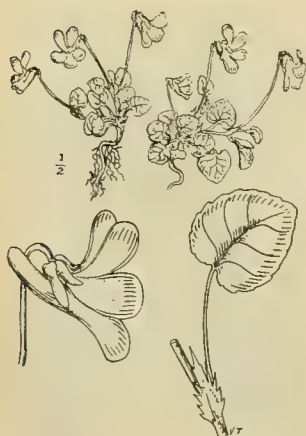
1280. Cistus crispus L.
Nizz.?, Messina, Palermo — 2.

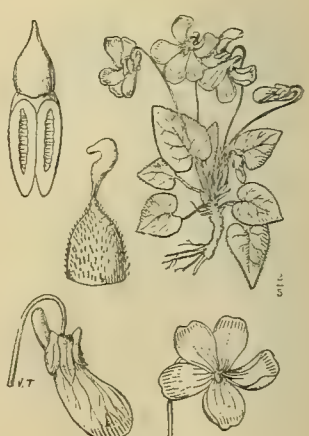
1281. Cistus albidus L.
Veron., Nizz., Lig., Cors., Sard. — 2.

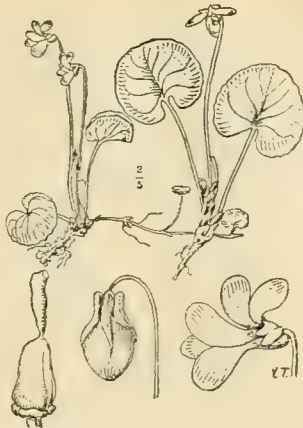
1282. Viola arborescens L.
Sardegna — 2.

1283. Viola canina L.
Italia? — 2-5

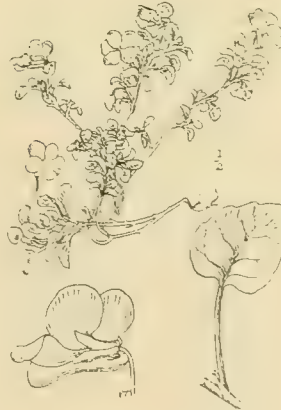
1283.[1] v. elatior (Fr.)
It. bor. — 3-4.

1283.[2] v. silvestris (Lam.)
Italia — 2-5.

1283.[3] v. rupestris (Schm.)
Alpi, App. bor. — 6-7.

1284. Viola mirabilis L.
It. bor. — 4-5, rr. 3.

1285. Viola hirta L.
Italia — 2-5.

1285.[1] v. odorata (L.)
Italia — 2 5.

1286. Viola palustris L.
Alpi, App. bor. e cal.. Cors. — 5-7, rr. 3

1287. Viola pinnata L.
—

1288. Viola biflora L.
Alpi, App. bor., Cors. — 5-7.

1289. Viola nummularifolia Vill.
Alpi Mar., Cors. — 7.

1290. Viola cenisia L.
Alpi (escl. or.), App. centr. — 7.

1291. Viola calcarata L.
Alpi — 5.

1291.[1] v. nebrodensis (Presl)
Sic. — 5 6.

1291.[2] v. heterophylla (Bert.)
A. Mar , App. bor., Tosc., Elba — 5-7.

1291.³ v. gracilis (S. et S.)
It. mer., Sic. — 4 5.

1291.⁴ v. pubescens Fiori
It. mer. — 4-6.

1291.⁵ v. Dubyana Burnat
Alpi trent. e lomb. — 4 6.

1292 Viola tricolor L.
Italia — 2-7.

1292.¹ v. parvula (Tin.)
Bas., Cal., Sic., Malta, Cors. — 2.

1293. Reseda luteola L.
Italia — 2-5.

1294. Reseda alba L.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2.

1295. Reseda lutea L.
Italia — 2-4.

1296. Reseda Phyteuma L.
It. pen., Istr., Cors., Elba, Ischia — 2-4.

1297. Astrocarpus sesamoides DC.
App. lig. — piem. e parm., Sard., Cors. — 2-7.

1298. Capparis spinosa L.
Italia — 2-1 e colt., nat.

1299. Matthiola incana R. Br.
It. (nat. al nord) — 2-4.

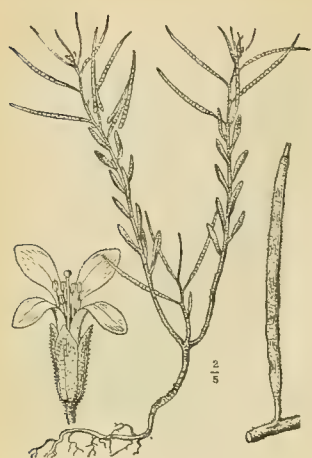
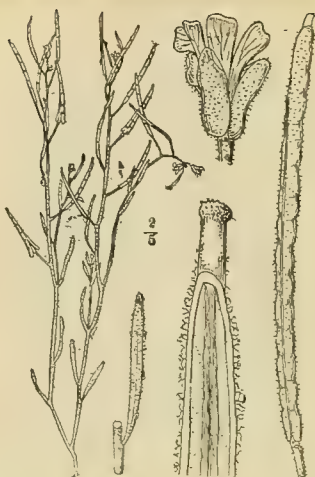
1300. Matth. sinuata R. Br.
Lit tirren., Istr, It. mer., ins. — 2 lit.

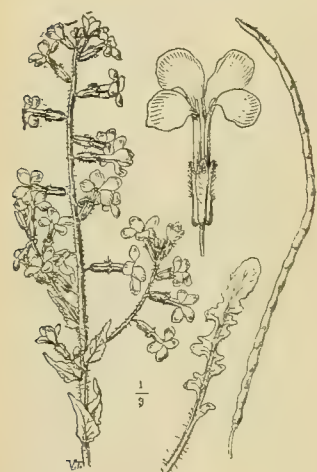
1301. Matthiola tristis R. Br.
Alpi, It. centr., Garg., Cal., Sic. — 2-5.

1302. Matth. tricuspidata R. Br.
Nizz, Livor., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2 lit.

1303. Malcomia litorea R. Br.
Nizz., Laz., Sic. — 2 lit.

1304. Malcomia maritima R. Br.
Viterbese, Laz., Puglie, Sic, Malta, Cors. — 2 e colt., nat.

1305. Malcolm. Orsiniana Ten.
App. centr. — 7.

1306. Malc. ramosissima Genn.
It. (escl. bor.-or.) — 2 lit.

1307. Malcolm. confusa Boiss.
Ferrarese, It. centr. e mer., Sic. — 2 lit.

1308. Malcolm. africana R. Br.
Sic. mer-or. — 2

1309. Hesperis laciniata All.
A. Mar., Tosc., It. centr. e mer., Sic. — 2-5.

1310. Hesperis matronalis L.
It. — 4-5 e colt., nat.

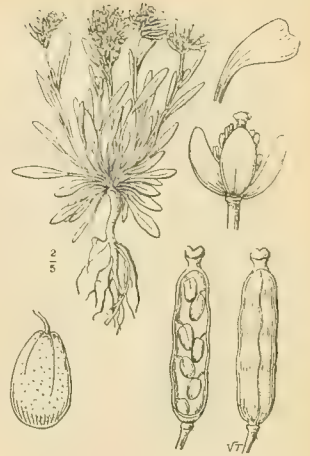
1311. Cheiranthus Cheiri L.
It. (escl. Cors.) — 2-4, colt., nat. (Grecia)

1312. Erysimum cheiranthoides L.
It. bor., centr., Sic. — 2 e 4.

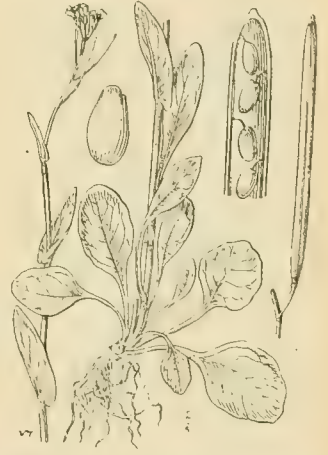
1313. Erys. repandum L.
Lig., Piem., C. Tic., Goriz., Triest. — 2 e 4.

1314. Erys. crepidifolium Rchb.
Veronese — 4.

1315. Erys. hieracifolium L.
It. pen., Istr., Sic. — 2-7.

1315.[1] v. lanceolatum (R. Br.)
It. pen., Istr., Sic. — 4-5.

1316. Braya alpina Stern. et Hpe.
Alpi trent. — 7.

1317. Arabis glabra Bernh.
It. pen., Istr. — 2-6.

1317[1]. v. pseudoturritis (Boiss. et Heldr.)
Abr., Cal., Sic. — 2 5.

1318. Arabis pauciflora Garcke
Alpi, App. — 5-7.

1319. Arabis Turrita L.
It. pen., Istr., Sic., Cors. — 2-5.

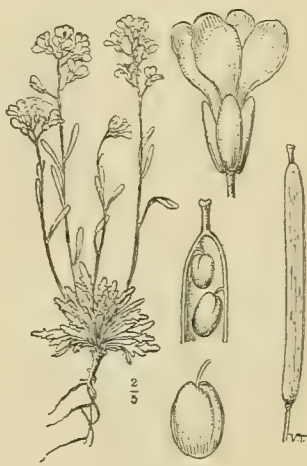
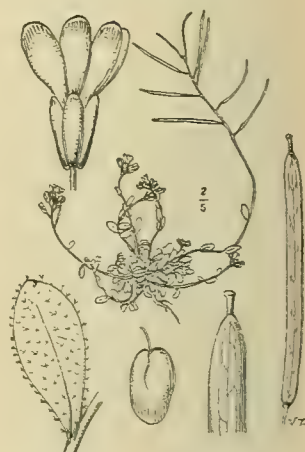
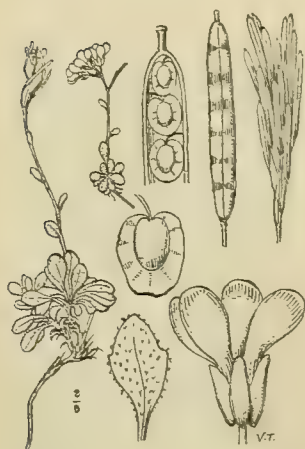
1320. Arabis alpina L.
It. pen., Istr., Sic., Cors. — 4-7.

1321. Arabis hirsuta Scop.
Italia — 2-7.

1322. Arabis muralis Bert.
Italia — 2-7.

1323. Arabis cærulea Hænke
Alpi — 7.

1324. Arabis vochinensis Spr.
Alpi or. — 7.

1325. Arabis Scopoliana Boiss.
Alpi Giulie — 7.

1326. Arabis petræa Lam.
Alpi trent. — 7.

1327. Arabis serpyllifolia Vill.
Alpi, App. centr. e mer. — 7.

1328. Arabis pumila Wulf.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5-7.

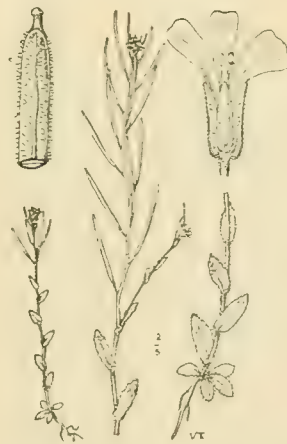
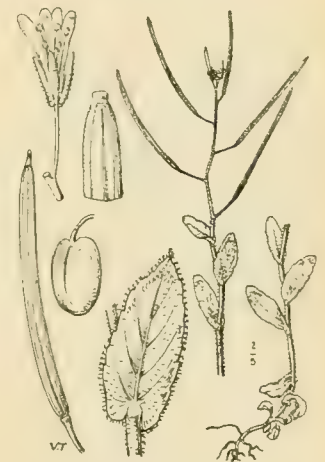
1329. Arabis bellidifolia Jacq.
Alpi — 7.

1330. Arabis cebennensis DC.
β pedemontana (Boiss.)
Alpi piem. — 6.

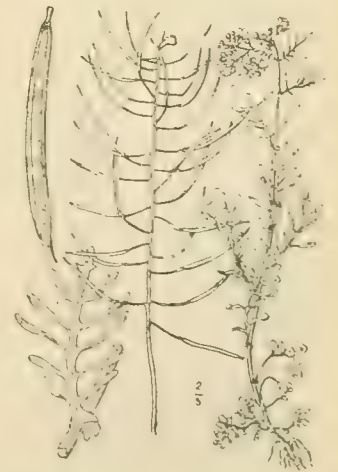
1331. Arabis Halleri L.
Alpi, App. parm. — 4-7.

1332. Arabis arenosa Scop.
Alpi, Istr. — 4-5, rr. 3.

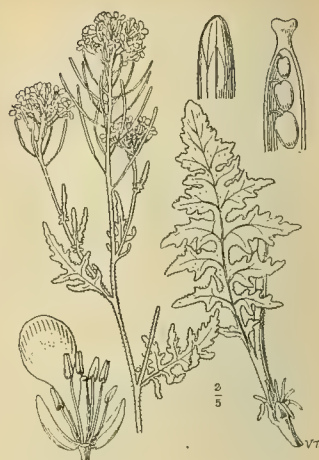
1333. Arabis Thaliana L.
Italia — 2-7.

1334. Arabis verna R. Br.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-5.

1335. Arabis auriculata Lam.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Sic., Sard. — 4-5.

1336. Arabis saxatilis All.
Alpi, Laz. ? — 6-7.

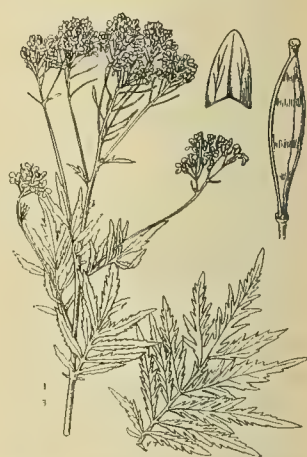
1337. Sisymbrium strictissimum L.
Alpi — 4-5.

1338. Sisymbr. dentatum All.
Alpi piem. e valtell. — 5-7.

1339. Sisymbr. Zanonii J. Gay
App. tosco em., A. Apuane — 1-7.

1340. Sisymbrium Irio L.
Italia — 2-4.

1341. Sisymbr. austriacum Jacq.
It. bor., centr , Nap. — 2-5.

1342. Sisymbr. Lœselii L.
It. bor., Gargano — 2-4.

1343. Sisymbr. orientale L.
It. bor., centr., Garg., Etna, Sard. ? Cors. — 2-4.

1344. Sisymbr. altissimum L.
It. bor , centr., Nap , Cal. — 2 e 4

1345. Sisymbr. tanacetifolium L.
Alpi occ. — 5-7.

1346. Sisymbrium Sophia L.
It. pen., Istr., Sic., Cors. — 2-7.

1347. Sisymbr. polyceratium L.
It. (raro al nord) — 2-4.

1348. Sisymbr. officinale Scop.
Italia — 2 5.

1349. Sisymbr. erysimoides Desf.
Sard., Sic.? — 2.

1350. Alliaria officinalis Andrz.
Italia — 2 5

1351. Barbarea vulgaris R. Br.
Italia — 2 7.

1351[1]. v. rupicola (Moris)
Sard., Cors. — 2 7.

1351[2]. v. verna (Asch.)
Italia — 2-5.

1351[3]. v. bracteosa (Guss.)
Alpi lomb., App., Sic. — 4-5.

1352. Barbarea dentata Paol.
Cal., Sic. — 2-5.

1353. Nasturtium officinale R. Br.
Italia — 2-6.

1354. Nasturt. asperum Boiss,
Nizzardo — 2

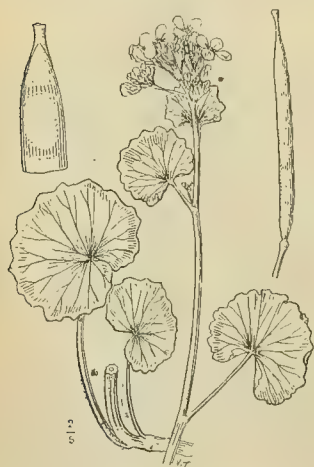
1355. Nasturt. silvestre R. Br.
It. pen., Istr. — 2-7.

1356. Nasturt. lippizense DC.
Istria — 2.

1357. Nasturt. pyrenaicum R. Br.
It. bor., Tosc — 2 e 4.

1358. Nasturt. amphibium R. Br.
It. pen., Istr., Sic., Cors. — 2-6.

1358[1]. v. palustre (DC.)
It. pen. — 3 6.

1359. Nasturt. Armoracia Fr.
It. pen. — 2-4, colt., nat (Eur. or.)

1360. Cardamine asarifolia L.
Alpi, App. tosco-em., A. Apuane — 4-7.

1361. Cardam. bellidifolia L.
Alpi — 7.

1362. Cardam. Plumieri Vill.
It. bor., centr., Cors. — 4-7, rr. 3.

1363. Cardam. trifolia L.
Alpi (escl. occ.), App. tosco-em. — 5.

1364. Cardam. amara L.
It. pen., Istr., Sic., Cors. — 2-7.

1364.[1] v. major Ten.
App. cal. — 5.

1365. Cardam. pratensis L.
Istr., It. bor., centr., Cors. — 2-5.

1366. Cardam. flexuosa With.
Alpi, App., Sard. — 4-5.

1367. Cardam. hirsuta L.
Italia. — 2-5.

1368. Cardam. parviflora L.
It. bor , centr. — 2-4.

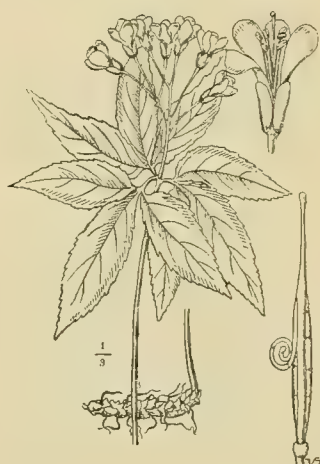
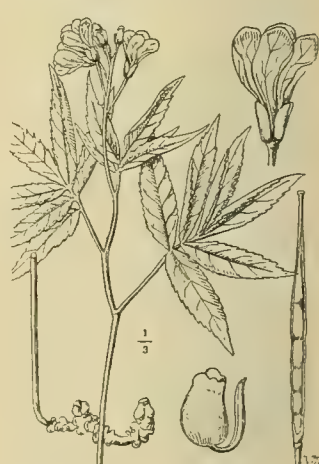
1369. Cardam. glauca Spr.
Cal., Sic. — 4-5.

1370. Cardam. impatiens L.
It. pen., Istr , Cors. — 2-5.

1371. Cardam. resedifolia L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Cors. — 4-7.

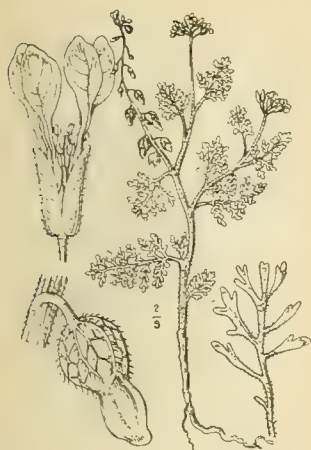
1372. C. maritima Portschl.
Istria — 2.

1373. Cardam. græca L.
It. centr., mer., Sic., Malta, Cors. — 2-5

1374. Cardam. Chelidonia L.
App., Cors. — 5-6.

1375. Dentaria enneaphyllos L.
Alpi, App., Euganei — 4-5.

1376. Dent. pentaphyllos L.
Alpi, App. — 4-5.

1376.[1] v. digitata (Lam.)
Alpi — 4-5.

1377. Dent. bulbifera L.
It. pen., Istr. — 2-5.

1378. Succowia balearica Medic.
Tosc., Napoli, It. ins. — 2.

1379. Carrichtera annua Prantl
Nizz., Genova, It. ins. — 2.

1380. Eruca sativa Mill.
Italia — 2-4 e colt., nat.

1381. Sinapis procumbens Poir.
Giglio — 2.

1382. Sinapis alba L.
Italia — 2-4 e colt., nat.

1382.[1] v. dissecta (Lag.)
Genova, Trieste, It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

1383. Brassica pubescens Ard.
Nizz., Tosc., It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2-5.

1384. Brass. adpressa Boiss.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

1385. Brassica nigra Koch
Italia — 2-4 e colt., nat.

1386. Brass. arvensis Scheele
Italia — 2-5.

1387. Brass. monensis Huds.
Alpi, App. bor., Sard., Cors., lba — 4-7

1388. Brass. fruticulosa Cyr.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1389. Brass. elongata Ehrh.
Friuli, Trieste, Genova, Nap. — 2-3.

1390. Brassica amplexicaulis Pom.
Sic. — 2.

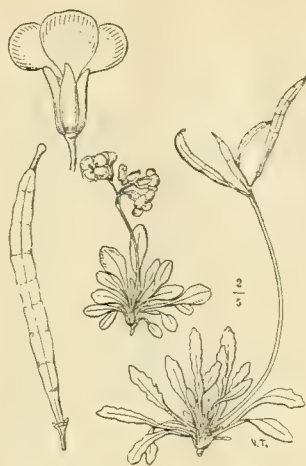
1391. Brass. campestris L.
It. — 2-3, colt., nat. (Eur centr bor.)

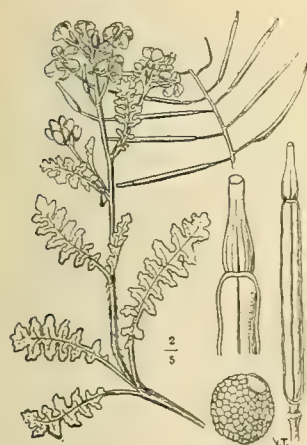
1392. Brassica Napus L.
It. — 2-3, colt., nat. (Baltico Russ.)

1393. Brassica oleracea L.
It. pen. (escl. bor.), ins. — 2-5 e cotl.

1394. Brass. macrocarpa Guss.
Trapani, Egadi — 2.

1395. Brass. Richerii Vill.
Alpi piem. — 5-7.

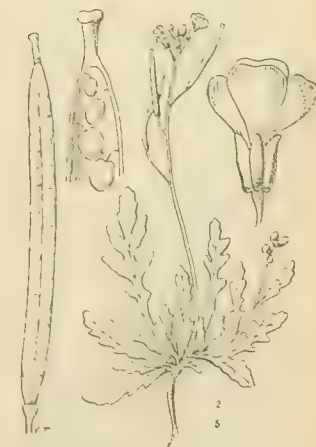
1396. Brass. Tournefortii Gouan
Laz., It. mer., ins. (escl. Cors.) — 2.

1397. Brass. repanda DC.
Alpi piem. — 5.

1398. Brass. Gravinæ Ten.
App. centr., Avell., Pollino — 5.

1399. Brass. Erucastrum L.
It. bor., Laz., Nap., Sic. — 2-7.

1399.[1] v. ochroleuca (Soy.-Will.)
Ven., Trent., V. d'Aosta, Laz. — 2 4.

1400. Brass. bœtica Boiss.
Bas., Cal., Sic. — 2 3.

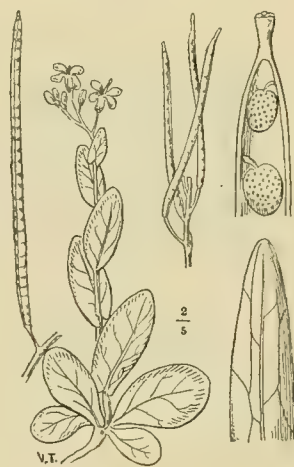
1401. Diplotaxis erucoides DC.
It. (escl. bor. meno Lig.) — 2 e 4.

1402. Diplotaxis viminea DC.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.), Istr., Sic. — 2.

1403. Diplot. muralis DC.
Italia — 2-4

1403.[1] v. scaposa (DC.)
P. Empedocle, Lamped — 2.

1403.[2] v. tenuifolia (DC.)
Italia — 2-5.

1404. Diplot. Harra Boiss.
Sic. — 2.

1405. Moricandia arvensis DC
Lig., Tosc., Bas., Cal., Sic. — 2.

1406. Conringia orientalis Andrz.
It. pen., Istr., Sic.? Sard. — 2-4 e nat.

1407. Raphanus Raphanistrum L.
Italia — 2-5.

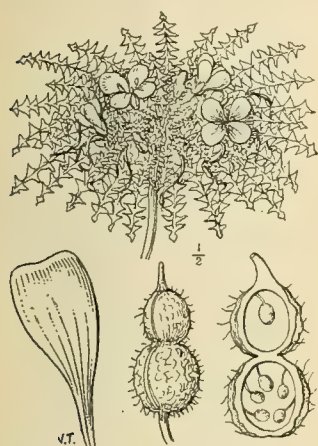
1407.[1] v. sativus (L.)
Italia — 2-4 colt.

1408. Rapistrum perenne All.
It. bor., Abr. — 2 e 5.

1409. Rapistrum rugosum All.
Italia — 2-5.

1410. Crambe maritima L.
Lig., Nizz. — 2, avv. (Eur. bor. Mar Nero).

1411. Crambe tartarica Jacq.
Istr. — 2, avv. (Ungh. Russ. Sib.)

1412. Crambe hispanica L.
Garg., Sic., Sard. — 2.

1413. Morisia monanthos Asch.
Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4

1414. Cakile maritima Scop.
Italia — 2-3, lit.

1415. Enarthrocarpus pterocarpus DC.
Malta — 2, nat. (Egitto Nub.)

1416. Bunias Erucago L.
Italia — 2-5.

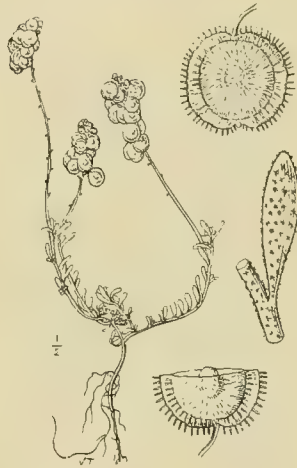
1417. Ochthodium ægyptiacum DC.
Lucca — 2, avv. (As. occ.)

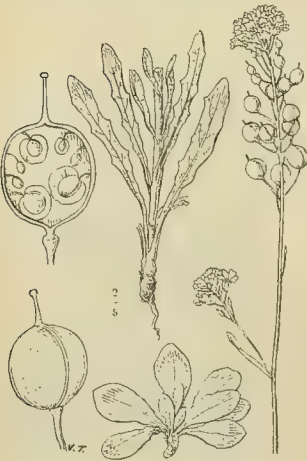
1418. Euclidium syriacum R. Br.
Istr., Laz.? — 2, avv. (Eur. or. As. occ.)

1419. Myagrum perfoliatum L.
It. (escl. Cal., Cors.) — 2-3.

1420. Isatis tinctoria L.
It. — 2-5 e colt., nat.

1421. Isatis alpina Vill.
A. Cozie, App. pavese e centr. — 7.

1422. Peltaria alliacea Jacq.
Istria — 2.

1423. Clypeola Jonthlaspi L.
It. (escl. bor. p p.) — 2-3.

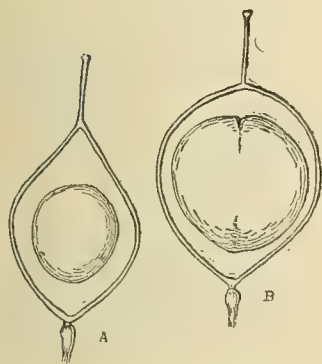
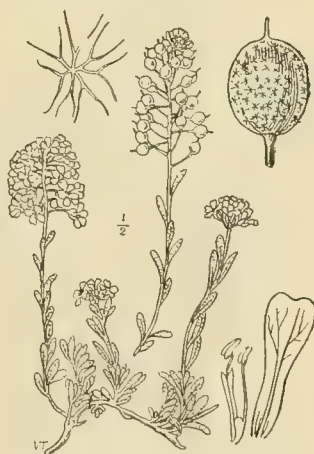
1423.[1] v. microcarpa (Moris).
Sic., Sard. or. — 2-4.

1424. Alyssum sinuatum L.
Istr., Bellun.? Pugl — 2 e 4.

1425. Alyssum saxatile L.
Istr., Friu., It. centr., mer., Tremiti — 2 e 4.

1426. Alyss. argenteum Vitm.
Piem., Pav., Parm., Tosc., Umbr. — 4.

1427. Alyssum corsicum Dub.
Cors. — 2.

1428. Alyssum alpestre L.
Alpi, Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4 5.

1428.[1] v. Robertianum (Bern.)
Sard., Cors. — 2.

1428.[2] A v. Robertianum
B v. Tavolarae (Briq.)
La var. B nell'isola Tavolara — 2.

1429. Alyssum montanum L.
It. pen., Istr. — 4-7, rr. 2.

1430. Alyss. cuneifolium Ten.
Alpi. or., Abr., Camp., Cal. — 7.

1431. Alyss. fulvescens S. et S.
Genova — 2, avv. (Grec. As. min.).

1432. Alyss. campestre L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p. e Cors.) — 2-5.

1433. Alyss. Alyssoides L.
Italia — 2-7.

1434. Alyss. foliosum Bory et Ch.
Basil., Etna —

1435. Alyss. minimum W.
Istria, Genova — 2.

1436. Alyss. maritimum Lam.
It. — 2 e colt., nat. 3-4.

1437. Alyss. rupestre Ten.
Abruzzo — 7.

1438. Alyss. halimifolium DC.
Alpi Mar. — 4-5.

1439. Alyss. incanum L.
It. bor., Lucch., Umbr. — 2 4.

1440. Alyss. mutabile Vent.
Laz., It. mer., Sic.? — 2.

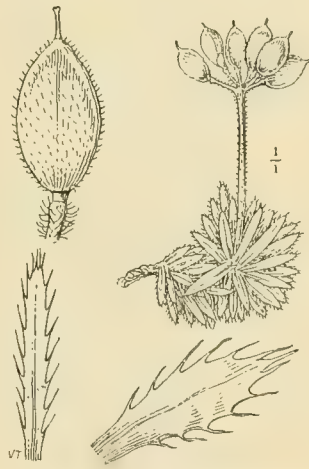
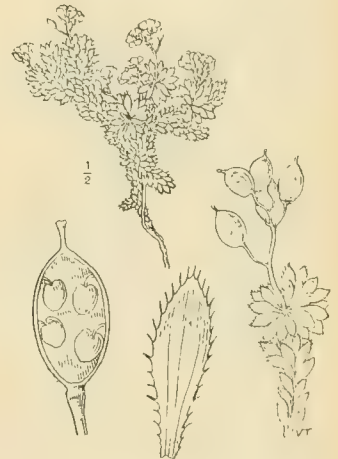
1441. Aubrietia deltoidea DC.
β Columnæ (Guss.).
It. centr., mer., Sic. — 5-7.

1442. Fibigia clypeata Medic.
It. bor., centr., Sic.? — 2-4.

1443. Lunaria annua L.
It. pen. — 2-5 e colt, nat,

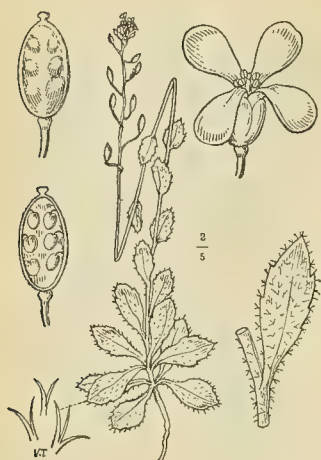
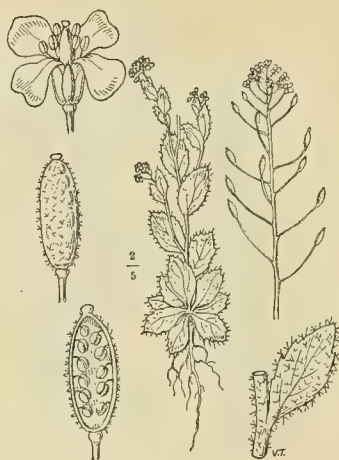
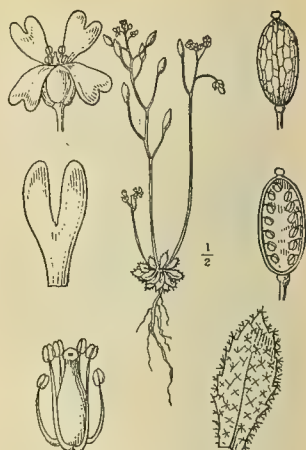
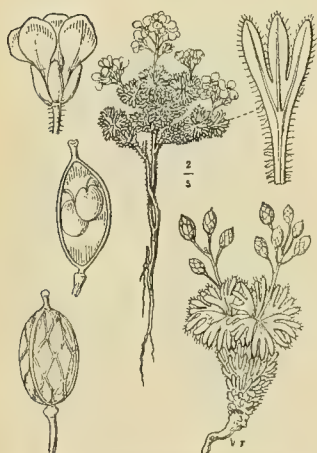
1444. Lunaria rediviva L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Sard. — 4.

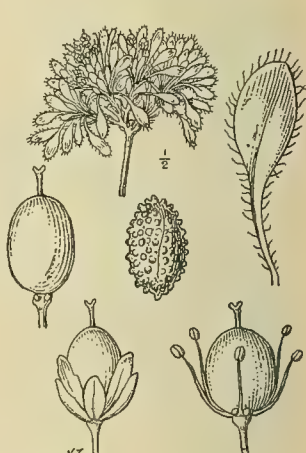
1445. Vesicaria utriculata DC.
Alpi piem., App. — 4.

1446. Draba aizoides L.
Alpi, App., Sic. — 5-7.

1446.[1] v. Loiseleurii (Boiss.)
Cors. — 7.

1446.[2] v. Sauteri (Hpe.)
Alpi trent. — 7.

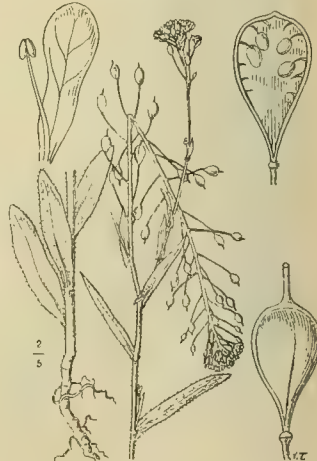
1447. Draba tomentosa L.
Alpi — 6-7.

1448. Draba fladnizensis Wulf.
Alpi — 7.

1449. Draba incana L.
Alpi tir., trent., bergam., valtel. — 5-7

1450. Draba muralis L.
Italia — 2-4.

1451. Draba nemorosa L.
Piem., Cadore. — 4.

1452. Draba verna L.
Italia — 2-5.

1453. Petrocallis pyrenaica R. Br.
Alpi — 7

1454. Cochlearia saxatilis L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5-7.

1455. Cochlear. brevicaulis Facch.
Alpi ven. e trent. — 7.

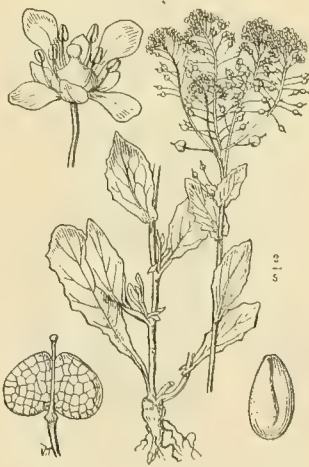
1456. Cochlear. glastifolia L.
Piem., Cors. — 2 e 3.

1457. Cochlear. officinalis L.
Ven. — 3-4, colt. nat. (Eur.).

1458. Chamælina sativa Crantz
Italia — 2-4 e colt., nat.

1459. Neslea paniculata Desv.
Italia — 2-5.

1460. Calepina irregularis Thell.
Italia — 2-3.

1461. Coronopus didymus Sm.
It. (escl. Cors.) — 2-3, nat. (Am.).

1462. Coron. procumbens Gilib.
Italia — 2 3.

1463. Lepidium Draba L.
Italia — 2-3.

1464. Lepidium humifusum Req.
Cors. — 5.

1465. Lepidium hirtum DC.
Nizz. Lig., Imolese, Matese, Cal., Sic., Cors. — 2 e 4-5.

1466. Lepidium campestre R. Br.
It. (escl. Sard.) — 2-5.

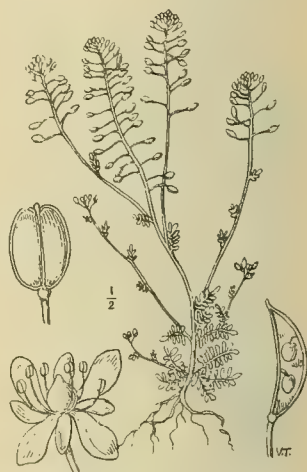
1467. Lepidium latifolium L.
It. — 2 3 e colt., nat.

1468. Lep. graminifolium L.
Italia — 2-4.

1469. Lepidium ruderale L.
It. bor., Sard. — 3-5.

1470. Lepidium virginicum L.
It. bor. — 2-3, nat. (Am)

1471. Lepidium sativum L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Afr. bor.-or., As. occ.-mer.)

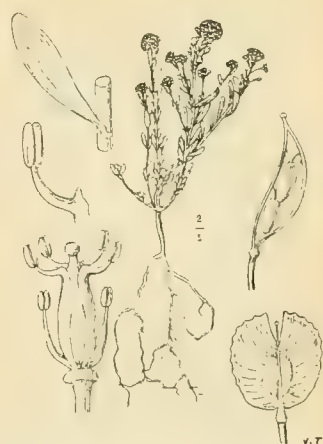
1472. Hutchinsia alpina R. Br
Alpi, Ap. bor. e centr. — 5-7.

1473. Hutchinsia petræa R. Br.
Italia — 2-5.

ı1474. Hutch. procumbens Desv.
t. (escl. Em., Tosc., Marche, Abr) — 2 ł.

1475. Capsella Bursa-pastoris Medik.
Italia — 2-7.

1476. Bivonæa albiflora Prantl
Pugl., Sic. — 2.

1477. Bivonæa Saviana Car.
Tosc (M. Calvi) — 2.

1478. Bivonæa lutea DC.
Sic. — 2.

1479. Aethionema saxatile R. Br.
It. (escl. Cors.) — 2-5.

1480. Aeth. Thomasianum J. Gay
Val d'Aosta — 6.

1481. Teesdalea nudicaulis R. Br. et β Iberis (DC.)
It. (escl. costa or.) — 2-4.

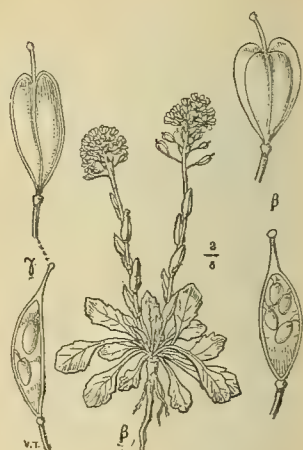
1482. Thlaspi arvense L.
It. pen., Sic.? — 2-5.

1483. Thlaspi alliaceum L.
It. (escl. Sard.) — 2-4.

1484. Thlaspi perfoliatum L.
Italia — 2-5.

1485. Thlaspi alpestre L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4-5.

1485.[1] v. brachypetalum (Jord.)
Alpi, App. Piem., centr., cal. — 4 7, rr. 3.

1486. Thlaspi montanum L.
Alpi, App. em. — 4-6, rr. 3.

1486.[1] β præcox (Wulf.) et γ alpinum (Crantz)
It. pen., Istr., Sic.? — 4-7, rr. 3.

1487. Thlaspi brevistylum Jord.
Cal., Sic., Sard. — 5-7.

1488. Thl. rotundifolium Gaud.
Alpi, App. centr. — 5-7.

1489. Iberis semperflorens L.
Lig.?, Laz., Nap., Sic. — 2 e colt

1490. Iberis saxatilis L.
Piem., App. centr. — 4-5.

1491. Iberis sempervirens L.
Comasco, A. Mar., App. bor., centr., cal. — 4-5 e colt., nat.

1492. Iberis Pruiti Tin.
It. centr., mer., Sic , Sard. — 4-6.

1493. Iberis spathulata J. P. Berg.
v. nana (All.)
Alpi Mar., Lig. — 4-5.

1494. Iberis ciliata All.
Nizz: r lo — 2.

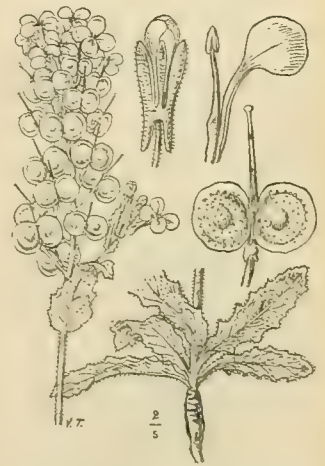
1495. Iberis linifolia L.
Nizz., Lig. — 2 e 4.

1496. Iberis intermedia Guers.
Litorale — 2.

1497. Iberis umbellata L.
Istr., It. pen., Sic.? — 2-5.

1498. Iberis amara L.
Istr., Ven., Piem., Tosc. — 2-3.

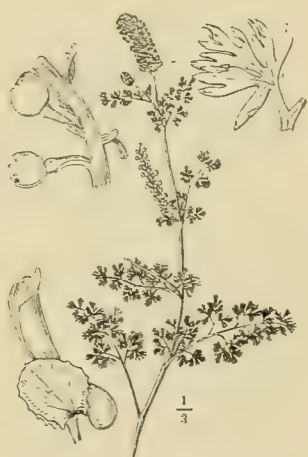
1499. Iberis pinnata L.
Piem., Nizz., Lig., Tosc., Laz. — 2-3.

1500. Biscutella cichoriifolia Lois.
v. hispida (DC).
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p. e mer.) — 2-4.

1501. Biscutella auriculata L.
Trent., Piem., Nizz., Abr. — 2-5.

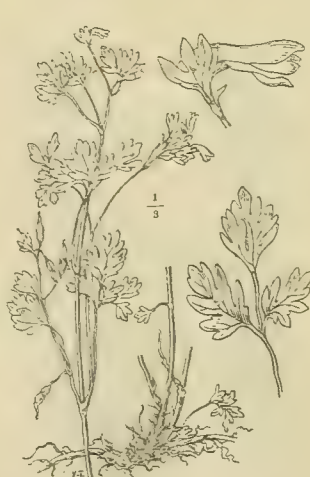
1502. Biscutella didyma L.
Lig., Tosc., It. mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

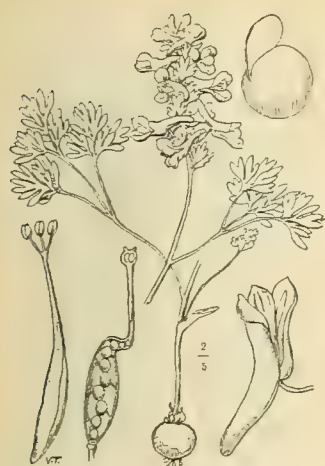
1503. Biscutella levigata L.
It. pen., Cors. — 4-7, rr. 2 e 3.

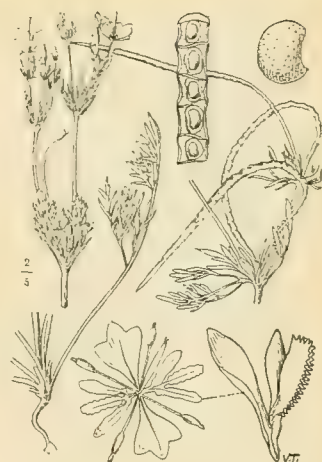
1504. Fumaria capreolata L.
It. (rara al nord) — 2-4.

1505. Fumaria officinalis L.
Italia — 2-4.

1505.[1] v. densiflora (DC).
It. (escl. bor.) — 2-4.

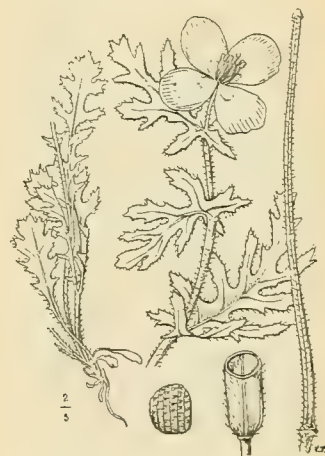
1505.[2] v. parviflora (Lam.)
Italia — 2-4.

1506. Fumaria spicata L.
Nizz., Lig., It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

1507. Corydalis capnoides Pers.
Tir. mer. — 4-5.

1508. Corydalis lutea DC.
Istr., Alpi, App. tosc., centr. e mer. — 4-5.

1509. Corydalis solida Sw.
Alpi, App., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4-6.

1510. Corydalis cava Sch. et Krt.
It. pen. — 3-6.

1511. Hypecoum procumbens L.
Lig., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1512. Chelidonium majus L.
Italia — 2-5.

1513. Glaucium flavum Crantz
Italia — 2-3, lit.

1514. Glauc. corniculatum Curt.
Lig., It. mer., ins. — 2.

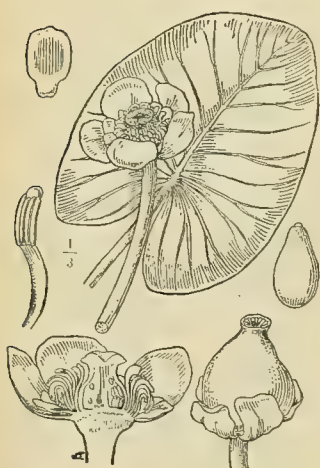
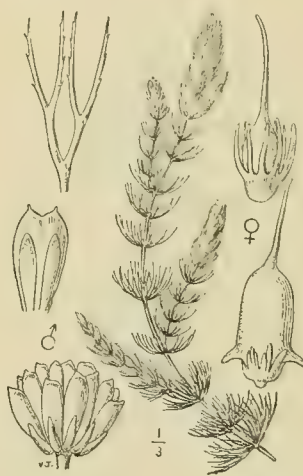
1515. Rœmeria hybrida L.
Lig. Trieste — 2, avv. (Reg. medit.)

1516. Papaver alpinum L.
Alpi, App. em. e centr. — 7.

1517. Papaver hybridum L.
Italia — 2-5

1518. Papaver Rhœas L.
Italia — 2-5

1519. Papaver somniferum L.
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

1520. Nymphæa alba L.
Italia — 2-4.

1521. Nuphar luteum S. et. S.
It. pen., Istr., Sic.?, Sard. — 2-4.

1522. Ceratophyllum demersum L.
Italia — 2-4.

1523. Clematis alpina Mill.
Alpi, App. em. — 4-6.

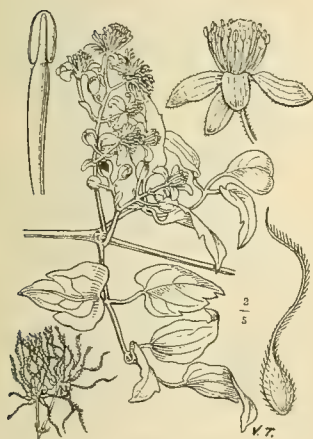
1524. Clematis integrifolia L.
Friuli — 3, avv. (Eur. or. Cauc. Sib.).

1525. Clematis Viticella L.
It. pen. (escl. costa occ.) — 2-4.

1525.[1] v. campaniflora (Brot.)
Friuli, It. pen. adriat. — 2-3.

1526. Clematis cirrosa L.
It. mer., ins. — 2-5.

1527. Clematis recta L.
It. pen. — 3-4.

1528. Clematis Flammula L.
It. (escl. bor. p p.) — 2-3.

1529. Clematis Vitalba L.
Italia — 2-4.

1530. Thalictrum aquilegifol. L.
It. pen. — 4-5, rr. 3.

1531. Thal. calabricum Spr.
Cal., Sic. — 2-5

1532. Thalictr. alpinum L.
Alpi — 7.

1533. Thalictr. fœtidum L.
It. pen., Etna, Sard. — 4-7, rr. 3.

1534. Thalictr. augustifolium L.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-5.

1534.[1] v. flavum (L.)
It. pen. — 2-5.

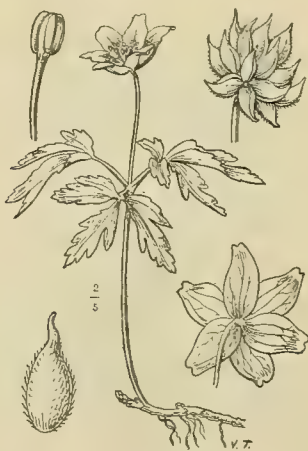
1535. Anemone alpina L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Cors. — 5 7.

1536. Anemone vernalis L.
Alpi — 5 7.

1537. Anemone Pulsatilla L.
It. bor., App. — 3-7.

1538. Anemone narcissiflora L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 6-7.

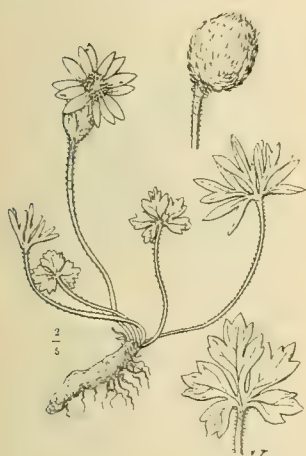
1539. Anemone apennina L.
It. centr., mer., ins., Pavese — 2-5.

1540. Anem. ranunculoides L.
It. pen., Istr. — 3-5.

1541. Anemone nemorosa L.
It. pen., Istr., Cors. — 3-5.

1542. Anemone trifolia L.
It. bor., App. bor. e centr.— 3-5.

1543. Anemone baldensis L.
Alpi — 7.

1544. Anemone silvestris L.
Alpi bassanesi — 5.

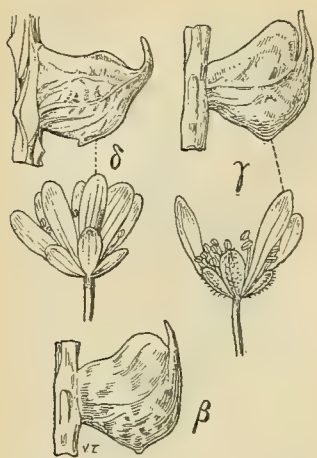
1545. Anemone palmata L.
Sic., Sard. — 2.

1546. A. hortensis Turra ex L.
It. pen., (escl. bor. p.), ins. — 2-4.

1547. Anem. coronaria L.
It. — 2-4 e colt., nat.

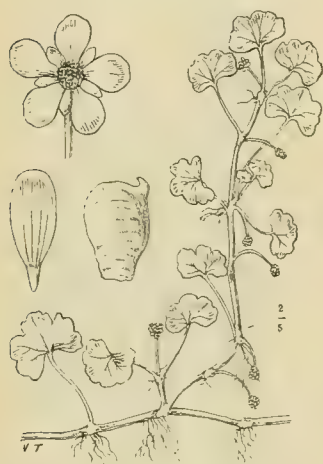
1548. Anem. Hepatica L.
It. pen., Istr., Cors., Sic.? — 3-5.

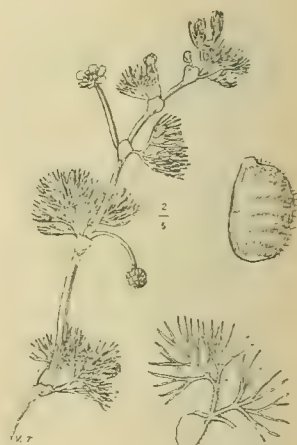
1549. Adonis vernalis L.
Friuli, Abr. (Gr. Sasso) — 4.

1550. Adonis distortus Ten.
App. centr. — 7.

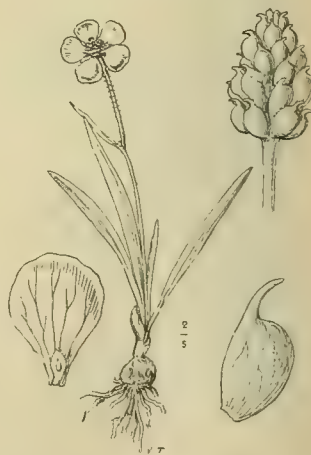
1551. Adonis annuus L.
α autumnalis (L.)
Italia — 2-4.

1551.[1] β microcarpus (DC.) γ flammeus (Jacq.), δ æstivalis (L.)
Italia — 2-4.

1552. Myosurus minimus L.
Istr., Piem., Em., Tosc., Pugl., Sic. — 2-4.

1553. Ceratocephalus falcatus Pers.
It. pen. (qua e là) — 3-4.

1554. Ranunculus hederaceus L. v. homœophyllus (Ten.)
It. mer., Sic. — 2-4.

1555. Ranunc. aquatilis L.
Italia — 2-5.

1555.[1] v. trichophyllus (Chaix)
Italia — 2-5.

1555.[2] v. circinnatus (Sibth.)
Italia — 2-4.

1555.[3] v. fluitans (Lam.)
It. bor., Sard. — 2-4.

1556. Ranunc. pyrenaeus L.
Alpi, Cors. — 7.

1557. Ranunc. parnassifolius L.
Alpi trent., valtel. e piem. — 7.

1558. Rànunc. rutæfolius L.
Alpi trent., bresc. e piem. — 7.

1559. Ranunc. alpester L.
Alpi, App. piem. e centr. — 7.

1559.[1] **v. magellensis (Ten.)**
App. abr. — 7.

1560. Ranunc. glacialis L.
Alpi — 7.

1561. Ranunc. Seguieri Vill.
Alpi, App. centr. — 7.

1562. Ranunc. aconitifolius L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Sard., Cors. — 5-6.

1563. Ran. xantholeucus Coss.
Sard. centr.— 4

1564. Ranunc. gramineus L.
Piem., Lig., App. centr., Sard. — 4.

1565. Ranunc. Lingua L.
It. bor., Tosc., Umbr., Abr. Sic., Sard. — 2 4.

1566. Ranunc. Flammula L.
It. pen., Sard., Sic., Cors — 2-5

1567. Ran. ophioglossifolius Vill.
Italia. — 2 4.

1568. Ranunc. lateriflorus DC.
Aosta., Abr., Cal., Sic. — 4-5.

1569 Ranunc. Ficaria L.
Italia — 2-5.

1570. Ranunc. bullatus L.
It. mer., ins. — 2.

1571. Ranunculus Thora L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 5-7.

1572. Ranunc. hybridus Biria
Alpi (escl. occ.), App. centr. — 7.

1573. Ranunc. orientalis L.
v. Marchesinii (Lojac.)
Sic. occ. — 2.

1574. Ranunc. spicatus Desf.
v. rupester (Guss.)
Sicilia — 4-5.

1575. Ranunc. asiaticus L.
v. sanguineus DC.
Otranto — 2 e colt.

1576. Ranunc. illyricus L.
Lit., App. centr. e mer. — 4-5.

1577. Ran. monspeliacus L.
v. Tenorii (Jord.)
Aosta, It. centr., mer., Etna, Cors. — 2-5

1578. Ran. flabellatus Desf.
Sic. — 2.

1578.[1] v. dimorphorrhizus (Brot.)
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

1579. Ranunc. millefoliatus Vahl
It. occ., centr., mer., ins. — 2-4, rr. 5-6

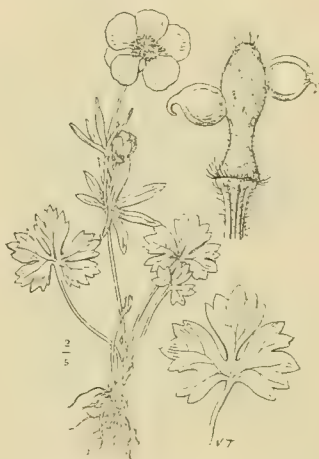
1580. Ranunc. Agerii Bert.
Istr., Bologna, Catania — 2 e 4.

1581. Ranunc. Cassubicus L.
Veneto?, Goriziano? — 3-5.

1582. Ranunc. auricomus L.
It. bor., centr., Cal. — 3-5.

1583. Ranunc. repens L.
Italia — 2-5

1584. Ran. calabrus Grande
Cal. (Sila) — 5.

1585. Ranunc. brutius Ten.
Salern., Basil., Cal. — 5.

1586. Ranunc. montanus W.
Alpi, App., Cors. — 5-7.

1586.[1] v. gracilis (Schleich.)
Alpi, App. — 7.

1586.[2] v. Marschlinsii (Steud.)
Corsica — 7.

1587. Ranunc. polyanthemos L.
It. bor., App. — 3 6.

1588. Ranunculus acer L.
It. (raro al sud) — 2-7.

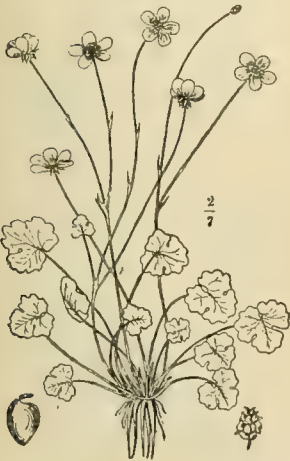
1589. Ranunc. lanuginosus L.
Italia — 4-5, rr. 2-6

1590. Ranunc. velutinus Ten.
It (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

1591. Ranunc. bulbosus L.
Italia — 2-5.

1591.[1] v. procerus (Moris).
Sic. Sard., Cors. — 2.

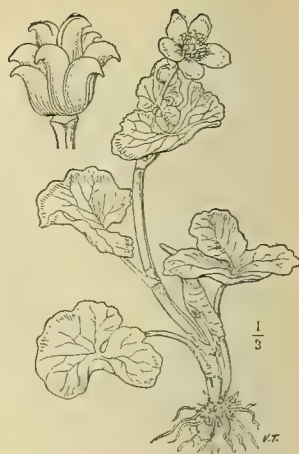
1592. Ranunc. sardous Crantz.
Italia — 2-4, rr. 5

1592.[1] v. trilobus (Desf.)
Lig., It. mer , ins. — 2.

1592.[2] v. Balbisii (Moris)
Sard. centr. — 4

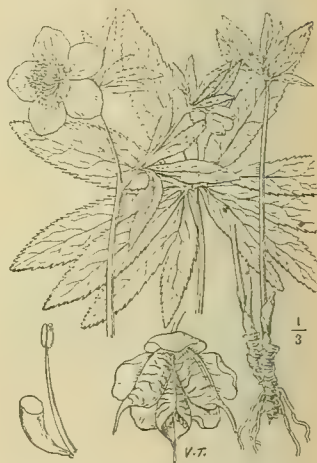
1593. Ranunc. parviflorus L.
Italia — 2-4.

1594. Ranunc. muricatus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p) — 2-4.

1595. Ranunc. arvensis L.
Italia — 2-4.

1596. Ranunc. sceleratus L.
It. (raro al sud) — 3-4, rr. 2.

1597. Caltha palustris L.
It. pen., Sic. — 5-7, rr. 2-4.

1598. Trollius europæus L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5-7.

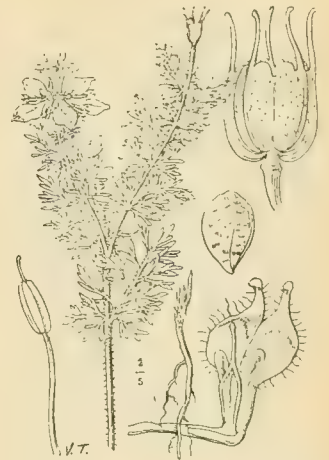
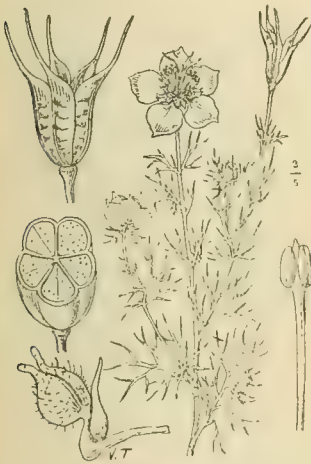
1599. Eranthis hiemalis Salisb.
It. pen. — 2-4.

1600. Helleborus viridis L.
It. pen., Istr., Sic. — 4-7, rr. 2-3.

6101. Helleborus niger L.
Alpi, App., Mantov. — 4-6, rr. 3

1602. Helleborus fœtidus L.
It. pen., Istr., Cors. — 2-5.

1603. Helleborus trifolius Mill.
Sard., Cors. — 4-5, rr. 2.

1604. Isopyrum thalictroides L.
Alpi, Euganei, App. bor e centr. — 4-5

1605. Nigella damascena L.
Italia — 2-4.

1606. Nigella sativa L.
It. pen. (rr.) — 2-4, colt., nat. (As. min.)

1607. Nigella arvensis L.
Italia — 2 4.

1608. Aquilegia alpina L.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 7.

1609. Aquilegia pyrenaica DC.
v. Bertolonii (Schott).
Alpi Mar., App. bor. — 6-7.

1609.[1] v. Einseleana (F. Schultz).
Alpi or. e lomb. — 5-7.

1610. Aquilegia vulgaris L.
It. — 1 5., rr. 3 e colt.

1611. Delphinium Consolida L.
It. pen., Istr., Sic., Elba — 2-4.

1612. Delphinium Ajacis L.
It. pen., Istr., Cors. — 2-4 e colt., nat.

1613. Delphin. orientale J. Gay
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Reg. Medit.)

1614. Delph. peregrinum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p. e Cors.) — 2-4.

1615. Delph. Staphysagria L.
Istr., Nizz., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

1615.[1] v. Requienii (DC.)
Sard. (is. S. Pietro), Cors. — 2.

1616. Delph. fissum W. et K.
Istr., Euganei, Alpi Mar., App. — 4-5.

1617. Delph. pentagynum Lam.
Sicilia — 2.

1618. Delphinium elatum L.
v. alpinum (W. et K.)
Alpi — 7.

1619. Aconitum variegatum L.
Alpi, App. em. e tosc. — 5, rr. 4 e 3.

1620. Aconitum Napellus L.
Alpi. App. piem., Cors. — 5-7.

1621. Aconitum Anthora L.
Istr., Alpi, App. lig. — 5-7.

1622. Aconitum Lycoctonum L.
Alpi. App. — 5-6, rr. 3.

1623. Pæonia officinalis L.
It. pen., Istr. — 4-6.

1623.[1] v. Russi (Biv.)
Cal., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4-5, rr. 2

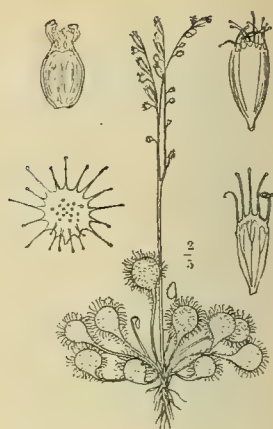
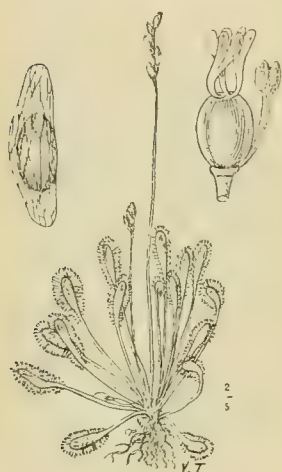
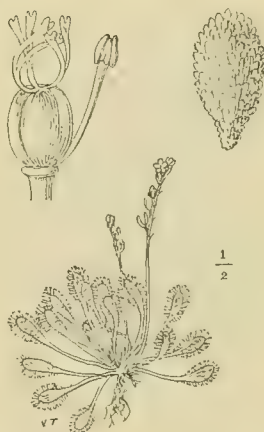
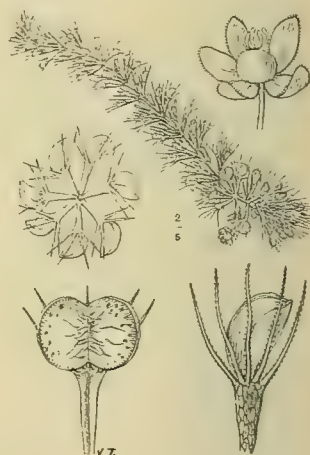
1624. Actæa spicata L.
Alpi, App. — 4-6.

1625. Anona Cherimolia Mill.
Cal. — 2, colt. (Perù N. Granata).

1626. Epimedium alpinum L.
It. bor — 4-5, rr. 3.

1627. Berberis vulgaris L.
It. bor., App., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4-5, rr. 3.

1627.[1] v. aetnensis (R. et S.)
Cal., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 5-7.

1628. Drosera rotundifolia L.
It. bor., Tosc. — 4-5, rr. 3.

1628.[1] v. corsica (Briq.)
Cors. — 5.

1629. Drosera longifolia L.
Alpi — 4-5.

1630. Drosera intermedia Hayn.
It. bor., Tosc. — 4-5, rr. 3.

1631. Aldrovanda vesiculosa L.
It. bor., Tosc., Laz., Otranto — 2-3.

1632. Parnassia palustris L.
It. bor., App. centr., Salern. — 5-7, rr. 3-4.

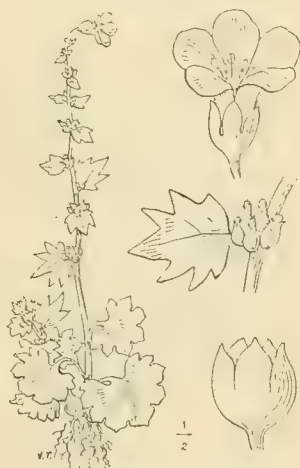
1633. Saxifraga hederacea L.
Sicilia — 4.

1634. Saxifraga rotundifolia L.
Alpi, App., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4-6.

1635. Saxifraga tridactylites L.
Italia — 2-7.

1635.[1] v. adscendens (L.)
Alpi, App., Sic. — 5-7.

1636. Saxifraga petræa L.
Alpi or. e centr. — 4 5.

1637. Saxifr. arachnoidea Sternb.
Alpi trent., bresc. e bergam. — 5.

1638. Saxifraga cernua L.
Alpi (rara) — 5 7.

1639. Saxifr. granulata L.
Italia — 4-5.

1640. Saxifr. bulbifera L.
Italia — 2-5.

1641. Saxifr. tenella Wulf.
Carnia, Friu., Goriziano. — 7.

1642. Saxifr. sedoides L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 7.

1642.[1] v. aphylla (Sternb.)
Alpi or. e centr., Abr. (M. Corno) — 7.

1643. Saxifr. muscoides All.
Alpi (escl. ven.) — 7.

1643.[1] v. Seguieri (Spr.)
Alpi — 7.

1644. Saxifr. glabella Bert.
App. abr. — 7.

1645. Saxifr. androsacea L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 7.

1646. Saxifr. pedemontana All.
Alpi occ., Sard., Cors. — 6-7.

1647. Saxifr. exarata Vill.
Alpi, App. abr. — 7.

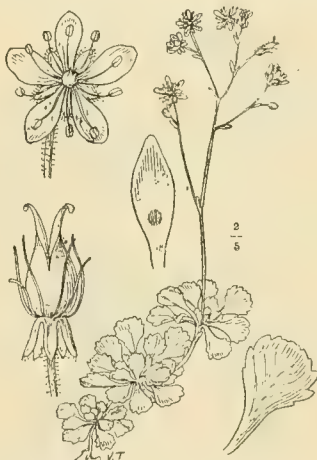
1647.[1] v. moschata (Wulf.)
Alpi, App. — 7.

1648. Saxifr. stellaris L.
Alpi, App, tosco-em e centr., Cors. — 5-7.

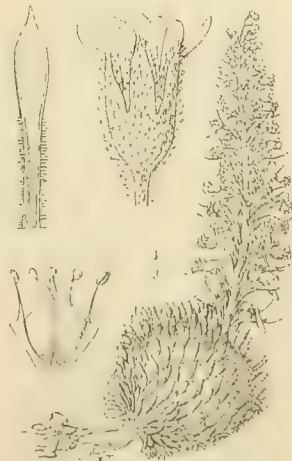
1649. Saxifr. Hirculus L.
Alpi piem. — 7.

1650. Saxifr. autumnalis L.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. e centr — 5-7.

1651. Saxifr. bryoides L.
Alpi, App. em. e tosc. — 7.

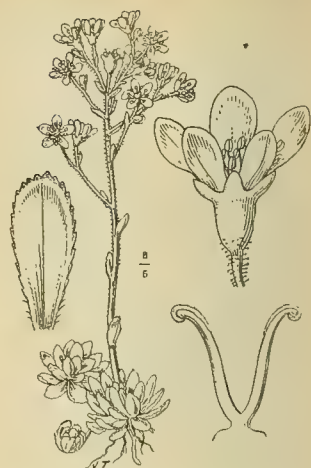
1651.[1] v. aspera (L.)
Alpi, App. tosc. ed em. — 7.

1652. Saxifr. cuneifolia L.
Alpi, App. bor. — 4-6.

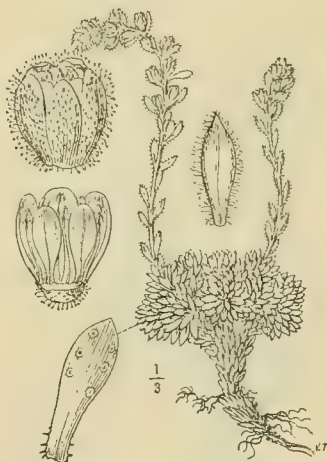
1653. Saxifr. umbrosa L.
Bergam. — 5.

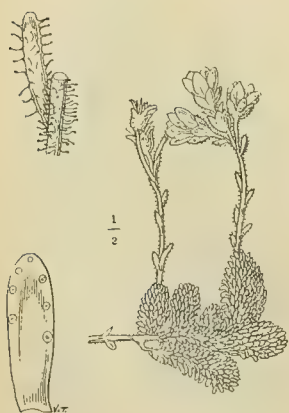
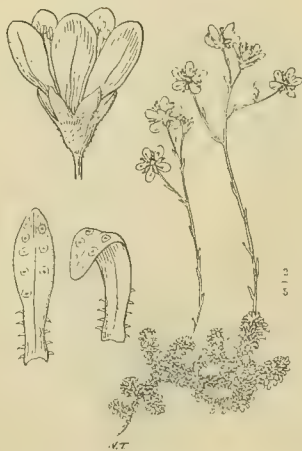
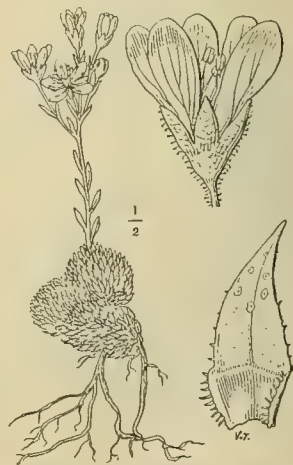
1654. Saxifr. Geum L.
Istr , Tir — 4-5, colt., nat.
(Eur. Am. bor.)

1655. Saxifr. florulenta Moretti
Alpi Mar. — 7.

1656. Saxifr. mutata L.
Alpi, App. pistoiese — 4-7.

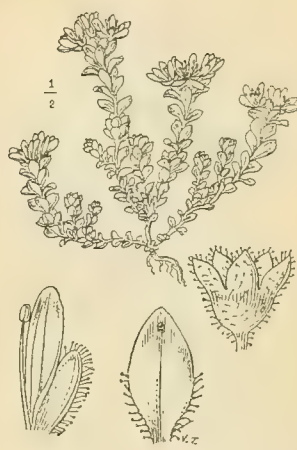
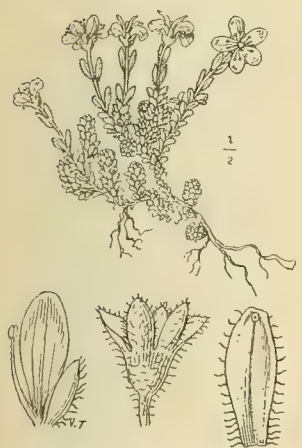
1657. Saxifr. lingulata Bell.
Alpi Mar., App., Sic., Sard. — 5-7, rr. 4.

1658. Sax. incrustata Vest.
Alpi, Lig. — 4-7.

1659. Saxifraga Aizoon Jacq.
Alpi, App., Cors. — 5-7, rr. 4.

1660. Saxifr. Cotyledon L.
Alpi occ. e centr — 7

1661. Saxifr. media Gouan
v. porophylla (Bert.)
App. centr. e mer. — 6-7.

1662. Saxifr. marginata Sternb.
App. centr. e mer. — 5.

1663. Saxifr. diapensioides Bell.
Alpi (escl. or.) — 7.

1664. Saxifraga cæsia L.
Alpi, App. tosc. e centr. — 7.

1665. Saxifr. Vandellii Sternb.
Alpi lomb. e trent. — 7.

1666. Saxifr. Burseriana L.
Alpi or. — 7.

1667. Saxifr. retusa Gouan
Alpi occ. — 5-7.

1668. Saxifr. biflora All.
Alpi (escl. ven.) — 7.

1669. Saxifr. oppositifolia L
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5-7.

1670. Zahlbrucknera paradoxa Rchb.
Alpi trent. e bresc. ? — 5.

1671. Chrysosplenium alternifolium L.
Alpi, App. bor., centr. e camp. — 5.

1672. Chrys. oppositifolium L.
Cenisio, Valtell. — 5.

1673. Chrys. dubium Gay
Avell., Bas., Cal. — 5.

1674. Ribes Grossularia L.
Alpi, App. — 5 e colt.

1674.[1] v. sardoum (Martelli)
Sard. (Oliena) — 5.

1675. Ribes nigrum L.
Alpi piem., lomb. e tir. — 5 e colt.

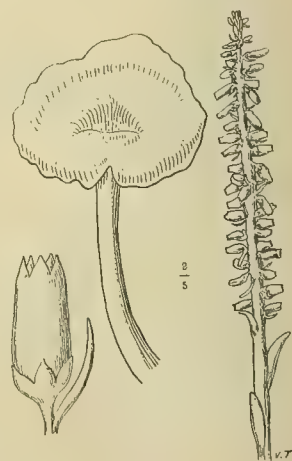
1676. Ribes multiflorum Kit.
App. tosc. e centr., Sard. — 4-5.

1677. Ribes petræum Wulf.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5-6.

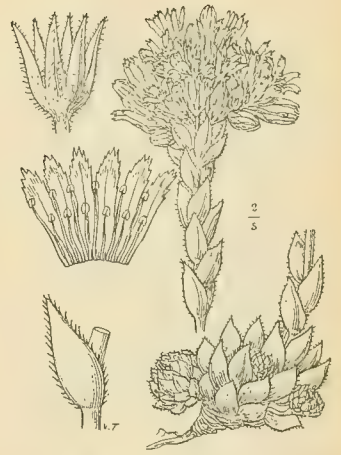
1678. Ribes rubrum L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 5 e colt., nat.

1679. Ribes alpinum L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5.

1680. Philadelphus coronarius L.
It. bor., centr. — 3-4, colt. nat.
(Cauc. Transilv.)

1681. Cotyledon Umbilicus L.
α tuberosa L.
It. (escl. bor. ed or. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

1681[1]. v. horizontalis (Guss.)
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

1681.[2] v. repens L.
Cal. (Sila) — 4.

1682. Sempervivum arboreum L.
Sic., Sard., Malta — 2 e colt., nat.

1683. Semperv. hirtum L.
Alpi, App. parmig. — 5-7.

1684. Semperv. arachnoideum L.
Alpi, Eug., App. bor. e centr. — 4-7.

1685. Semperv. Funkii F. Br.
Alpi ? — 7.

1686. Semperv. montanum L.
Alpi, App , Cors. — 5-7.

1687. Semperv. Braunii Funk.
Alpi ? — 7

1688. Semperv. grandiflorum Haw.
Alpi occ. — 5-7.

1689. Semperv. Wulfenii Hpe.
Alpi or. e centr. — 5-7.

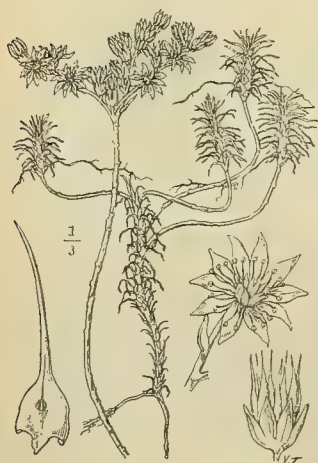
1690. Semperv. tectorum L.
It. pen., Istr. — 2-7.

1691. Sedum Telephium L.
α maximum L.
It. pen., Istr., Sard., Cors. — 2-5.

1691.[1] v. purpureum L.
It. bor. — 4.

1691.[2] v. Fabaria (Koch)
Alpi piem., App. mod. — 7.

1692. Sedum Anacampseros L.
Alpi (escl. or.), App. bor. — 5-7

1693. Sedum roseum Scop.
Alpi, App. pavese — 6-7.

1694. Sedum tenuifolium DC.
It. centr., mer., Sic., Malta, Sard. — 4-5.

1695. Sedum rupestre L.
It. (escl. Cors.) — 2-5.

1695.[1] v. nicæense (All.)
Lig., Tosc., It. centr , mer., ins.—2, rr. 4 5.

1695.[2] v. pruinatum (Lk.)
Lomb., Tosc., Abr. — 4 7.

1696. Sedum alpestre Vill.
Alpi, App. bor., Sard., Cors. — 5-7.

1697. Sedum sexangulare L.
α mite (Gilib.)
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. m. p.) — 2 5.

1697.[1] v. acre L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors., Pianosa — 2-7.

1698. Sedum album L.
Italia — 2-7.

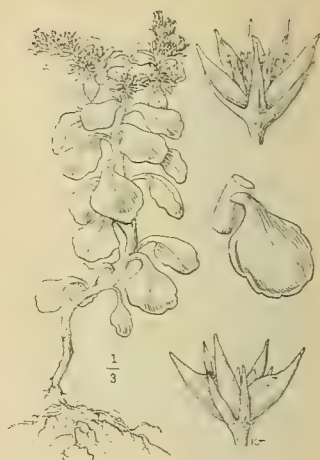
1699. Sedum hirsutum All.
Alpi (escl. or.), Montecristo — 2 e 4.

1700. Sedum dasyphyllum L.
Italia — 2-7.

1701. Sedum magellense Ten.
App. centr. e mer. — 6-7.

1702. Sedum monregalense Balb.
Mondovì, App. bor. ed abr., Cors. — 4-5.

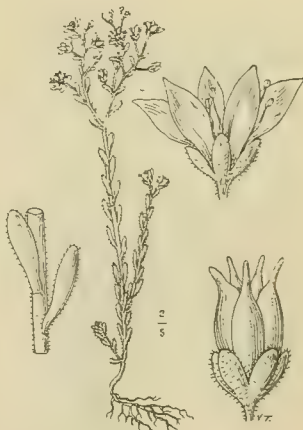
1703. Sedum alsinefolium All.
Alpi occ. — 4-6.

1704. Sedum Cepæa L.
Italia — 2-5.

1705. Sedum stellatum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

1706. Sedum ætnense Tin.
Etna — (?)

1707. Sedum litoreum Guss.
It. mer., ins. — 2.

1708. Sedum annuum L.
Alpi, App. bor., Asprom., Cors. — 5-7, rr. 3.

1709. Sedum atratum L.
Alpi, App. — 5-7, rr. 4.

1710. Sedum villosum L.
Alpi, Eug., Camp.?, Sard. — 5-7.

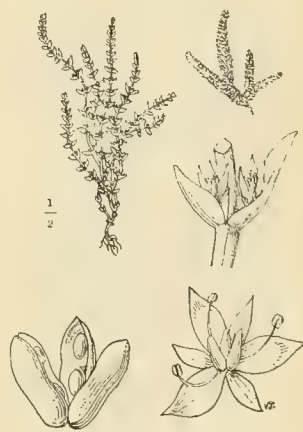
1711. Sedum caeruleum L.
It. ins. — 2-4.

1712. Sedum hispanicum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p. Cors. e Sard.) — 4-5, rr. 2 e 7.

1713. Sedum rubens L.
Italia — 2-5.

1714. Sedum cæspitosum DC.
Istr., Nizz., It. centr., ins., Pugl. — 2.

1715. Sedum andegavense DC.
Sard., Cors., Capraia, Abr. ? — 2 e 4.

1716. Bulliarda Vaillantii DC.
Lig., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1717. Tillæa muscosa L.
It. (escl. pen. p. p.) – 2 e 3.

1718. Prunus communis Arc.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Asia).

1719. Prunus Persica Stok.
It. — 2-4, colt (Cina).

1720. Prunus Armeniaca L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. centr.)

1721. Prunus brigantiaca Vill.
Alpi occ. — 5 7.

1722. Prunus Cocomilia Ten.
Avell., Bas., Cal. — 4-5.

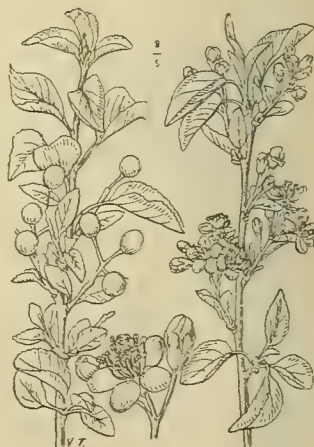
1723. Prunus domestica L.
It. — 2-5, colt., nat. (As. occ., Eur.?)

1724. Prunus spinosa L.
Italia — 2 5.

1725. Prunus myrobolana Lois.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. occ. e centr.)

1726. Prunus prostrata Labill.
Sard., Cors. — 5-7.

1727. Prunus avium L.
It. — 2-5, colt., nat. (As. occ., Eur.?)

1728. Prunus Cerasus L.
It. — 2-5, colt., nat. (As. min)
(var. spont. Alpi ven.)

1729. Prunus Mahaleb L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 3-5.

1730. Prunus Padus L.
It. bor. — 3-5.

1731. Prunus Laurocerasus L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. occ.)

1732. Prunus lusitanica L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Spa., Port.)

1733. Spiræa chamædryfolia L.
Istr., Friuli — 4-5, e colt.

1734 Spiræa hypericifolia L.
v. flabellata (Bert.)
It. centr. — 4.

1735. Spiræa lancifolia Hoffgg.
v. decumbens (Koch)
Alpi or. — 6-7, rr. 4.

1736. Spiræa salicifolia L.
It. — 3-5, colt., nat. (Eur. centr., As. ed Am. bor.

1237. Spiræa sorbifolia L.
It. — 3-5 colt., nat. (Sib.)

1738. Spiræa Filipendula L.
It. pen., Istr. — 2-5.

1739. Spiræa Ulmaria L.
It. pen., Istr. — 4-6, rr. 3.

1740. Spiræa Aruncus L.
It. bor., centr. — 4-5, rr. 3.

1741. Dryas octopetala L.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. e centr. — 7, rr. 3-6

1742. Geum rivale L.
It. pen. — 5-7, rr. 3 e 4.

1743. Geum urbanum L.
Italia — 2-5.

1744. Geum molle Vis. et Panc.
App. centr., avell. e cal., Sard.? — 5.

1745. Geum pyrenaicum Mill.
Nizz. — 5.

1746. G. heterocarpum Boiss.
Abr. (Sirente) — 6 7.

1747. Geum montanum L.
Alpi, App. tosc. ed em., Cors. — 5-7

1748. Geum reptans L.
Alpi — 7.

1749 Potentilla sterilis Garke
Italia — 2-5.

1749.[1] v. micrantha (Ram.)
Italia — 2-5.

1750. Potentilla alba L.
It. bor. — 4-5, rr. 3.

1751. Potentilla saxifraga Ard.
Alpi Mar. — 4-6, rr. 2.

1752. Potentilla nitida L.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 7.

1753 Potentilla apennina Ten.
App. centr. — 7.

1754. Potentilla Clusiana Jacq.
Alpi or. (extra fines) — 7.

1755. Potentilla crassinervia Viv.
Sard., Cors. — 6-7.

1756. P. grammopetala Moretti
Alpi centr. — 5-7.

1757. Potentilla valderia L.
Alpi Mar. — 5-7.

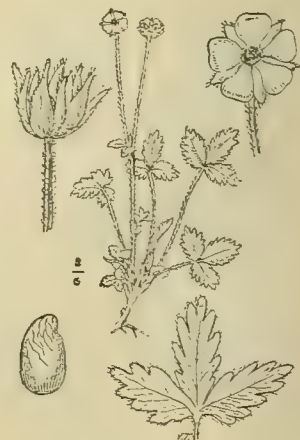
1758. Potentilla caulescens L.
Alpi, App., Sic. — 4-7.

1759. Potentilla Sibbaldi Hall. f.
Alpi, App. abr. — 7.

1760. Potent. Tormentilla Neck.
It. (escl. Sic.) — 4-7, rr. 2 e 3.

1760.[1] v. procumbens (Sibth.)
It. bor., Tosc., Cal., Cors. — 2-5.

1761. Potentilla reptans L.
Italia — 2-5.

1762. Potentilla nórvegica L.
Alpi (rara) — 4-5.

1763. Potentilla nivea L.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 7.

1764. Potentilla grandiflora L.
Alpi — 7.

1765. Potentilla subacaulis L.
Istr., Alpi, App. centr. — 4-7, rr. 2.

1766. Potentilla aurea L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5-7.

1767. Potentilla verna L.
It. pen., Istr., Cors. — 2-5.

1767.[1] v. Crantzii (G. Beck)
Alpi, App., Cors. — 5 7.

1767.[2] v. dubia (G. Beck)
Alpi — 5-7.

1768. Pot. chrysantha Trev.
Abr. — 5.

1768.[1] v. thuringiaca (Bernh.)
Alpi (rara) — 4-5.

1769. Potentilla hirta L.
Italia — 2-5.

1770. Pot. De-Tommasii Ten.
It. centr., mer., Sic. — 4-5.

1771 Potentilla argentea L.
It. pen.. Istr., Sic , Cors. — 2 6.

1772. Potentilla anserina L.
It. bor., centr. — 4-5, rr. 3.

1773. Potentilla supina L.
It. bor., centr. (rara) — 3 e 4.

1774. Potentilla rupestris L.
It. bor., Sard., Cors. — 4-7, rr. 3.

1775. Potentilla fruticosa L.
Alpi piem., Abr. (Gr. Sasso) — 7.

1776. Potentilla multifida L.
Alpi piem. e lomb ? — 7.

1777. Potentilla pensilvanica L.
β sanguisorbifolia (Favre)
Val d'Aosta — 5.

1778. Potentilla palustris Scop.
Alpi, Milanese, Abr. — 4-6.

1779. Fragaria vesca L.
Italia — 2-7.

1779.[1] v. viridis (Duch.)
Italia — 2-4.

1780. Fragaria indica Andr.
It. bor., Tosc. — 3-4, nat. (As. or.).

1781. Rubus saxatilis L.
Alpi, App. pav., abr., Basil. — 5-6.

1782. Rubus Idæus L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4-7 e colt., nat.

1783. Rubus fruticosus L.
α ulmifolius (Schott).
Italia — 2-4.

1783.[1] v. tomentosus (Borkh.)
It. pen., Sic., Elba, Cors. — 2-5.

1783.[2] v. sulcatus (Vest)
It. bor. — 3-5.

1783.[3] v. cæsius (L.)
It. pen., Sic. — 2-5.

1783.[4] v. glandulosus (Bell.)
It. pen., Sic. — 4-5.

1784. Agrimonia Eupatoria L.
Italia — 2-5.

1785. Agrim. agrimonioides L.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.), Sic. — 4-5.

1786. Alchemilla vulgaris L.
Alpi, App., Cors. — 5 7, rr. 3-4.

1787. Alchemilla pentaphyllea L.
Alpi (escl. or.) — 7.

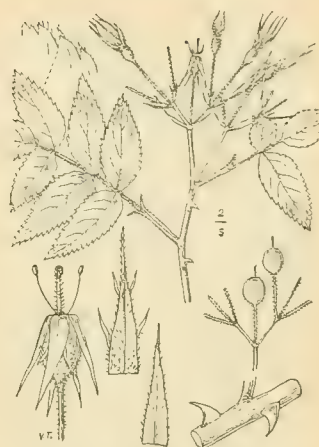
1788. Alchemilla alpina L.
Alpi, App., Cors. — 5-7.

1789. Alchemilla arvensis Scop.
Italia — 2-5.

1790. Poterium spinosum L.
Laz., It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

1791. Poterium Sanguisorba L.
Italia — 2-6.

1792. Poter. dodecandrum B. et H.
Valtell., Bergam. — 5

1793. Poter. officinale A. Gray
Alpi, App. — 5 7, rr. 3 4.

1794. Rosa moschata Herrm.
Sic. — nat. (As., Abiss.).

1795. Rosa sempervirens L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

1796. Rosa arvensis Huds.
It. pen., Istr. — 3-5.

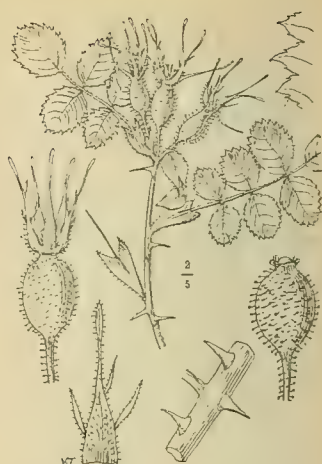
1797. Rosa stylosa Desv.
Piem. (Perosa) — (?)

1798. Rosa gallica L.
It. pen. (nat. It. ins) -- 2-4 e colt.

1799. Rosa canina L.
Italia — 2-5.

1800. Rosa obtusifolia Desv.
Italia — 1-5.

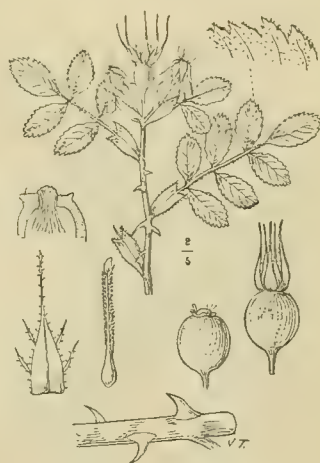
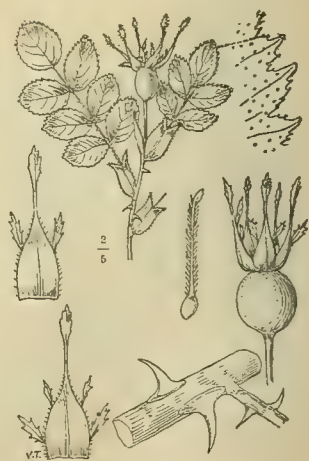
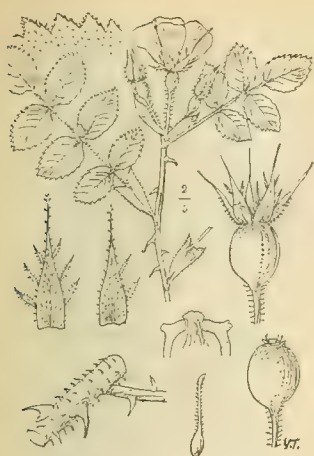
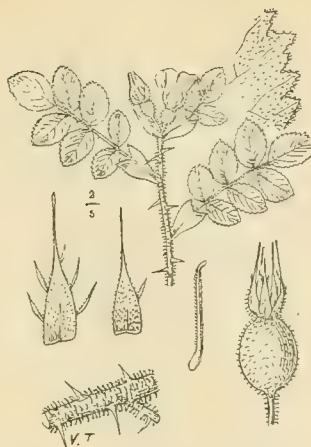
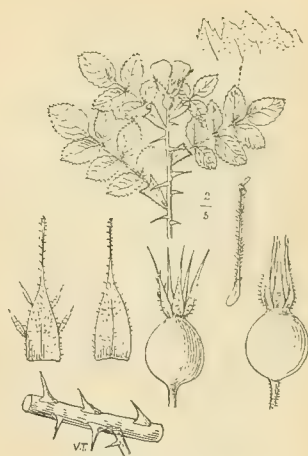
1801. Rosa Pouzini Tratt.
Italia — 4-5.

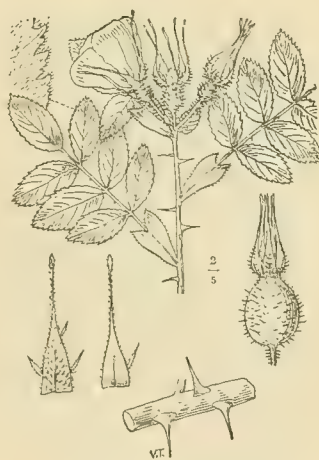
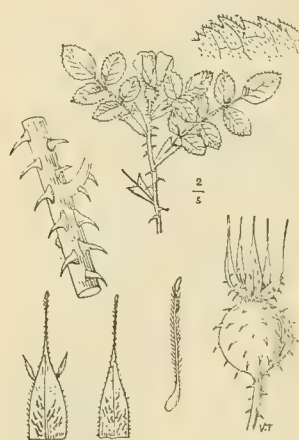
1802. Rosa glauca Vill.
Alpi, App., Sic. — 5-7.

1803. Rosa montana Chaix
Alpi, App., Sic. — 5.

1804. Rosa rubrifolia Vill.
Alpi, App. bor e centr., Cors. — 4-5.

1805. Rosa micrantha Sm.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-5.

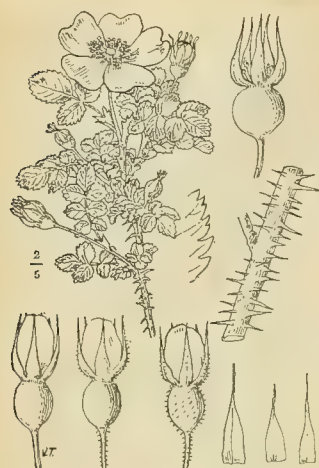
1806. Rosa Seraphini Viv.
Moden., Tosc., Sard., Cors., Sic. ? — 4-5.

1807. Rosa agrestis Savi
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-5.

1808. Rosa elliptica Tausch
Alpi (escl. or.), App. lig. e pav. — 4-5.

1809. Rosa Strobliana Burn. et Gr
Sic. (Madonie) — 5-7.

1810. Rosa rubiginosa L.
It. pen. — 2-5

1811. Rosa glutinosa S. et S.
App. (escl. Lig.), Sic. — 5.

1812. Rosa sicula Tratt.
Alpi Mar., Sic. — 5-7.

1813. Rosa tomentosa Sm.
Alpi, App. sino Laz., Bas. — 4-5.

1814. Rosa villosa L.
β pomifera (Herrm.)
Alpi, App. — 4-5.

1815. Rosa Heckeliana Tratt.
α atrichoclada Borb.
App. mer., Sic. — 6-7.

1816. Rosa Jundzilli Bess.
Trent., App. lig.-piem. — 4.

1817. Rosa cinnamomea L.
Alpi — 5 e colt., nat.

1818. Rosa pendulina L.
Alpi, App. — 5-7, rr. 4.

1819. Rosa spinosissima L.
Alpi, App. — 4-6.

1820. Rosa foetida Herm.
It. pen. — colt., nat. (As. occ.)

1821. Cratægus Crus-galli. L.
It. bor. — 3-4, colt. (Am bor.)

1822. Cratægus Azarolus L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (As. occ.)

1822.[1] v. laciniata (Ucria)
Sic. — 4 5.

1823. Cratægus Oxyacantha L.
Italia — 2-5.

1823.[1] v. monogyna (Jacq.)
Italia — 2-5 e colt.

1824. Mespilus germanica L.
It. — 3-5, colt., nat. (Or.)

1825. Cotoneaster Piracantha Spach
It. pen. — 2-5.

1826. Coton. integerrima Medic.
Alpi, App., Sic. — 4-7

1827. Amelanchier ovalis Medik.
Alpi, App., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4-7.

1828. Photinia serrulata Lindl.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. or.)

1829. Eriobotrya japonica Lindl.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. or.)

1830. Pirus Cydonia L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2-4, colt., nat. (As. occ.)

1831. Pirus communis L.
It. — 2-5, colt., nat. (Eur. As.)

1831.[1] v. amygdaliformis (Vill.)
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

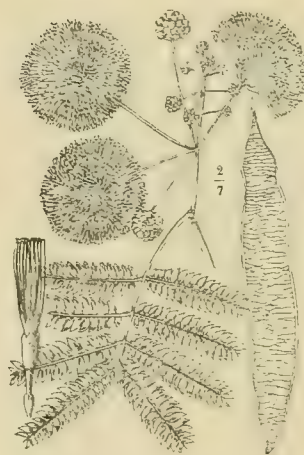
1832. Pirus Malus L.
It. — 2-5, colt., nat. (Eur. As.)

1833. Pirus torminalis Ehrh.
Italia — 2-5.

1834. Pirus Aria Ehrh.
Italin — 4-5

1835. Pirus Chamæmespilus Ehrh.
Alpi. App lig., centr. e mer. — 5-(.

1836. Pirus Aucuparia Ehrh.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 5-6 rr. 2 4.

1837. Pirus domestica Ehrh.
It. — 2-1 e colt., nat.

1838. Albizzia Julibrissin Durazz.
It — 2-3, colt. (As Abiss)

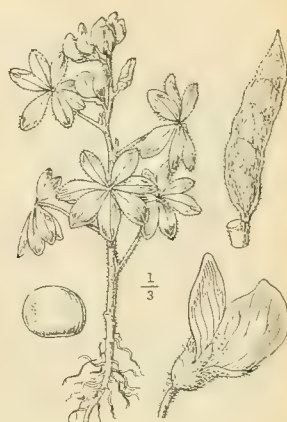
1839. Gleditschia triacanthos L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.)

1840. Ceratonia Siliqua L.
It — 2 e colt., nat.

1841. Cercis Siliquastrum L.
It. — 2-4, colt , nat. (Or.)

1842. Sophora japoniea L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Cina Giapp.)

1843. Anagyris fœtida L
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

1844. Lupinus angustifolius L.
Italia — 2 e colt.

1845. Lupinus albus L.
It. — 2-4 e colt., nat.

1846 Lupinus pilosus Murr.
It. mer., ins. — 2.

1847. Lupinus hirsutus L.
Italia — 2.

1848. Lupinus luteus L.
It. mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

1849. Adenocarpus complicatus J. Gay
It. centr., mer., Sic. — 4-5.

1850. Cytisus Laburnum L.
It. pen., Capri — 2-5.

1851. Cytisus alpinus Mill.
Alpi, App. sino Salern. e Cal. — 4-6.

1852. Cytisus nigricans L.
It. bor., Bas. — 3-5.

1853. Cytisus sessilifolius L.
It. pen. — 3-5, rr. 6-7.

1854. Cytisus scoparius Lk.
Italia — 2-5.

1855. Cytisus emeriflorus Rchb.
Alpi centr. — 4-5.

1856. Cytisus æolicus Guss.
Eolie — 2.

1857. Cytisus triflorus L'Hér.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2 e 4.

1858. Cytisus Ardoini Fourn.
Alpi Mar. — 5.

1859. Cytisus purpureus Scop.
It. bor.-or. — 4-5, rr. 3.

1860. Cytisus hirsutus L.
It. pen. — 4-7, rr. 3.

1861. Cytisus spinescens Sieb.
It. centr., mer., Sic. — 2-5.

1862. Cyt. monspessulanus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

1863. Cytisus argenteus L.
It. pen., Cors., Sard. — 2 e 4.

1864. Genista sagittalis L.
It. pen. — 4 5.

1865. Genista decumbens W.
It. pen. — 4.

1866. Genista januensis Viv.
It. pen. — 2 e 4.

1867. Genista tinctoria L.
It. pen. — 2-6.

1868. Genista sericea Wulf.
Alpi or., App. cal. — 4-5.

1869. Genista pilosa L.
It. bor., centr. — 2 5.

1870. Genista Cupani Guss.
Sicilia — 4-5.

1871. Genista hispanica L.
Nizzardo — 2 e 4.

1872. Genista silvestris Scop.
Lit., Marche, Garg., Sic. — 2 e 4.

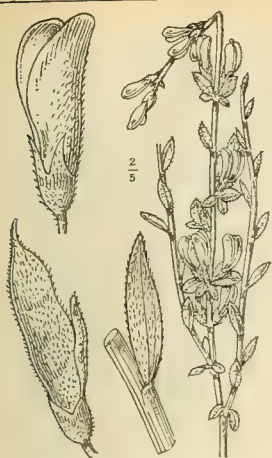
1873. Genista germanica L.
It. bor., centr., Cal., Cors. — 3-5.

1874. Genista anglica L.
Calabria — 5.

1875. Genista Scorpius DC.
Corsica? — 4.

1876. Genista corsica DC.
Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4.

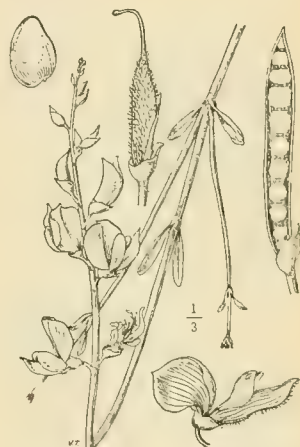
1877. Genista Morisii Colla
Sard. mer. — 2.

1878. Genista radiata Scop.
Alpi or. e centr., App. bor. e centr. — 5 7.

1879. Genista cinerea DC.
Alpi occ., App. bor. — 2-6.

1880. Genista aspalathoides Lam. v. Lobelii (DC.)
Lig., App. pav., Tosc., It. ins. — 2.

1881. Genista ephedroides DC.
Cors., Sard., Sic., Eolie — 2.

1882. Genista ætnensis DC
Etna, Sard. — 2-5.

1883. G. monosperma Lam. v. Gussonei Fiori.
Sic. mer. — 2.

1884. Spartium junceum L.
Italia — 2-5.

1885. Ulex europæus L.
It. pen., Cors. — 2 e 4.

1886. Calycotome spinosa Lk.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, rr. 4.

1887. Ononis spinosa L.
It. pen., Sic.?, Sard., Cors. — 2 4.

1888. Ononis hispida Desf.
Sicilia — 2.

1889. Ononis mitissima L.
Genova, Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1890. Ononis serrata Forsk.
v. diffusa (Ten.)
Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1891. Ononis alba Poir.
Genova. Ancona, It. mer., Sard. — 2.

1891.[1] v. oligophylla (Ten.)
Marche, Abr., It. mer., Sic., Malta — 2.

1892. Ononis alopecuroides L.
Lig.?, It. mer., Sic., Cors. — 2.

1893. Ononis variegata L.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2, lit.

1894. Ononis striata Gouan.
Alpi Mar. — 4-6.

1895. Ononis pusilla L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4.

1896. Ononis minutissima L.
It. bor., centr., ins. — 2 e 4.

1897. Ononis Natrix L.
Italia — 2-4.

1898. Ononis ornithopodioides L.
Tosc., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1899. Ononis pubescens L.
T. d'Otranto — 2.

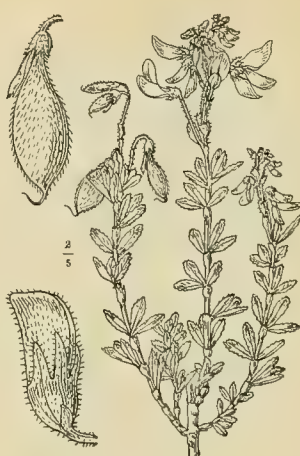
1900. Ononis Sieberi Bess.
It. mer., ins. (escl. Cors. ecc.) — 2.

1901. Ononis viscosa L.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

1902. Ononis biflora Desf.
Laz., Bitonto, It. ins. — 2.

1903. Ononis pendula Desf.
Sicilia — 2.

1904. Ononis reclinata L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

1905. Ononis cenisia L.
Alpi occ., App. centr. — 5-7, rr. 4.

1906. Ononis fruticosa L
Nizzardo — 4-6.

1907. Ononis rotundifolia L.
Alpi, Abr. — 4-7,

1908. Medicago lupulina L.
Italia — 2-5.

1908.[1] v. secundiflora (Dur.)
M. Argentario, Linosa — 2.

1909. Medicago arborea L.
It. pen. (escl. bor.), Sic., Sard. — 2, colt., nat. (Or.)

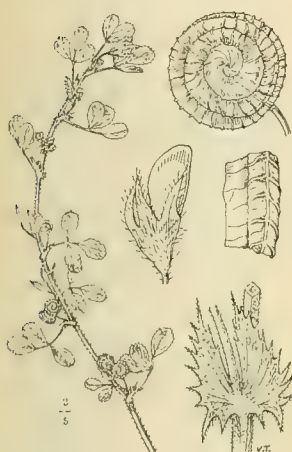
1910 Medicago marina L.
Italia — 2, lit.

1911. Medicago sativa L.
It. — 2-4 e colt., nat.

1912. Medicago prostrata Jacq.
It bor., centr. — 2-5.

1913. Medicago scutellata Mill.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

1914. Medicago orbicularis All.
Italia — 2-4.

1915. Med. Blancheana Boiss. v. Bonarotiana Arc.
Firenze — 2.

1916. Medicago rugosa Desr.
Nizz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1917. Medicago Soleirolii Duby
Lig., Elba, Cors. — 2, nat.? (Afr. bor.)

1918. Medicago italica Steud. et β aculeata Fiori
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

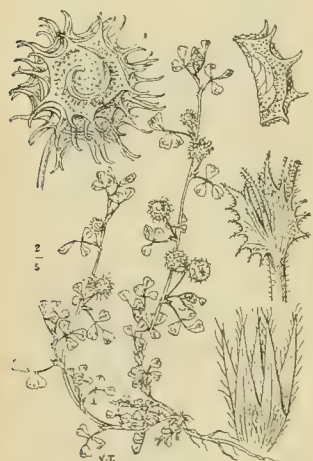
1919. Medic. tuberculata W.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

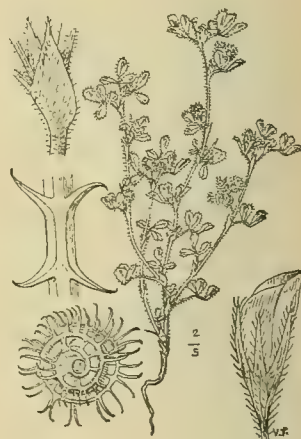
1920. Medic. truncatula Gaertn. v. tribuloides (Desr.)
It. (escl. bor. meno Ven.) — 2.

1921.[§] Medic. litoralis Rohde et β pusilla (Viv.)
Italia — 2 e 3, lit.

1922. Medic. turbinata W.
et β olivæformis, γ aculeata
Nizz., Lig., Tosc., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1923. Medicago Murex W.
et β Sorrentini (Tin.)
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

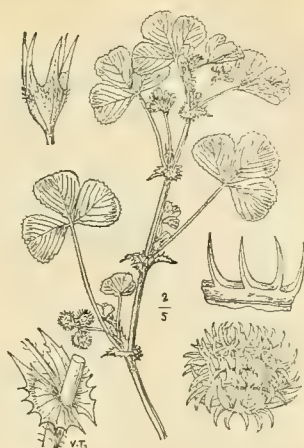
1924. Medicago Pironæ Vis.
Trevig., Friuli, Goriz. — 4.

1925. Medicago rigidula Desr.
Italia — 2-1.

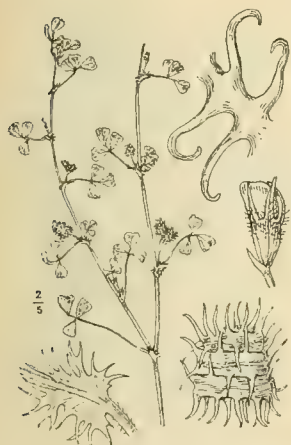
1926. Medicago laciniata Mill.
Cors. — 2 e nat. Lig., Bergam.

1927. Medicago minima Gruf.
Italia — 2-4.

1928. Medicago coronata Desr.
Venez.?, Puglie, Cal. — 2.

1929. Medicago Tenoreana Ser.
Nizz., Tosc., It. mer., ins. — 2.

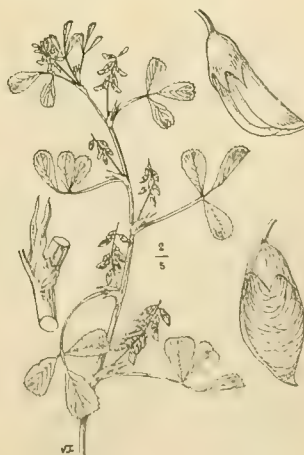
1930. Medicago disciformis DC.
Istr., Laz., It. mer., Sic. — 2.

1931. Medicago carstiensis Wulf.
Istr., Ven., Lomb. — 4, rr. 3.

1932. Medicago arabica Huds.
Italia — 2-4

1933. Medicago hispida Gærtn. et β apiculata (W.)
Italia — 2-4.

1934. Medicago præcox DC.
Costa occ., It. ins. (escl. Sic. ecc.) — 2.

1935. Medicago intertexta Mill.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

1935.[1] v. muricoleptis (Tin.)
It. centr., mer., Sic., Capri — 2.

1936. Medicago ciliaris Krock.
Tosc., It. mer , ins. — 2, nat. It. bor.

1937. Melilotus sicula Jaks.
Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1938. Melilotus sulcata Desf.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

1939. Melilotus neapolitana Ten.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4

1940. Melilotus italica Lam.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

1941. Melilotus elegans Salzm.
Lig., Tosc., It. mer., ins. — 2.

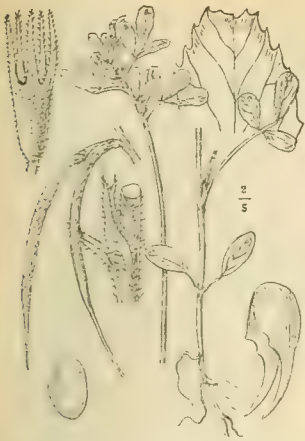
1942. Melilotus indica All.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

1943. Melilotus dentata Pers.
Trent.?, Ven. — 3-4.

1944 Melilotus officinalis Lam.
It. pen., Sard. — 2-4.

1945 Melilotus alba Desr.
It. pen., Istr. — 2-4.

1946. Melilotus altissima Thuill.
It. pen. (raro al sud) — 2-4.

1947. Trigonella cærulea Ser.
It. bor. — 3-4, nat. (Eur. or. Cauc.)

1948. Trig. Fœnum-græcum L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat.

1948[1] v. gladiata (Stev.)
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

1949. Trigonella monspeliaca L.
Italia — 2 e 4.

1950. Trigonella maritima Del.
It. mer., ins. — 2 lit.

1951. Trigonella corniculata L.
It. pen., Sic., Malta — 2 e 3.

1952. Trifolium ornithopodioides Sm.
Istr., Roma, Bas., Maddal., Cors. — 2 e 4.

1953. Trif. uniflorum L.
Sicilia — 4, avv. Istr.

1954. Trif. subterraneum L.
It. (raro al nord) — 2-4.

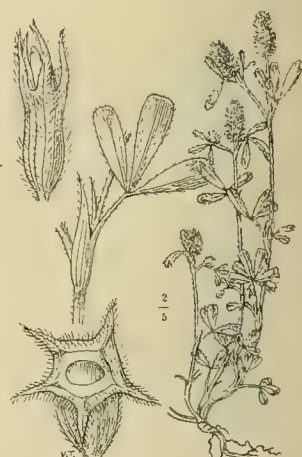
1955. Trifolium arvense L.
Italia —2-5.

1956. Trifolium saxatile All.
Tir. mer., Alpi occ. — 7.

1957. Trifolium Bocconei Savi
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

1958. Trifolium tenuifolium Ten.
It. mer. — 2.

1959. Trifolium striatum L.
Italia — 2-4.

1960. Trifolium scabrum L.
Italia — 2-5.

1961. Trifolium phleoides Pourr.
Abr., It. mer., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4-5

1962. Trifolium ligusticum Balb.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2 e 4.

1963. Trifclium lappaceum L.
Italia — 2-4.

1964. Trifolium congestum Guss.
It. mer., Sic., Malta — 2.

1965. Trifolium Cherleri L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

1966. Trifolium hirtum All.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4.

1967. Trifolium stellatum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

1968. Trifolium incarnatum L
Italia — 2-4 e colt. nat.

1969. Trifol. Lagopus Pourr.
Cal., Cors. — 4-5.

1970. Trifol. angustifolium L.
Italia — 2-4.

1971. Trifol. obscurum Savi
Genova Tosc., It. mer. — 2-4.

1972. Trifol. leucanthum M. B.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

1973. Trifolium squarrosum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

1974. Trifol. maritimum Huds.
Italia — 2-4.

1975. Trifolium echinatum M. B.
It. pen., Sic. ?, Malta — 2 e 4.

1976. Trifol. alexandrinum L.
It. centr., mer., Sic. — 2, colt. (Or.)

1977. Trifol. ochroleucum Huds.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-5.

1978. Trifol. pannonicum Jacq.
Alpi occ. — 5.

1979. Trifolium noricum Wulf.
Alpi or., App. centr. — 5-7.

1980. Trifolium pratense L.
It. — 2-7 e colt.

1980.[1] v. pallidum (W. et K.)
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2 e 4.

1981. Trifolium medium L.
It. pen., Cors. — 4-5, rr. 3.

1981[1] v. patulum (Tausch)
Cal. (Sila) — 4.

1982. Trifolium alpestre L.
It. bor., App. — 4-7, rr. 2-3.

1983. Trifolium rubens L.
It. bor., centr., Otranto — 4, rr. 2-3.

1984. Trifol. vesiculosum Savi
It. (escl. bor.) — 2 e 4.

1985. Trifolium spumosum L.
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

1986. Trifol. resupinatum L.
Italia — 2-4.

1987. Trifol. tomentosum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

1988. Trifolium fragiferum L.
Italia — 2-4.

1989. Trifolium physodes Stev.
Bas., Cal., Sic. — 2 e 4.

1990. Trifolium strictum L.
It. (raro al nord) — 2-4.

1991. Trifolium cernuum Brot.
Corsica — 2.

1992. Trifol. glomeratum L.
It. (raro al nord) — 2 e 4.

1993. Trifolium suffocatum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

1994. Trif. isthmocarpum Brot.
β Jaminianum (Boiss.)
Sic., Cors. — 2.

1995. Trifolium nigrescens Viv.
It. (raro al nord) — 2-4.

1996. Trif. Michelianum Savi
It. (raro) — 2 e 3.

1997. Trifolium hybridum L.
It. bor., centr. — 2-5.

1998. Trifolium Bivonæ Guss.
Sicilia — 4-5.

1999. Trifolium repens L.
Italia — 2-7.

2000. Trifolium Thalii Vill.
Alpi, App. — 6-7.

2001. Trifolium montanum L.
It. pen. — 3-7.

2002. Trifolium alpinum L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr — 6-7.

2003. Trifolium filiforme L.
Italia — 2-5.

2004. Trifolium Sebastiani Savi
Istr., Laz., Avell., Bas., Sic. — 4-7

2005. Trifolium speciosum W.
Bas., Cal., Sic. — 4-5.

2006. Trifolium brutium Ten.
Bas., Cal. — 5-6.

2007. Trifolium patens Schreb.
It. pen., Istr., Cors. — 2-4

2008. Trifol. campestre Schreb.
Italia — 2-5.

2009. Trifolium aureum Pollich
It. bor., App. — 4-6, rr. 3.

2010. Trifolium badium Schreb.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 7.

2011. Trifol. spadiceum L.
Alpi, App. centr. e cal. — 5-6.

2012. Hymenocarpus circinnatus Savi
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2013. Anthyllis tetraphylla L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2014. Anthyllis Vulneraria L.
Italia — 2-7.

2014[1] v. maura (G. Beck)
Cal., Sic., Malta — 2-5.

2014.[2] v. alpestris (Kit.)
Alpi — 6 7.

2014.[3] v. pulchella (Vis.)
App. centr., Pollino — 7.

2014.[4] v. vulnerarioides (Bonj.)
Tonale, Valtell., Cenisio — 7.

2015. Anthyllis montana L.
Alpi, App. — 4-7.

2016. Anth. Barba-Jovis L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2 lit.

2017. Anth. Hermanniae L.
Lig. ?, It. mer., ins. — 2.

2018. Dorycnopsis Gerardi Boiss.
Sard., Cors., Capraia — 2.

2019. Dorycnium pentaphyllum Scop.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

2020. Dorycnium rectum Ser.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2021. Dorycnium hirsutum Ser.
Italia — 2-4.

2022. Lotus conimbricensis Brot
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

2023. Lotus angustissimus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

2024. Lotus parviflorus Desf.
Nizz., Laz., Nap., Bas., Cal., It. ins — 2.

2025. Lotus corniculatus L.
Italia — 2-7.

2026. Lotus creticus L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2027. Lotus ornithopodioides L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2028. Lotus pusillus Medic.
Taranto, Cal., Sic., Malta, Linosa — 2.

2029. Lotus peregrinus L.
Linosa — 2.

2030. Lotus edulis L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2031. Lotus coniugatus L.
Roma, Pugl., Sic., Malta — 2.

2032. Lotus Tetragonolobus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2033. Lotus biflorus Desr.
Cal., Sic., Malta — 2.

2034. Lotus siliquosus L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

2035. Biserrula Pelecinus L.
Lig., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

2036. Astragalus Epiglottis L.
It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

2037. Astragalus echinatus Murr.
Lig., Cal., Sic. — 2.

2038. Astragalus sesameus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2039. Astragalus bæticus L.
Laz., Nap., It. ins. — 2 e colt., nat

2040. Astrag. tuberculosus DC.
Sard — 2.

2041 Astragalus hamosus L.
Italia (raro al nord) — 2-4.

2042. Astragal. uncinatus Bert.
Giglio, Cors. — 2.

2043. Astragalus depressus L.
Alpi, App, Sic. — 6, rr 4-5.

2044. Astragalus caprinus L.
Sicilia — 4-5.

2045. Astragalus exscapus L.
Alpi — 4-5?

2046. Astrag. glycyphyllos L.
Ital. (escl. Sic. Sard.) — 2 5.

2047. Astrag. frigidus A. Gray
Alpi — 7.

2048. Astrag. penduliflorus Lam.
Alpi — 7.

2049. Astrag. australis Lam.
Alpi, App. centr. — 7.

2050. Astrag. alpinus L.
Alpi — 7.

2051. Astrag. montanus L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 7.

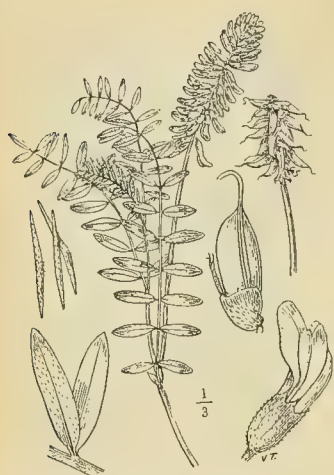
2052. Astrag. pilosus L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 5-7.

2053. Astrag. fœtidus Vill.
Alpi piem. — 7.

2054. Astrag. campester L.
Alpi, App. centr., Salern. — 7.

2055. Astrag. uralensis L.
β Halleri Fiori.
Alpi — 6-7.

2056. Astrag. Hypoglottis L.
Alpi, App. — 5-7.

2057. Astrag. Cicer L.
It. bor. — 3 e 4.

2058. Astrag. odoratus Lam.
Campania — nat.?

2059. Astrag. austriacus L.
Piem., Parmig. — 7.

2060. Astrag. monspessulanus L.
It. pen., Sic., Elba — 2-5, rr. 7.

2061. Astr. Muelleri St. et Hochst.
Istr., Tosc. — 2.

2062. Astrag. Onobrychis L.
It. bor., centr — 4-6.

2063. Astrag. leontinus Wulf.
Alpi — 5-6.

2064. Astrag. vesicarius L.
Alpi, pp. centr. — 5-6

2065. Astrag. alopecuroides
Val d'Aosta — 5-6.

2066. Astrag. Tragacantha L.
App., Cors., Sard., Sic. — 2-7.

2067. Astrag. sempervirens Lam.
Alpi centr ed occ., App., Sic. — 5-7, rr. 3-4.

2068. Astrag. siculus Biv.
β nebrodensis Guss.
Sic., Umbria ?, Elba — 5-7.

2069. Astrag. calabrus Fiori
Cal., Etna — 5.

2070. Glycyrrhiza glabra L.
It. escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-3 e colt, nat.

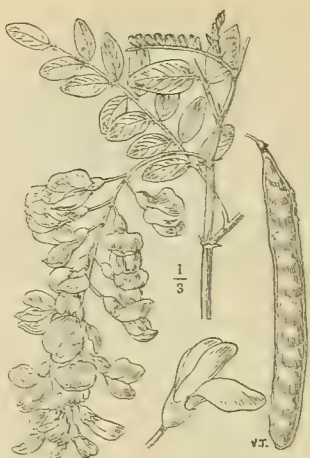
2071. Glycyrrhiza echinata L.
Puglie, Bas. — 2.

2072. Psoralea bituminosa L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4-5.

2073. Psoralea americana L.
β polystachia (Poir.)
Puglie, Sic. — 2.

2074. Amorpha fruticosa L.
It. bor., Pisa — 2 e 3, colt., nat. (Am. bor.)

2075. Galega officinalis L.
It. pen. (rara al sud) — 2-4

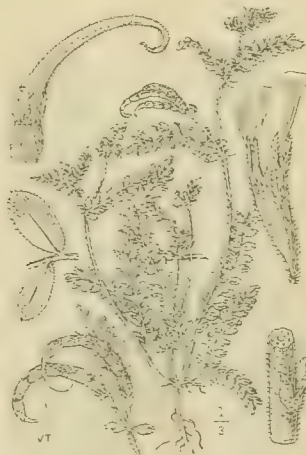
2076. Wistaria floribunda DC.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. or.)

2077. Robinia Pseudo-Acacia L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Am. bor.).

2078. Colutea arborescens L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

2079. Scorpiurus muricata L.
Puglie, Bas., Sard. — 2.

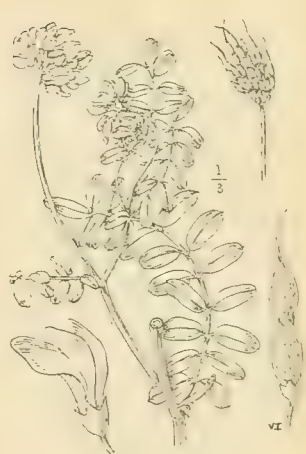
2079.[1] v. subvillosa (L.)
It. (raro al nord) — 2-4.

2080. Scorpiurus vermiculata L.
It. centr., ins. — 2.

2081. Ornithopus pinnatus G. C. Druce
It. (escl. bor. ed or.) — 2, rr. 4.

2082. Ornithopus compressus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 4-5.

2083. Ornithopus perpusillus L.
Lomb., Tosc., Cal., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

2084. Coronilla Scorpioides Koch
Italia — 2-4.

2085. Coronilla cretica L.
It. pen. — 2.

2086. Coronilla varia L.
It. pen. — 2-[illegible].

2087. Coronilla coronata L.
Alpi — 5.

2088. Coronilla minima L.
It. pen. — 2-7.

2089. Coronilla juncea L.
Nizz., Argentaro, Puglie — 2.

2090. Coronilla valentina L.
It. pen.-occ., mer., ins. — 2.

2091. Coronilla Emerus L.
It. (escl. Sard.) — 2-5.

2092. Hippocrepis comosa L.
It. pen., sic., Sard. — 2-7.

2093. Hippocr. multisiliquosa L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

2094. Hippocr. unisiliquosa L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

2095. Securigera Securidaca Deg. et Doerfl.
It. (escl. bor p. p. e Sard.) — 2, rr. 4.

2096. Hedysarum obscurum L.
Alpi, App. em. — 7.

2097. Hedys. spinosissimum L. v. pallens (Rouy)
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2098. Hedys coronarium L.
It. (escl bor. p. p.) — 2 e colt., nat.

2099. Onobrychis viciaefolia Scop.
It. pen., Sic.? — 2-7 e colt., nat.

2100. Onobrychis saxatilis Lam.
Nizz., V. d'Aosta, Parmig. — 2 e 4.

2101 Onobr. æquidentata D'Urv.
It. mer., Sic — 2.

2102. Onobr. Caput-Galli Lam.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.), Sic. — 2, rr. 4.

2103. Arachis hypogaea L.
It. — 2-3, colt. (Brasile).

2104. Cicer arietinum L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Or.)

2105. Pisum sativum L.
It. — 2-4 e colt., nat.

2106. Lathyrus Aphaca L.
Italia — 2-7.

2107. Lathyrus Nissolia L.
Italia — 2-5.

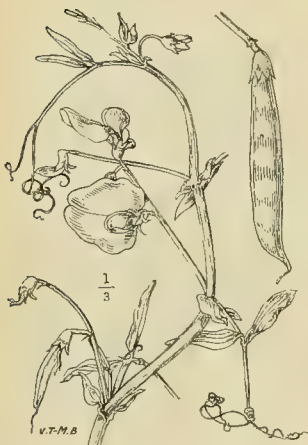
2108. Lathyrus Ochrus DC.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2109. Lathyrus articulatus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

2110. Lathyrus annuus L.
Italia — 2-4.

2111. Lathyrus Gorgoni Parl.
Sic., Malta, Sard. — 2.

2112. Lathyrus Cicera L.
Italia — 2-4.

2112.[1] v. sativus (L.)
It. — 2-4, colt., nat.

2113. Lathyrus tingitanus L.
Sard., Nizz.? — 2.

2114. Lathyrus odoratus L.
Bas., Cal., Sic. — 2 e 4 e colt., nat.

2115. Lathyrus hirsutus L.
Italia — 2-4.

2116. Lathyrus silvester L.
Italia — 2-5.

2116.[1] v. latifolius (L.)
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4.

2117. Lath. grandiflorus S. et S.
It. mer., Sic. — 4-5.

2118. Lathyrus tuberosus L.
It. bor., Tosc. — 3-5.

2119. Lathyrus setifolius L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

2120. Lathyrus angulatus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p. e Sic.) — 2-4.

2121. Lathyrus sphæricus Retz.
It — 2 e 4, rr. 3.

2122. Lathyrus inconspicuus L.
Istr., Bergam., Lig., Tosc., Malta — 2.

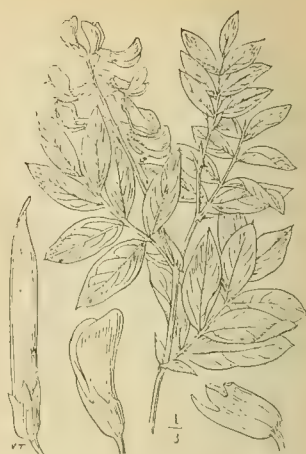
2123. Lathyrus pratensis L.
Italia — 2-7.

2124. Lathyrus paluster L.
It. bor., Tosc. — 2-4.

2125. Lathyrus inermis Roch.
Cal. (Sila) — 5.

2126. Lathyrus digitatus Fiori
It. mer. — 4.

2127. Lathyrus filiformis J. Gay
Alpi occ., Comasco, Lig. — 2 e 4.

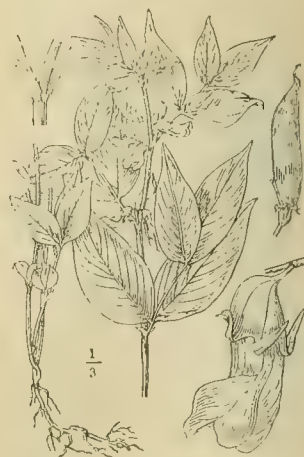
2128. Lath. pannonicus Garcke
It. pen. — 4.

2129. Lath. luteus Peterm.
Alpi, App. bor. — 5-7.

2130. Lathyrus niger Bernh.
It. pen., Elba, Sic.? — 2-4.

2131. Lath. Jordani C., P. et G.
Molise, Salern., Bas. — 4.

2132. Lathyrus montanus Bernh.
Alpi, App., Cors. — 4-6, rr. 3.

2133. Lathyrus vernus Bernh.
It. bor., App. — 3-5.

2134. Lath. venetus Hall. et Whlf.
It. (escl. bor. occ. e Sard.) — 2-5.

2135. Vicia Oroboides Wulf.
Alpi or. — 4-5.

2136 Vicia Faba L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. centr., Alger.)

2137. Vicia narbonensis L.
It. (rara al nord) — 2-4.

2138. Vicia sepium L.
It. pen., Etna, Sard., Cors.? — 3-6.

2139. Vicia pannonica Crantz
It. bor., centr., Sic., Cors. — 2-4.

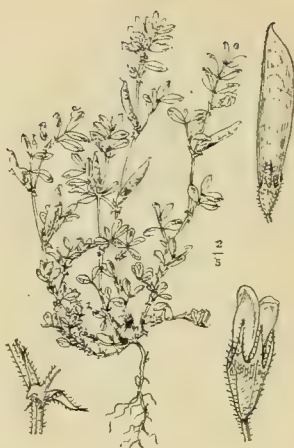
2140. Vicia hybrida L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

2141. Vicia melanops S. et S.
Lig., Tosc., Laz., It. mer., Sic. — 2 e 4

2142. Vicia lutea L.
Italia — 2-4.

2143. Vicia grandiflora Scop.
It. pen. (escl. bor.-occ.), Sic. — 3-4

2144. Vicia peregrina L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

2145. Vicia sativa L.
It. — 2-4 e colt.

2146. Vicia lathyroides L.
Italia — 2 e 4.

2147. Vicia saxatilis Tropea
It. mer., Sic., Cors. — 2.

2148. Vicia sicula Guss.
Cal., Sic. — 2.

2149. Vicia bithynica L.
It. (rara al nord) — 2-4.

2150. Vicia onobrychioides L.
Alpi, App. lig., lucchese e centr. — 4-7

2151. Vicia altissima Desf.
Tosc., Nap., It. ins. — 2.

2152. Vicia dumetorum L.
Alpi, App. centr., camp. e lucano — 4 5.

2153. Vicia pisiformis L.
It. bor. — 4, rr. 3.

2154. Vicia silvatica L
Alpi, App. bor. — 4-7.

2155. Vicia glauca Presl
Sic., Sard. — 5-6.

2156. Vicia sirinica Uechtrz.
Bas. (M. Sirino) — 7.

2157. Vicia sparsiflora Ten.
Bologn., Tosc., Bas. — 4.

2158 Vicia cassubica L.
It. pen., Sic. — 4.

2159. Vicia ochroleuca Ten.
Tosc., It. mer., Sic. — 2 e 4.

2160. Vicia Cracca L.
Italia — 3-5, rr. 2.

2161. Vicia benghalensis L.
It. (escl. bor.-or.) — 2.

2162. Vicia villosa Roth
It. bor., Cors. — 2 4.

2162. v. dasycarpa (Ten.)
Italia — 2 4.

2163. Vicia monantha Retz.
It. mer., Sic., Sard., Lamp. — 2.

2164. Vicia multifida Wallr.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

2165. Vicia leucantha Biv.
T. d'Otr., It. ins. — 2.

2166. Vicia tetrasperma Mœnch
Italia — 2-4.

2167. Vicia hirsuta S. F. Gray
Italia — 2-4.

2168. Vicia disperma DC.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2169. Vicia Ervilia W.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (?).

2170. Vicia Lens Coss. et Germ.
It. — 2-4 e colt., nat.

2170.[1] v. Marschalii (Arc.)
It (escl. bor. e centr. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

2171. Vicia ervoides n. comb.
Istr., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

2172. Apios tuberosa Mœnch
It. bor. — 3, nat. (Am. bor.)

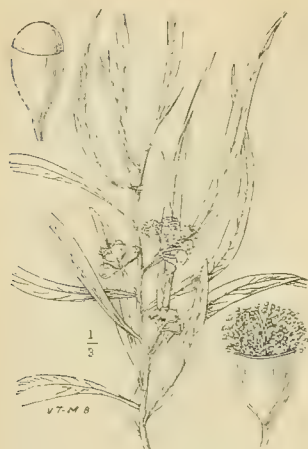
2173. Phaseolus vulgaris L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. mer.)

2174. Phaseolus coccineus L.
It. — 2-4, colt (Messico ecc.)

2175. Vigna unguiculata Walp.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. ed Afr. trop.)

2176. Eucalyptus Globulus Labill.
It — 2, colt. (Austral.)

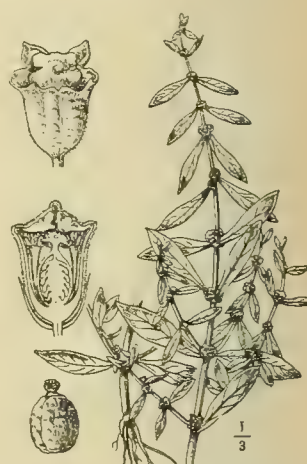
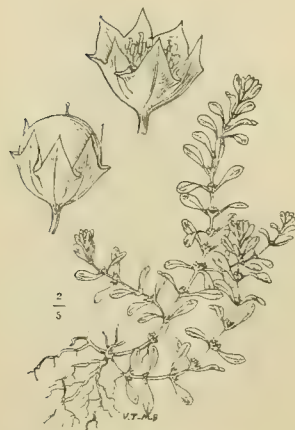
2177. Eucalyptus robusta Sm.
It. — 2, colt. (Austral.)

2178. Eucal. rostrata Sm.
It. — 2, colt. (Austral.)

2179. Eucal. amygdalina Labill.
It. — 2, colt. (Austral.)

2180. Myrtus communis L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2181. Punica Granatum L.
It. — 2-4. colt., nat. (Or.)

2182. Rotala filiformis Hiern
It. bor. — 2, nat. (Afr. trop.)

2183. R. indica v. uliginosa Koehne.
Vercellese — 3, nat. (As.)

2184. Ammannia verticillata Lam.
It. bor., Tosc., Cal. — 2-3, nat. (Or.)

2185. Peplis Portula L.
Italia — 2-4.

2186. P. nummulariæfolia Jord.
Tosc., Laz., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2.

2187. Lythrum Salicaria L.
Italia — 2-5.

2188. Lythrum virgatum L.
Astigiano, Comasco — 3.

2189. Lythrum Graefferi Ten.
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

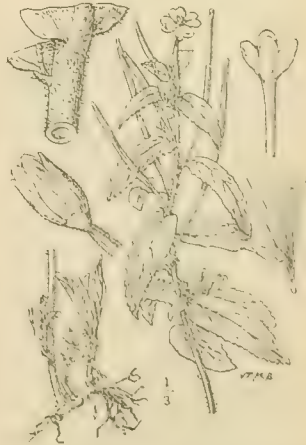
2190. Lythrum Hyssopifolia L.
Italia — 2 4.

2191. Lythr. tribracteatum Salzm.
Italia (qua e là) — 2 e 3.

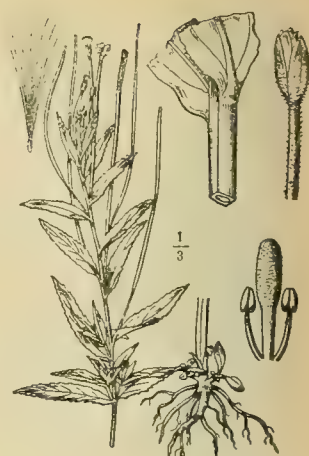
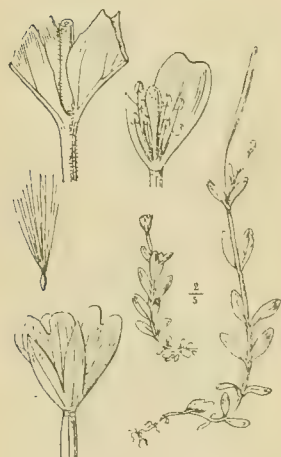
2192. Epilobium Dodonæi Vill.
It. pen., Messinese — 2-5.

2193. Epilobium angustifolium L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4-6.

2194. Epilobium montanum L.
Italia — 2-6.

2194.[1] v. lanceolatum (Seb. et Maur.)
Italia — 2 6.

2195. Epilob. parviflorum Schreb
Italia — 2 5.

2196. Epilob. hirsutum L.
Italia — 2-6.

2197. Epilob. palustre L.
It. bor., Camp., Cal., Cors. — 3-5.

2198. Epilob. tetragonum L.
Italia — 2-5.

2199. Epilob. alpinum L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Cors. — 5-7.

2200. Epilob. roseum Schreb.
It. bor., centr. — 5, rr. 3-4.

2201. Epilob. alpestre Krock.
Alpi (escl. occ.) — 5.

2202. Ludwigia palustris Ell.
It. (escl. Sic.) — 2 e 3.

2203. Œnothera rosea Sol.
It. bor., centr., Messina — 2, nat. (Am.)

2204. Œnothera biennis L.
It. bor., centr., Sic. — 2-4, nat. (Am. bor.)

2204.[1] v. muricata (L.)
Torino, Ven., Tosc — 2-3, nat. (Am. bor.)

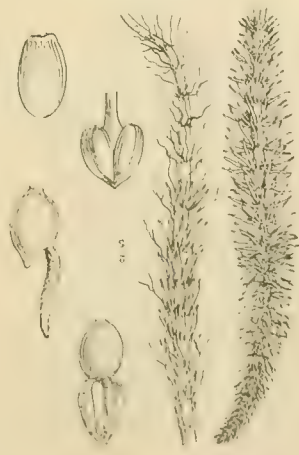
2205. Œ. mollissima L.
v. stricta (Led.)
Viareggio, Elba — 2, nat. (Chili).

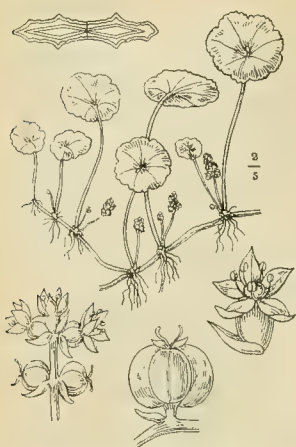
2206. Circæa lutetiana L.
Italia — 2-5

2206.[1] v. alpina (L.)
Alpi, App., Cors. — 5-7.

2207. Trapa natans L.
It. bor., contr., T. d'Otr. — 2 e 3.

2208. Myriophyllum spicatum L
Italia — 2 e 3.

2209. Myrioph. verticillatum L
It. pen., Sic. — 2 e 3.

2210. Hippuris vulgaris L.
It. pen (raro) — 2 6.

2211. Hedera Helix L.
Italia — 2 5.

2212. Hydrocotyle vulgaris L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2 4.

2213. Hydroc. ranunculoides L.
Pracchia, Laz., It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

2214. Lagœcia Cuminoides L.
Puglie — 2

2215. Petagnia saniculæfolia Guss.
Sicilia — 4.

2216. Eryngium maritimum L.
Italia — 2 e 3, lit

2217. Eryngium creticum Lam.
Trieste, Ancona, Livorno — 2.

2218. Eryng. tricuspidatum L.
Sic., Sard. — 2.

2219. Eryngium campestre L.
Italia — 2-4.

2220. Eryng. amethystinum L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4.

2221. Eryng. Barrelieri Boiss.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

2222. Eryng. dichotomum Desf.
It. mer., Sic., Lamped. — 2.

2223. Eryng. corniculatum Lam.
Sard. — 2.

2224. Eryng. triquetrum Vahl
Bas., Cal., Sic., Pantell. — 2-5.

2225. Eryngium planum L.
It. bor.-or. — 4.

2226. Eryng. Spina-alba Vill.
Alpi — 7.

2227. Eryng. alpinum L.
Alpi — 7.

2228. Astrantia maior L.
It. bor., centr. — 4-7, rr. 3.

2229. Astrantia minor L.
Alpi, App. bor. — 5-7.

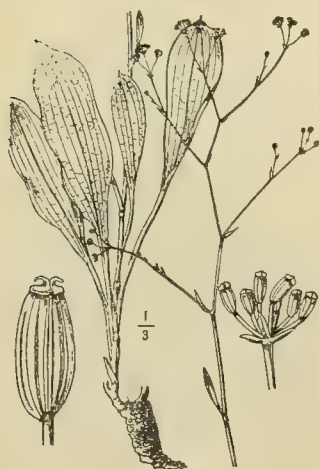
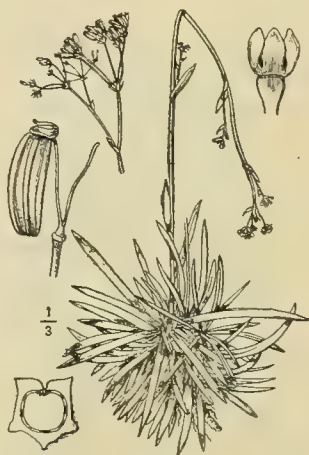
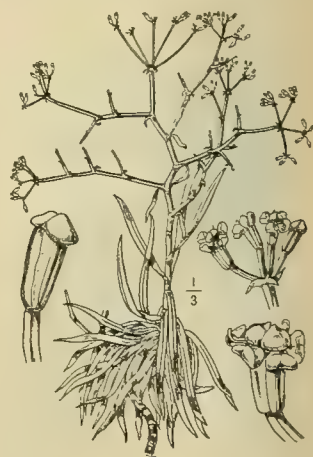
2229.[1] v. pauciflora (Bert.)
A. Apuane, App. tosco-em. e centr. — 7.

2230. Sanicula europæa L.
Italia — 2-5.

2231. Hacquetia Epipactis DC.
Alpi or. — 2-4.

2232 Bupleurum rotundifolium L.
It. bor., centr. — 2-5.

2232.[1] v. longifolium Desv.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

2233. Bupleurum stellatum L.
Alpi, Cors. — 6-7.

2234. Bupleurum rigidum L.
Cenisio, Lig. — 5.

2235. Bupl. dianthifolium Guss.
Sic. (is. Maretimo) — 2.

2236. Bupl. spinosum Gouan
Puglie, Cors. — 2.

2237. Bupl. fruticosum L.
It. ins. — 2, nat. T. d'Otr

2238. Bupl. falcatum L.
It. pen., Cors. — 4 7.

2239. Bupl. petraeum L.
Alpi — 5 7.

2240. Bupl. ranunculoides L.
Alpi, App. bor. — 4-7.

2241. Bupl. elatum Guss.
Sic. — 4.

2242. Bupl. Odontites L.
Italia — 2-5.

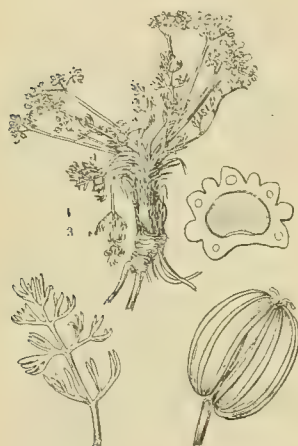
2242.[1] v. Fontanesii (Guss.)
Cal., Sic. e Sard. — 2

2243. Bupl. semicompositum L.
It. (escl. bor p. p) — 2 e 3.

2244. Bupl. tenuissimum L.
Italia — 2-4.

2245. Bupl. Gerardi Jacq.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-5.

2246. Bupl. junceum L.
It. pen. (raro). Sic. — 2-5.

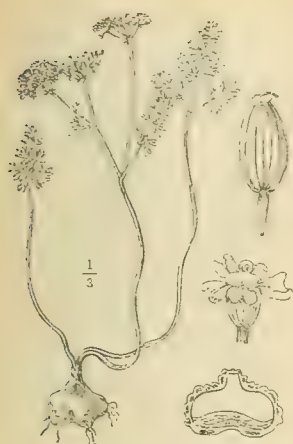
2247. Trinia glauca Dum.
It. pen. — 2-7.

2248. Tr. Dalechampii Janchen
App. centr. e mer. — 6-7.

2249. Ridolfia segetum Moris
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 3.

2250. Bunium majus Gouan
It. bor.-occ., Abr., Garg., Sic. — 1 5.

2251. Bunium cynapioides Bert.
Istr.?, It. centr., mer. — 4-5.

2252. Bunium Bulbocastanum L.
It. (escl. Sard., Cors.) — 4-5, rr. 2 e 3.

2253. Bun. ferulaceum S. et S.
Istria? — 2.

2254. Bunium alpinum W. et K.
App. centr., Cors., Sard. — 4-7.

2254.[1] v. montanum (Koch)
Istria — [illegible]-6.

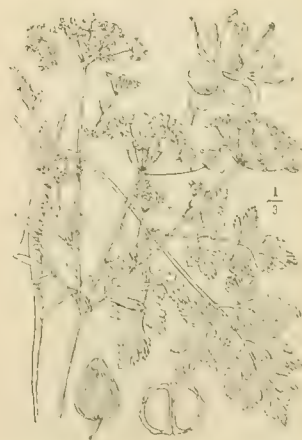
2255. Carum Carvi L.
Alpi, App. bor. — 4-7.

2256. Carum carvifolium Arc.
App. bor., centr. e mer. — 6-7.

2257. Carum apuanum Grande
A. Apuane — 4-7.

2258. Ammi maius L.
Italia — 2-4.

2259. Ammi Visnaga Lam.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 3.

2260. Ammi crinitum Guss.
Cal., Sic. — 2.

2261. Petroselinum hortense Hoffm.
It. — 2-4 e colt. nat.

2262. Petrosel. segetum Koch
It. bor.-occ., Em. Tosc., Sard. — 2-4.

2263. Petrosel. ammoides Rchb.
It. (escl. bor. meno Istr.) — 2 e 4.

2264. Apium graveolens L.
It. — 2-4 e colt.

2265. Ap. leptophyllum Muell.
Istr., Lig., Pisa, Camp. — 2 avv. (Am.

2266. Apium nodiflorum Rchb.
It. (raro al nord) — 2-4.

2267. Apium inundatum Rchb.
It. (raro) — 2-4.

2268. Sium erectum Huds.
Italia — 2-4.

2269. Sium latifolium L.
It. bor., Tosc., Laz. — 2-4.

2270. Sium Sisarum L.
Piem. — 3-4, colt. nat. (As. or.)

2271. Cicuta virosa L.
It. bor. (rara) — 3-4.

2272. Sison Amomum L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. 2-4.

2273. Pimpinella maior Huds.
It. pen — 2-5.

2274. Pimpin. saxifraga L.
It. bor., centr., Camp., Bas. — 2-5.

2275. Pimpin. lutea Desf.
Pantellaria — 2.

2276. Pimpin. anisoides Brig.
It. mer., Sic. — 2 o 4.

2277. Pimp. Tragium Vill.
It. pen. (esol. bor. p. p.), Sic. — 2-5.

2278. Pimpin. peregrina L.
It. (rara al nord) — 2-4.

2279. Pimpin. Anisum L.
It. — 2-4, colt., (nat. Or.).

2280. Falcaria saxifraga Rchb
It. bor., Sard. — 3-4.

2281. F. pastinacifolia Rchb. f.
Alpi Giulie — 5.

2282. Falcaria vulgaris Bernh.
Alpi, Abr. (rariss.) — 4.

2283. Aegopodium Podagraria L.
It. bor., centr., Camp. — 2-6.

2284. Cryptotænia Thomasii DC.
Abr.?, Caserta, Cal. — 2-5.

2285. Seseli tomentosum Vis.
Istria? — 2.

2286. Seseli montanum L.
Italia — 2-6.

2286.[1] v. viarum (Calest.)
Pic., Abr., Caserta — 4-6.

2287. Seseli Gouani Koch
Istria, Alpi or. — 4-5.

2288. Seseli tortuosum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr 4.

2289. Seseli Bocconei Guss.
It. insulare — 2.

2290. Seseli annuum L.
Alpi, Parmig. — 4 5.

2290.[1] v. carvifolium (Vill.)
Alpi piem. — 5.

2291. Seseli ramosissimum Ces.
Salern., Bas. — 4.

2292. Seseli Libanotis Koch
Alpi, Appenn. — 1-6.

2293. Silaus flavescens Bernh.
It bor. — 3-5.

2294. Pachypleurum simplex Rchb.
Alpi — 7.

2295 Selinum carvifolia L.
It. bor. — 3-4.

2296. Cnidium Monnieri Cuss.
Friuli, Goriz. — avv. (Dauria).

2297. Cn. silaifolium Simonkai
It. pen , Sic. — 2 e 4.

2298. Meum Mutellina Gærtn.
Alpi, Cors. ? — 7, rr. 5.

2299. M. athamanticum Jacq.
Alpi, Appenn, — 5-7.

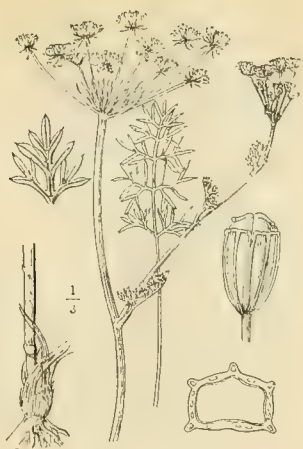
2300. Ligusticum corsicum J. Gay
Corsica — 7.

2301. Ligust. ferulaceum All.
Alpi, Appenn. tosc. ? — 7.

2302. Ligust. lucidum Mill.
β Seguieri (Koch)
Alpi, Abr. — 4-6.

2303. Ligust. cyprium Spr.
Gallipoli — 2.

2304. Trochiscanthes nodiflorus Koch
Alpi trent. e piem., App. bor. — 4-5.

2305. Kundmannia sicula DC.
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

2306. Fœniculum peucedanoides Jacks.
Sannio, Bas., Cal. — 4-5.

2307. Fœnic. vulgare Mill.
It. — 2-1 o colt., nat.

2308. Levisticum officinale Koch
Alpi, App. bor. — 3 4, colt., nat. (Eur.)

2309. Bonannia graeca Hal.
Cal., Sic. — 2, rr. 4-5.

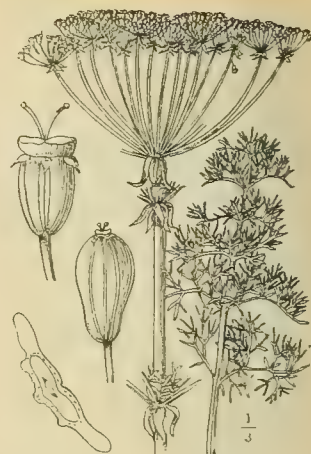
2310. Krubera peregrina Hoffm.
It. mer., ins. — 2.

2311. Æthusa Cynapium L.
It. pen (rara al sud), Cors. — 3-4.

2312. Angelica silvestris L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 3-5.

2313. Ang. Archangelica L.
It. bor., A. Apuane Bas. — 1.

2314. Ferula communis L.
Nizz., Laz , It. mer., ins — 2 e 4.

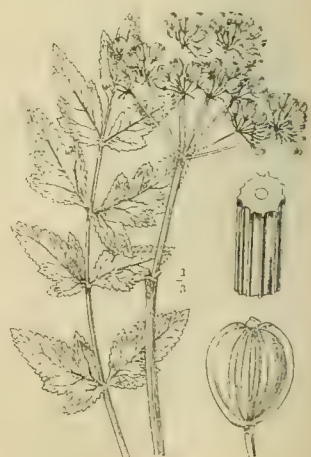
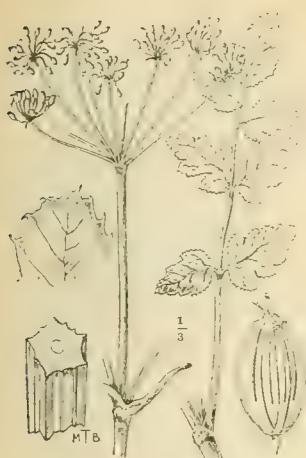
2315. Ferula nodosa Jacks.
Sic. mer., Malta — 2.

2316. Ferula Ferulago L.
It. pen , Sic. — 2-4.

2317. Ferula silvatica Bess.
Bologn., Abr., It. mer. — 2-5.

2318. Pastinaca Opopanax L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 4.

2319. Pastin. hispida Fenzl
T. d'Otranto, Bas. — 2.

2320. Pastin. sativa L.
It. pen., Sic.?, Cors. — 2 5.

2320.[1] v. Fleischmanni (Hlad.)
Fiume — 2.

2320.[2] v. divaricata (Desf.)
Sard., Cors. — 2.

2321. Pastin. latifolia DC.
Lig., Abr., It. mer., Cors. — 2-4.

2321.[1] v. corsica (Caruel)
Corsica — 2.

2322. Anethum graveolens L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Or.)

2323. Peucedanum Carvifolia Vill.
Alpi, App., Sic. — 4-6.

2324. Peucedanum Schottii Bess.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Cal. — 4-5.

2325. Peuced. gallicum Lat.
Istria — 2-4.

2326. Peuced. officinale L.
It. pen. — 4-6, rr. 3.

2327. Peuced. paniculatum Lois.
Corsica — 2-4

2328. Peuced. venetum Koch
It. bor., centr. — 3-4.

2329. Peuced. Cervaria Lap
It. bor., centr. — 2 5

2330. P. Oreoselinum Mœnch
It. pen., Tremiti — 3-6

2331. Peuced. palustre Mœnch
It. bor , Tosc. -- 2 4.

2332. Peuced. austriacum Koch
Alpi; Appenn. — 4 6.

2333. Peuced. Ostruthium Koch
It. bor., Tosc., Cors. — 5-7, rr. 2-4.

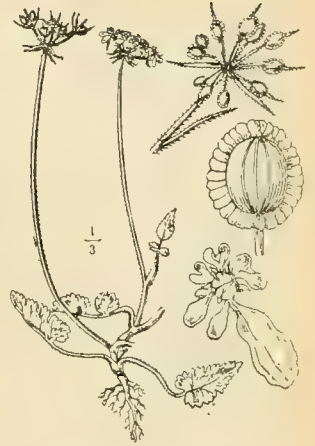
2334. Peuced. verticillare M. et K.
It. bor., centr. — 3-5.

2335. Heracleum Sphondylium L.
It. pen — 4-7, rr. 2-3.

2335.[1] v. pyrenaicum (Lam.)
It. pen. — 4-6.

2335.[2] v. alpinum (L.)
Alpi lomb., Sempione — 7.

2335.³ v. austriacum (L.)
Bergam., Goriz. — 7.

2336. Tordylium maximum L.
Italia — 2 4.

2337. Tordyl. officinale L.
Istr., It. centr., mer. — 2.

2338. Tordyl. apulum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 3-4.

2339. Daucus Carota L.
Italia — 2-5.

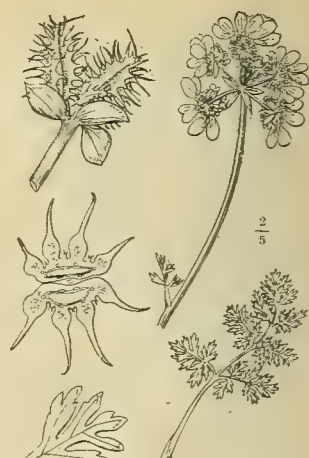
2339.¹ v. gummifer (Lam.)
Lig., Tosc., It. ins. — 2.

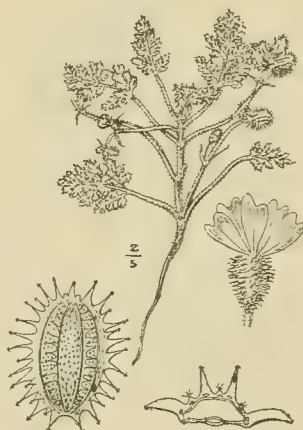
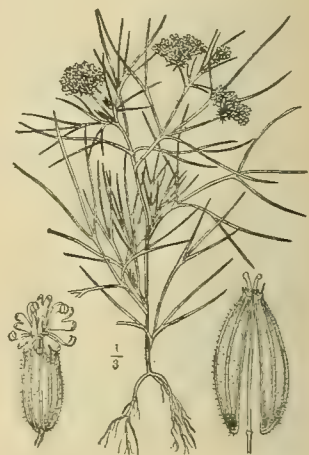
2340. Daucus aureus Desf.
Genova, Cal., Sic. — 2.

2341. Daucus muricatus L.
Lido ven., Genova, It. mer., ins. — 2.

2341.¹ v. bicolor (S. et S.)
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2-4.

2341.[2] v. Broteri (Ten.)
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

2342. Dauc. grandiflorus Scop.
It. pen. Cors. — 2-5.

2342.[1] v. Daucorlaya (Drude)
Istria, Abr. — 4.

2343. Daucus platycarpos Scop.
Italia — 2-5

2344. Dauc. pumilus Ball.
It. litoranea — 2.

2345. Cuminum Cyminum L.
Malta — 2, colt. (Egitto As. occ.)

2346. Siler trilobum Scop.
Trent., Tirolo — 5.

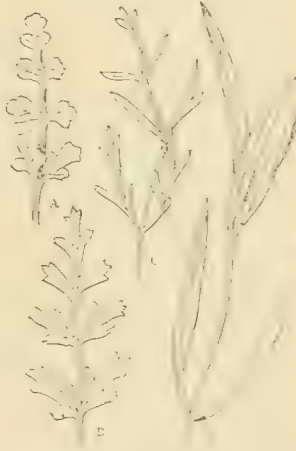
2347. Laserpitium nitidum Zant.
Alpi trent. e lomb. — 5.

2348. Las. marginatum W. et K.
Istr., Alpi ven. e lomb. — 4-6.

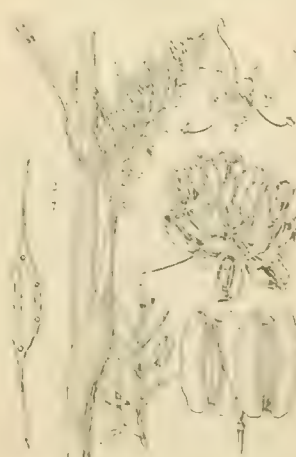
2349. Laserp. latifolium L.
Alpi. Eug., Appenn. — 5-6, rr. 3-4

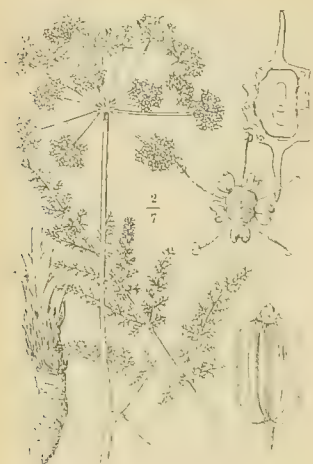
2350. Laserp. peucedanoides L.
Alpi centr. ed or. — 4-7.

2351. Laserpitium Siler L.
It. pen., Sic. — 4-7.

2352. Laserp. gallicum L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Sard. — 1-5.

2352.[a] A. v. platyphyllum Rouy
B. v. trifurcatum (Lam.)
C. v. dissectum Rouy
D. v. angustifolium (L.)

2353. Laserp. prutenicum L.
It. bor. — 3-6.

2354. Laserp. Panax Gouan
Alpi, Cors. — 5-7.

2355. Thapsia garganica L.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2-4

2356. Thapsia polygama Desf.
Sard., Cors. — 2.

2357. Elæoselinum Asclepium Bert.
It. centr., mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

2358. Torilis arvensis Lk.
Italia — 2-4, rr. 5.

2359. Torilis Anthriscus Bernh.
Italia — 2 4, rr. 5.

2360. Torilis leptophylla Rchb.
It. pen. (rara) — 2 e 3.

2361. Torilis nodosa Gærtn.
Italia — 2 4.

2362. Caucalis daucoides L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2 4, rr. 5.

2363. Caucalis latifolia L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2 4.

2364. Anthriscus silvestris Hoffm.
It. pen., Sic. — 3-5.

2365. Anthr. fumarioides Spr
Goriz., Istria — 1 5.

2366. Anthr. vulgaris Pers.
It. pen., Cors., Sard. — 2-5.

2367. Anthr. Cerefolium Hoffm.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Or.)

2368. Myrrhis odorata Scop.
Alpi, Appenn. bor. — 4-6.

2369. Scandix. Pecten-Veneris L.
Italia — 2-7.

2369.[1] v. australis (L.)
Istr., Piem., Lig., It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2 e 4.

2369.[2] v. brachycarpa (Guss.)
It. mer., Sic. — 2-5.

2370. Physocaulis nodosus Koch
Istr., Nizz., Pav., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2-4.

2371. Chaerophyllum aromaticum L.
It. bor. (raro) — 3-4.

2372. Chaer. bulbosum L.
Istr., Piem. — 4.

2373. Chær. hirsutum L.
Alpi, Appenn. — 4 6.

2374. Chær. aureum L.
Alpi, Appenn. — 4-6.

2375. Chær. temulum L.
Italia — 2-5.

2376. Athamanta macedonica Spr.
Trent., lago d'Orta, Campobasso, Garg. — 2 4.

2377. Atham. sicula L.
Laz., It. mer., Sic. — 2-4.

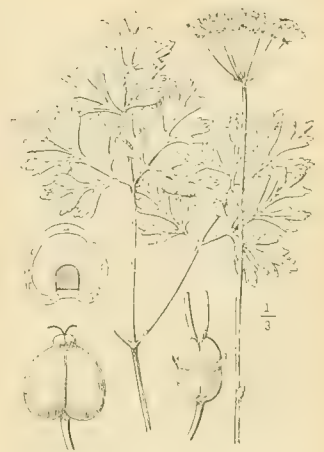
2378. Atham. cretensis L.
Alpi, App. pav. — 5.

2378.[1] v. rupestris (Suffren)
Alpi — 4.

2379. Hladnikia Golaka Rchb.
Alpi or., App. centr. — 5-6.

2380. Pleurospermum austriacum Hoffm.
Alpi — 5-7.

2381. Colladonia angustifolia Bert.
Puglie, Bas. (rara) — 2-4.

2382. Molopospermum cicutarium DC.
Alpi. Euganei — 4-7.

2383. Danaa cornubiensis Burn.
Piem., Lig., Em., Tosc., Cors. — 2-[illegible].

2384. Danaa verticillata Janch.
Istr., Abr., It. mer., Sic. — 2-4.

2385. Smyrnium Olusatrum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 3.

2386. Smyrn. perfoliatum L.
It. (raro al nord) — 2-5.

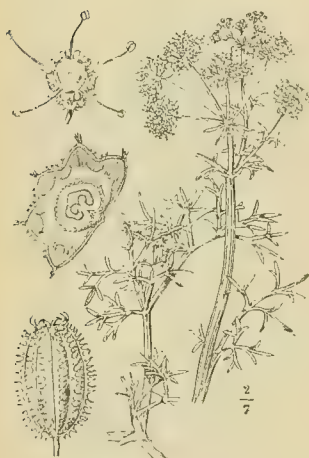
2387. Conium maculatum L.
Italia — 2-4.

2388. Coriandrum sativum L.
It. — 2-3, colt., nat. (Or. Afr. bor.)

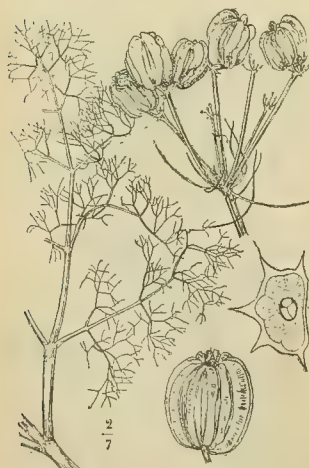
2389. Bifora radians M. B.
It. bor., Tosc., Sic., Malta — 2-5.

2390. Bif. testiculata DC.
Italia — 2-4.

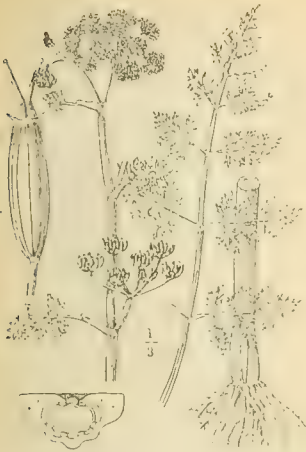
2391. Magydaris pastinacea Paol.
Terrac., Sic., Sard., Lamp., Pantell. — 2.

2392. Hippomarathrum Libanotis Koch
It. mer., Sic. — 2.

2392.[1] v. siculum (Hoffmgg. et Lk.)
It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

2393. Cachrys levigata Lam.
Alpi mar. — 5.

2394. Prangos ferulacea Lindl.
It. centr., mer., Sic. — 4-5.

2394.[1] v. carinata (Griseb.)
Puglie — 4.

2395. Crithmum maritimum L.
It. — 2 lit., rr. 3-4.

2396. Œnanthe globulosa L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2397. Œnanthe aquatica Lam.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.). Sic. — 2-4.

2398. Œnanthe fistulosa L.
It. (rara al sud) — 2-4.

2399. Œn. pimpinelloides L.
Italia — 2-4.

2399.[1] v. silaifolia (M. B.)
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2 e 3.

2399.[2] v. peucedanifolia (Poll.)
It. bor., Basil. — 2 e 3.

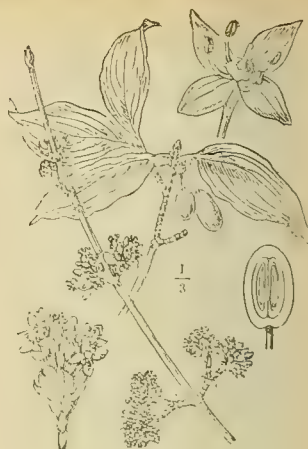
2399.[3] v. Lachenalii (C.C. Gm.)
It. pen., Cors., Sard. — 2 e 3.

2399.[4] v. Lisae (Moris)
Sardegna — 2-4.

2400. Œnanthe crocata L.
Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

2401. Echinophora spinosa L.
Italia — 2 lit.

2402. Echin. tenuifolia L.
It. mer., Sic. — 2.

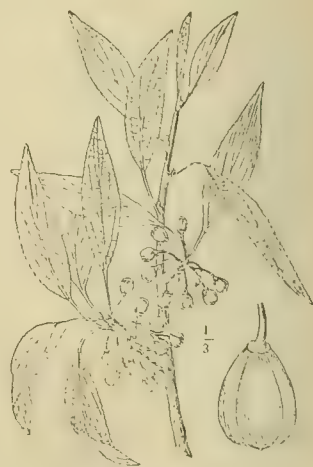
2403. Cornus sanguinea L.
Italia — 2-5. rr. 6.

2404. Cornus mas L.
It. pen. (raro al sud) — 2-5 e colt.

2405. Paliurus Spina-Christi Mill.
It pen., Elba — 2-3 e colt.

2406. Zizyphus sativa Gærtn.
It. — 2-1. colt., nat. (Cina)

2407. Zizyphus Lotus Lam.
Sicilia — 2

2408. Rhamnus Alaternus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e colt.

2409. Rhamnus oleoides L.
Sic., Malta, Sard. — 2.

2410. Rhamn. persicæfolia Moris
Sard. mer. — 2.

2411. Rhamn. cathartica L.
It. pen., Sic. — 4, rr. 2-3.

2412. Rhamn. saxatilis Jacq.
It. pen. — 4-5, rr. 2-3.

2413. Rhamn. pumila Turra
Alpi, App. centr. e mer., Sard. — 5-7.

2414. Rhamn. alpina L.
Alpi, App., Sard., Cors. — 4-6.

2415. Rhamn. glaucophylla Somm.
A. Apuane, App. lucchese — 4-5.

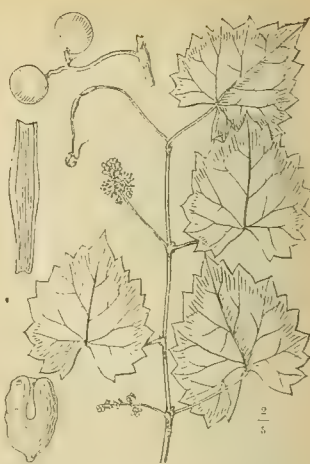
2416. Rhamn. rupestris Scop.
Alpi or. — 4.

2417. Rhamn. Frangula L.
It. pen. — 2-5.

2418. Ilex Aquifolium L.
Italia — 4-5.

2419. Parthenocissus quinquefolia Planch.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.)

2420. Vitis vinifera L.
It. — 2-4 e colt.

2421. Vitis riparia Michx.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.)

2422. Vitis rotundifolia Michx.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.)

2423. Vitis rupestris Scheele
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.)

2424. Vitis Labrusca L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.)

2425. Vitis æstivalis Michx.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.)

2426. Evonymus japonicus L. f.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Asia or.).

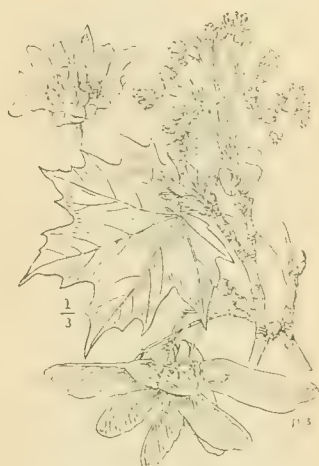
2427. Evon. europæus L.
Italia — 3-5, rr. 2.

2428. Evon. verrucosus Scop.
Alpi Giulie, Bas , Cal. — 4-5.

2429. Evon. latifolius Mill.
Alpi, App. — 4-5, rr. 3.

2430. Staphylea pinnata L.
It. pen. (qua e là) — 3-5.

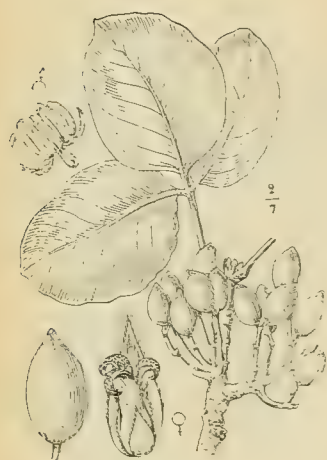
2431. Acer monspessulanum L.
Italia — 4, rr. 2.

2432. Acer campestre L.
Italia — 2-4 e colt.

2433. Acer platanoides L.
It. pen. — 4-5 e colt.

2434. Acer Opalus Mill.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4-5

2435. Acer Pseudo-Platanus L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 1-5 e colt.

2436. Acer Negundo L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Am. bor.)

2437. Æsculus Hippocastanum L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Or.)

2438. Pistacia vera L.
Sic. — 2, colt., nat. (Siria).

2439. Pistacia Terebinthus L.
It. (raro al nor l) — 2-4, rr. 3.

2440. Pistacia Lentiscus L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2441. Rhus Cotinus L.
It. bor., centr. — 4, rr. 2-3.

2442. Rhus hirta Sudw.
It. pen. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Am. bor.)

2443. Rhus Coriaria L.
It. pen., Sic., Malta, Capr. - 2 4 e colt., nat.

2444. Rhus tripartita DC.
Sic., Linosa — 2.

2445. Rhus pentaphylla Desf.
Sicilia — 2.

2446. Schinus molle L.
It. mer., ins. — 2, colt. (Am. mer.)

2446.[1] v. Areira (L.)
It. mer., ins. — 2. colt.

2447. Impatiens Noli-tangere L.
It. pen. — 5 rr. 3 4.

2448. Polygala Chamæbuxus L.
Alp., App. bor., tosco-ramagn. e camp. — 1-5.

2449. Polygala major Jacq.
Appenn. — 4

2450. Polygala vulgaris L.
It. (escl. Sic.) — 2-7.

2450.[1] v. Carueliana (Burnat
A. Apuane — 1-6.

2450.[2] v. Preslii (Spr.)
Cal. or., Sic. — 4.

2451 Polygala amara L.
Alpi, App. — 4-7

2452. Polyg. monspeliaca L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p. e Sard.) — 2 e 4.

2453. Polygala exilis DC.
Venezia (Lido) — 3, avv. (Eur. occ.)

2454. Geranium macrorrhizum L.
Alpi, App. parm. e centr. — 5-7, rr. 4.

2455. Geran. Robertianum L.
Italia — 2-5.

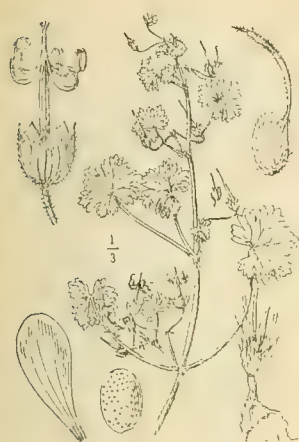
2456. Geranium lucidum L.
Italia — 2-5.

2457. Geranium phæum L.
Alpi, Eug., App. centr. — 5-7, rr. 4.

2458. Geran. molle L.
Italia — 2-5.

2459. Ger. pyrenaicum Burm. f.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 5-7, rr. 4.

2460. Geran. pusillum Burm. f.
It. pen., Sard. — 3-5.

2461. Geran. divaricatum Ehrh.
Alpi, Eug. (raro) — 4-5.

2462. Geran. rotundifolium L.
Italia — 2-4.

2463. Geran. columbinum L.
Italia — 2-4, rr. 5.

2464. Geran. dissectum L.
Italia — 2-4.

2465. Geran. lanuginosum Lam.
Italia (raro). — 2 e 4.

2466. Geran. argenteum L.
Alpi or. e lomb., App. — 7

2467. Geran. cinereum Cav.
App. centr. e mer. — 6-7.

2468. Geran. sanguineum L.
It. pen., Sic. — 4-5, rr. 2 e 3

2469. Geran. tuberosum L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2 e 4

2470. G. asphodeloides Burm. f.
It. mer. — 4.

2471. Geran. silvaticum L.
Alpi, App. — 5-7, rr. 4.

2471.[1] v. pratense (L.)
Alpi — 6.

2472. Geran. palustre L.
Bergam., Friuli — 4, rr. 3.

2473. Geran. nodosum L.
It. pen., Cors. — 4-5.

2474. Geran. striatum L.
App. centr e mer., Sic. — 4-5.

2475. Erodium Gussonei Ten.
It. mer. — 2.

2476. Erodium corsicum Lém.
Sard. e Cors. — 2.

2477. Erodium maritimum Sm.
Tosc., Laz., isole (escl. Sic. ecc.) — 2 e 4.

2478. Erodium chium W.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

2479. Erodium malachoides W.
It. (raro al nord) — 2 e 4.

2480. Erodium gruinum Ait.
Sic., Genova — 2.

2481. Erodium Botrys Bert.
Lig., Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

2482. Erodium Ciconium W.
Italia — 2-4.

2483. Er. alpinum L' Hérit.
Marche, Abr. — 6-7.

2484. Er. moschatum L' Hérit.
It. (escl. I or. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

2485. Er. cicutarium L' Hérit.
Italia — 2-5.

2486. Oxalis Acetosella L.
t. pen. — 4-6, rr. 3.

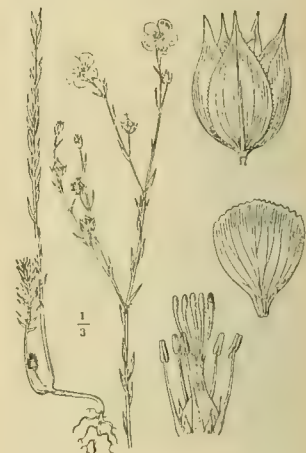
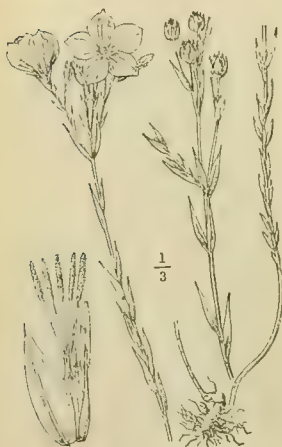
2487. Oxalis cernua Thunb.
Lig., It. mer., ins. — 2 e 4, nat. (Afr. mer.

2488. Oxalis corniculata L.
Italia — 2-4.

2489. Linum catharticum L.
It. pen., Cors. — 5-7.

2490. Linum decumbens Desf.
Pugl., Bas., Sic., Malta, Capri — 2.

2491. L. perenne v. alpinum (Jacq.)
Alpi, App. — 5-7.

2492. Lin. usitatissimum L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Or.)

2492.[1] v. angustifolium (Huds.)
Italia — 2-4.

2493. Linum narbonense L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4.

2494. Linum viscosum L.
It. bor. e centr., Avell. — 2-4.

2495. Linum tenuifolium L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors., Capri — 2-4

2496. Linum maritimum L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2-4

2496.[1] v. Muelleri (Moris)
Sard. (Iglesias) — 2.

2497. Linum gallicum L.
Italia — 2-4.

2498. Linum strictum L.
Italia — 2-4

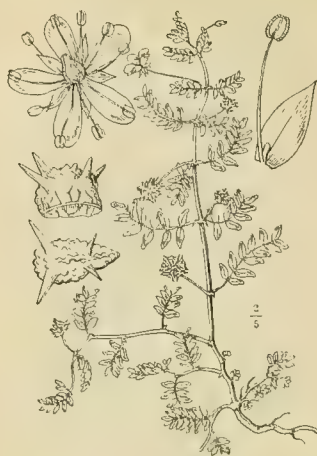
2499. Linum nodiflorum L.
It. pen., Capri, Cors. — 2 e 4.

2500. Linum flavum L.
It. pen.. — 3-4

2500.[1] v. capitatum (Kit.
Appenn. — 6-7.

2501. Radiola linoides Roth
Italia — 2-4.

2502. Fagonia cretica L.
Cal. mer., Sic. Malta — 2.

2503. Zygophyllum Fabago L.
Sard. — 2, nat. (Afr. bor. Or.)

2504. Tribulus terrester L.
Italia — 2-3.

2505. Peganum Harmala L.
Puglie, Potenza, Sard. — 2.

2506. Ruta chalepensis L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p. e Sic.) — 2 e 4.

2506.[1] v. bracteosa (DC.)
It (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

2507. Ruta corsica DC.
Sard., Cors. — 5-7.

2508. Ruta montana L.
Tortona, Lig. — 4.

2509. Ruta graveolens L.
It. pen. — 2-4 e colt., nat.

2510. Ruta patavina L.
Euganei, Istria — 2.

2511. Dictamnus albus L.
It. pen. — 4, rr. 3.

2512. Citrus medica L.
It. — 2. colt. (India).

2512.[1] v. Limon L.
It. — 2, colt. (India)

2513. Citrus Aurantium L.
It — 2, colt. (India).

2514. Ailantus glandulosa Desf.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Cina).

2515. Cneorum tricoccum L.
Lig., Tosc., Laz., Sard., Arc. tosc. — 2

2516. Melia Azedarach L.
It. — 2 3. colt. (Himalaia).

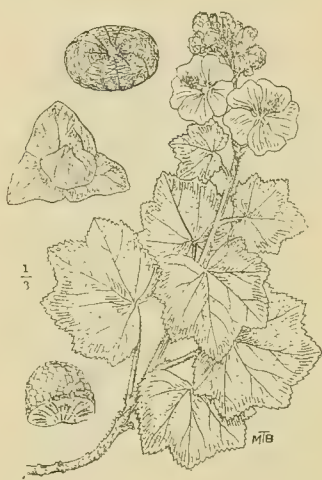
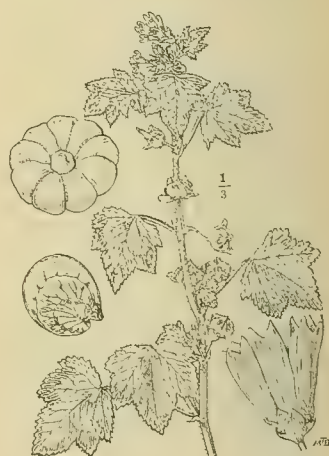
2517. Malope malachoides L.
It. contr., mer., Sic , Sard,. Malta — 2 e 4

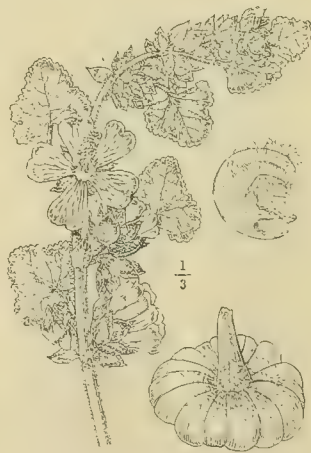
2518. Althæa hirsuta L.
Italia — 2-4.

2519. Althæa cannabina L
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2-4.

2520. Althæa officinalis L.
Italia — 2-4.

2521. Althæa rosea Cav.
Italia — 2-4, colt., nat. (Or.)

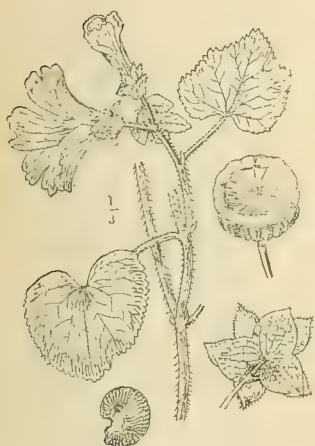
2522. A. biennis Grande
It. bor.-or., Abr. — 3-4 (nat.?)

2523. Lavatera arborea L.
It. pen.-occ., mer., ins. — 2.

2524. Lavatera cretica L.
Lig., Tosc., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

2525. Lavatera Olbia L.
Lig., Tosc., Laz., Cal., isole — 2.

2526. Lav. flava Desf.
β agrigentina (Tin.)
Cal., Sic. — 2.

2527. Lav. thuringiaca L.
Istr., It. centr., mer. — 2 e 4.

2528. Lav. punctata All.
It. pen.-occ., mer., ins. — 2.

2529. Lav. maritima Gouan
Nizz., Lig., Sard., Gorgona — 2.

2530. Lav. triloba L.
Sardegna — 2.

25 1. Lav. trimestris L.
Nizz., Lig., Cal., isole — 2

2532. Malva cretica Cav.
v. althæoides (Cav.)
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., isole — 2.

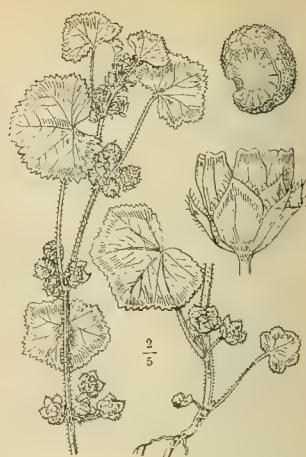
2533. Malva moschata L.
Alpi, App., Sic. — 4-5.

2534. Malva Alcea L.
It. pen., Capri, Sard., Cors. — 2-6.

2535. Malva silvestris L.
Italia — 2-4.

2536. Malva nicæensis All.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 3.

2537. Malva crispa L.
Alpi — 1-5', colt., nat. (Eur. bor.)

2538. Malva rotundifolia L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.), Tremiti — 3-7.

2539. Malva pusilla With.
It. bor. — 3-4.

2540. Malva parviflora L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2541. Abutilon Avicennæ Gærtn.
It. bor., Tosc , Laz., Nap., Malta — 2 e 3.

2542. Hibiscus syriacus L.
Italia — 2-3, colt. (As. occ.)

2543. Hibiscus Trionum L.
It. pen , Sic., Malta — 2-4.

2544. Hibiscus roseus Thore
Ven., Mantov., Lucchese — 2 e 3.

2545. Hibiscus pentacarpos L.
Ven., Tosc. Laz., Nap — 2 e 3.

2546. Gossypium herbaceum L.
It. mer., Sic. — 2, colt. (India ?).

2547. Tilia europaea L.
α vulgaris (Hayne)
It. pen., Messinese – 3-4 e colt.

2547.[1] v. platyphylla (Scop.)
It. pen. — 1-5 e colt., nat.

2547.[2] v. cordata (Mill.)
It. pen., Cors. — 2-5 e colt., nat.

2548. Tilia americana L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.)

2549. T. heterophylla Vent.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.)

2550. Tilia tomentosa Moench
It. — 2-4, colt. (Eur. or., As. min.)

2551. Euphorbia nutans Lag.
It. pen., Elba, Sic. — 2 e 3, nat.
(Am. bor.)

2552. Euphorbia maculata L. sp
Italia — 2 e 3, nat. (Am. bor.

2553. Euphorbia prostrata Ait.
It. pen., Paler. — 2, nat. (Am. e Afr. trop.)

2554. Euph. Engelmanni Boiss.
It. bor.? — 3. nat. (Chili).

2555. Euph. Chamæsyce L.
Italia — 2-4.

2556. Euph. humifusa W.
Italia — 2-3, nat. (As. temp.)

2557. Euphorbia Peplis L.
It. — 2 e 3, lit.

2558. Euphorbia Lathyris L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

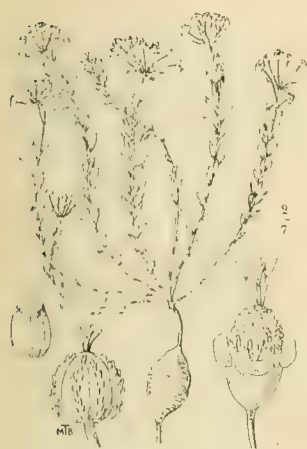
2559. Euph. palustris L.
It. pen. (rara al sud) — 2-3.

2560. Euph. ceratocarpa Ten.
Puglie, Cal., Sic. — 2.

2561. Euph. spinosa L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p. e Sic.) — 2 e 4.

2561.[1] v. Bivonæ (Steud.)
Sic., Malta — 2.

2562. Euph. epithymoides L.
v. fragifera (Jan)
Istria — 2-7.

2562.[1] v. verrucosa (Lam.)
It. bor., centr. — 2-5.

2563. Euphorbia Apios L.
It. mer. — 2.

2564. Euph. carniolica Jacq.
Alpi or. e centr., Euganei — 1-7.

2565. Euph. dulcis L.
It. bor., centr. — 2-5.

2566. Euph. hyberna L.
v. Gibelliana (Peola)
Piem. (altre var. Lig., Cors., Sard.) — 4-5.

2567. Euphorbia pilosa L.
Piem., Lig., Ven. — 4, rr. 3.

2568. Euph. coralloides L.
It. centr., mer., Ischia, Sic. — 1-5.

2569. Euph. pubescens Vahl
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2570. Euph. akenocarpa Guss.
Cal., Sic. — 2.

2571. Euph. cuneifolia Guss.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

2572. Euph. platyphylla L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-5.

2573. Euph. helioscopia L.
Italia — 2-5.

2574. Euph. pterococca Brot.
Tosc., Puglie, Cal., isole — 2.

2575. Euph. Peplus L.
Italia — 2-4.

2576. Euph. falcata L.
Italia — 2-4.

2577. Euph. sulcata De Lens
Piem. (rara) — 4.

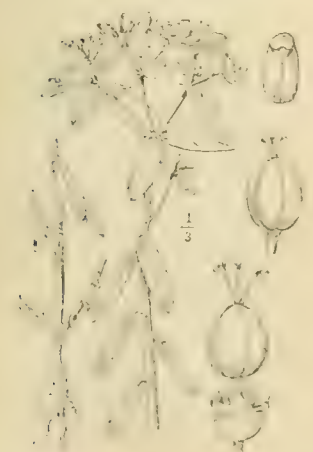
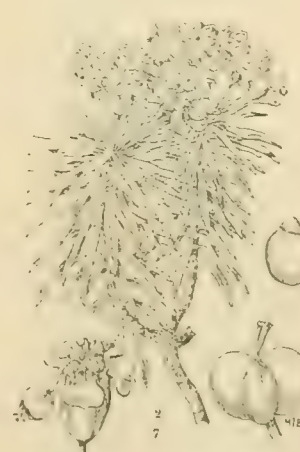
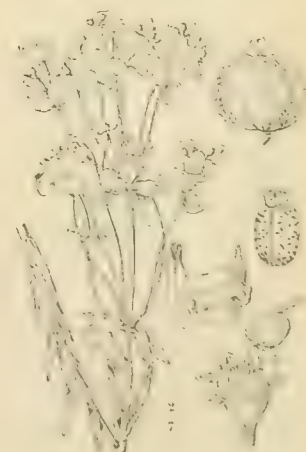
2578. Euph. exigua L.
Italia — 2 4.

2579. Euph. cernua Coss. et Dur.
Avell., Basil. — 1.

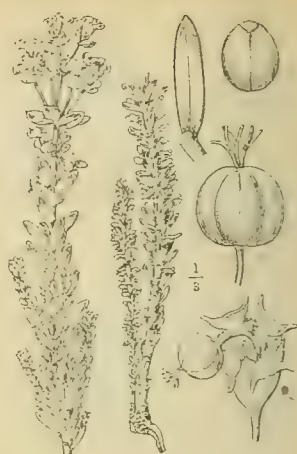
2580. Euph. aleppica L.
It. pen (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2581. Euph. taurinensis All.
Piem., Lig occ., Nizz — 2 e 1.

2582. Euph. segetalis L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

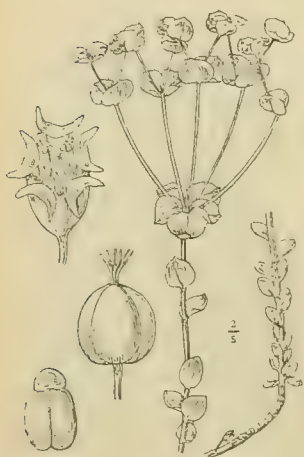
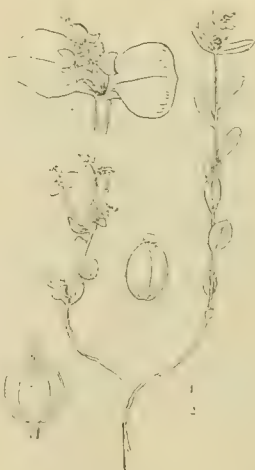
2583. Euph. terracina L.
It. (escl. bor) — 2 lit.

2584. Euph. Lagascae Spr.
Sard. (rara) — 2.

2585. Euph. dendroides L.
Costa occ., It. mer., ins. — 2

2586. Euph. biumbellata Poir.
Lig., Sic. (rara). — 2

2587. Euph. Pithyusa L.
Lig., Livornese, isole — 2 lit.

2587.[1] v. Cupani (Guss.)
Sic., Sard. — 2.

2588. Euph. Paralias L.
Italia — 2 e 3, lit.

2589. Euph. biglandulosa Desf.
Cal., Sic., Malta — 2-5.

2590. Euph. Myrsinites L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 5-6.

2591. Euph. Seguieriana Neck.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4.

2592. Euph. Barrelieri Savi
Alpi or., Lig., Tosc., Laz., Pugl. — 2 e 4.

2593. Euphorbia Gayi Salis
Corsica — 2-5.

2593 v. Valliniana (Belli)
Alpi Cozie (v. Macra) — 6-7.

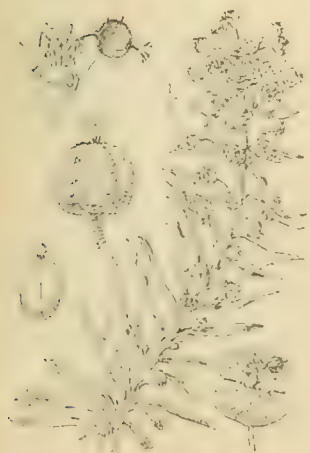
2594. Euph. variabilis Ces.
Alpi — 4-5.

2595. Euph. Cyparissias L.
It. pen. (rara al sud) — 2-7.

2596. Euph. Esula L.
It. bor., Tosc. — 2-5.

2597. Euph. virgata W. et K.
Litorale, Tosc. — 2 e 4.

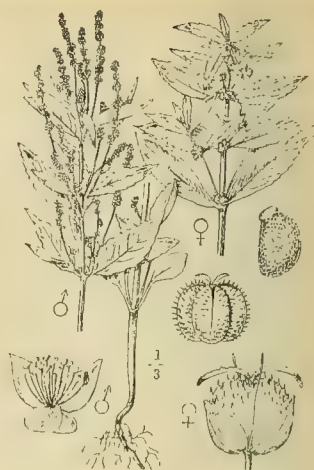
2598. Euph. serrata L.
Alpi occ., C. Tic., Nap., Sard., Pantel. — 2.

2599. Euph. amygdaloides L.
Italia — 2-7.

2600. Euph. Characias L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

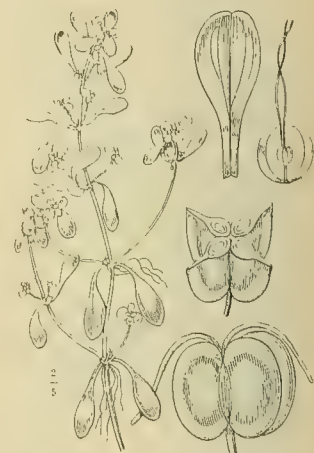
2601. Andrachne telephioides L.
Istr., Lig., Pugl. Bas., Sic., Malta — 2.

2602. Chrozophora tinctoria Juss.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

2603. Mercurialis corsica Coss.
Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4.

2604. Mercur. perennis L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4 5, rr. 3.

2605. Mercur. annua L.
Italia — 2-4.

2606. Acalypha virginica L.
It. bor. — 3, nat. (Am. bor.)

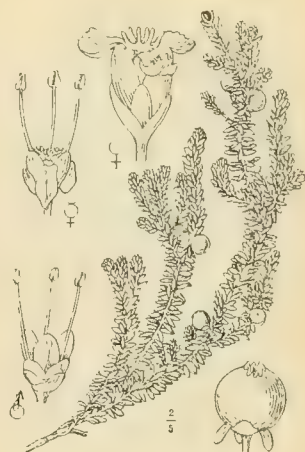
2607. Ricinus communis L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Ind. or., Afr.)

2608. Callitriche palustris L.
α stagnalis (Scop.)
Italia — 2 4.

2608.[1] v. verna (L.)
Italia — 2-7.

2608 [2] v. bifida L.
It. (rara) — 2-4.

2609. Buxus sempervirens L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 3-7 e colt.

2610. Buxus balearica W.
Sard. — 2-4.

2611. Coriaria myrtifolia L.
Nizz., Lig., Parmig. — 2 e 1.

2612. Empetrum nigrum L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5-6.

2613. Monotropa Hypopithys L.
It. pen. — 4-5.

2614. Pirola uniflora L.
Alpi, App. tosc. e abr. — 5.

2615. Pirola secunda L.
Alpi. App. — 4-5.

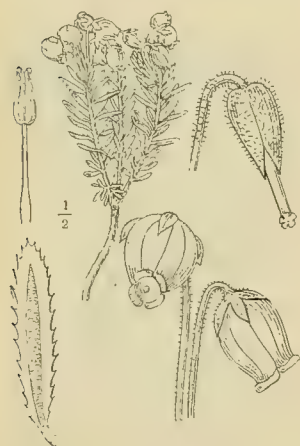
2616. Pirola minor L.
Alpi. App. — 4-5.

2617. Pirola rotundifolia L.
Alpi, App. tosc. — 4-5.

2618. Pirola chlorantha Sw.
Alpi centr., tir. e trent. — 5.

2619. Rhododendron hirsutum L.
Alpi or. e centr. — 5-7, rr. 4.

2620. Rhod. ferrugineum L.
Alpi, App. pist. — 5-7, rr. 4.

2621. Rhod. Chamæcistus L.
Alpi or. — 5 7.

2622. Phyllodoce cærulea Bab.
Alpi friul.? — 5.

2623. Azalea procumbens L.
Alpi — 6 7

2624. Erica scoparia L.
Lig., It. centr., Elba, Sard., Cors. — 2 e 1.

2625. Erica arborea L.
Italia — 2-4.

2626. Erica vagans L.
v. verticillata (Forsk.)
Istr., T. d'Otr., Sic. — 2.

2627. Erica multiflora L.
It. centr., mer., isole — 2.

2628. E. terminalis Salisb.
Nap., Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4.

2629. Erica cinerea L.
Lig. (Sestri Pon.) — 4.

2630. Erica carnea L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 3-5.

2631. Erica sicula Guss.
Sic. occ. — 2.

2632. Calluna vulgaris Hull
It. bor., centr., Sic.? — 2-5.

2633. Andromeda polifolia L.
Alpi or. — 5-7.

2634. Arctostaphylos Uva-Ursi Spr.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Salern. — 5-7.

2635. Arctost. alpina Spr.
Alpi, App. umbro — 5-7.

2636. Arbutus Unedo L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2637. Oxycoccus quadripetalus Gilib.
Alpi valtel. e trent. — 4-5.

2638. Vaccinium Vitis-Idæa L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5-7.

2639. Vaccin. uliginosum L.
Alpi, App. bor. — 5-7.

2640. Vaccin. Myrtillus L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Cors. — 4-5.

2641. Diospyros Lotus L.
It. pen. — 2-3, colt., nat. (Asia).

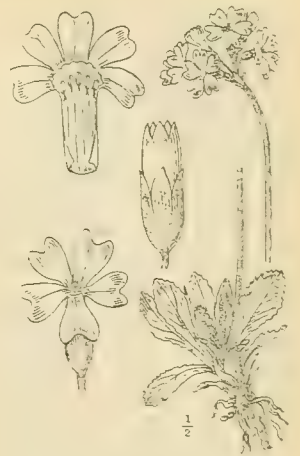
2642. Diospyros Kaki L. f.
It. — 2-4 colt. (Giapp. Cina).

2643. Styrax officinale L.
Bologna, Laz. — 2, nat. (Or.)

2644. Hottonia palustris L.
It. pen. (rara al sud) — 2-3.

2645. Primula acaulis Jacq.
It. Pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-5.

2646. Primula officinalis Jacq.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4-6.

2647. Primula elatior Hill
Alpi, Abr. — 5 rr. 3-4.

2648. Primula farinosa L.
Alpi — 4-5.

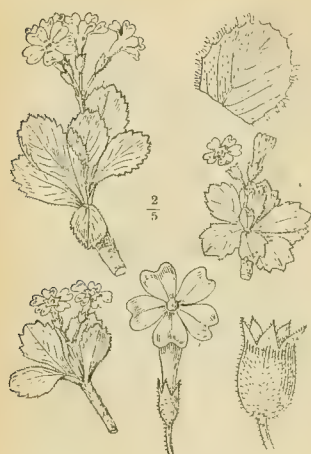
2649. Primula longiflora All.
Alpi — 4-5.

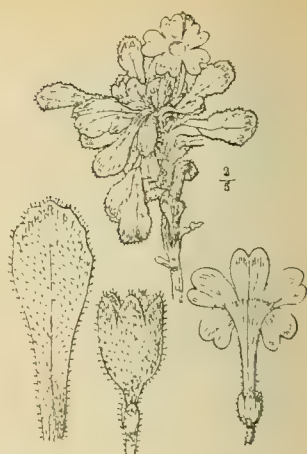
2650. Primula Palinuri Pet.
Salern. (Capo Palinuro) — 2.

2651. Primula Auricula L.
Alpi., A. Apuane, App. centr. e nap. — 5-7.

2652. Primula carniolica Jacq.
Alpi Giulie — 5.

2653. Primula marginata Curt.
Alpi occ. — 5-7.

2654. Primula hirsuta All.
α cottia Widm.
Alpi occ. — 5-7.

2654.[1] v. viscosa (Vill.)
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 5-7.

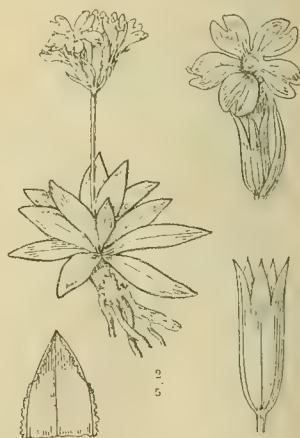
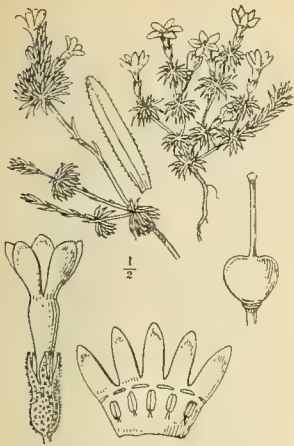
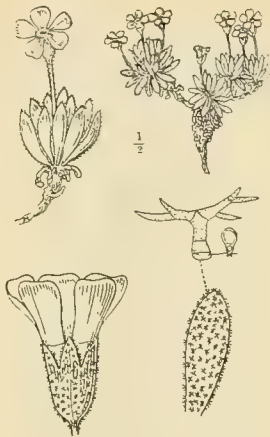
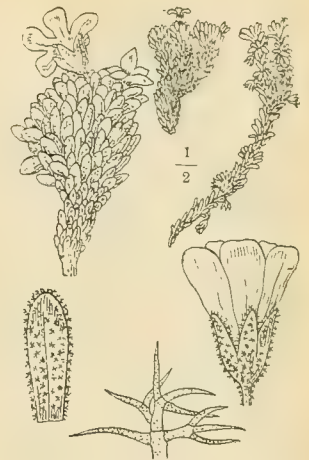
2654.[2] v. latifolia (Lap.)
Alpi piem. e lomb. — 5-7.

2655. Primula Allionii Lois.
Alpi Mar. — 1-5.

2656. Primula tyrolensis Schott
Alpi ven. e trent. — 6-7.

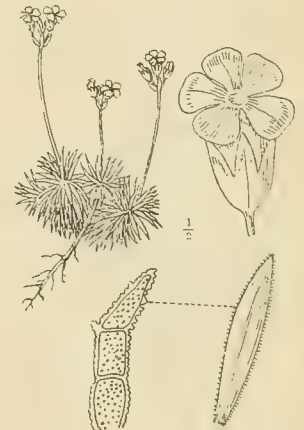
2657. Primula glutinosa Wulf.
Alpi lomb., ven. e trent. — 7.

2658. Primula minima L.
Alpi ven., trent. e valtel. — 7.

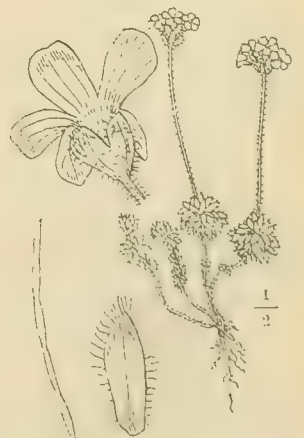
2659. Primula integrifolia L.
Alpi centr. — 7.

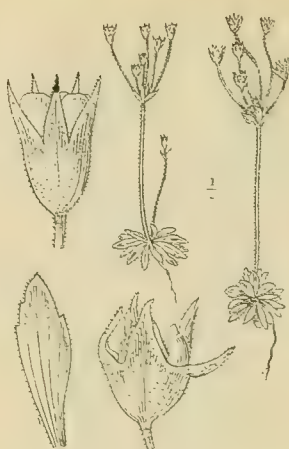
2660. Prim. spectabilis Tratt.
Alpi ven., trent. e lomb. — 5-7.

2660.[1] v. glaucescens (Moretti)
Alpi lomb. trent. — 5-6.

2661. Douglasia Vitaliana Pax
Alpi, App. abr. — 7.

2662. Androsace alpina Lam.
Alpi, App. abr. — 7.

2663. A. multiflora Moretti
v. imbricata (Lam.)
Alpi occ. e centr. — 7.

2664. Andros. helvetica Gaud.
Alpi — 7.

2665. Androsace lactea L.
Alpi bellun., M. Baldo — 5-6.

2666. Androsace carnea L.
Alpi occ. e valtel. — 6-7.

2667. Androsace obtusifolia All.
Alpi, App. emil. — 7.

2668. Androsace villosa L.
Alpi or., A. Apuane, App. centr. — 7.

2668.[1] v. Chamaejasme (W
Alpi occ. e centr., M. Baldo — 7.

2669. Andr. septentrionalis L. v. Chaixii (Gr. et Godr.)
Alpi Mar. occ. — 6.

2669.¹ v. elongata (L.)
Sicilia — 6-7.

2670. Androsace maxima L.
Alpi Mar. Valtel., Abr. — 5.

2671. Cortusa Matthioli L.
Alpi — 5-6.

2672. Soldanella alpina L.
Alpi. App. — 5-7.

2673. Cyclamen neapolitanum Ten.
It pen. (escl. bor. p. p.) Sic., Sard. — 2 e 4.

2674. Cycl. repandum S. et S.
Istr., Emil., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

2675. Cyclamen europæum L.
Alpi — 4-5, rr. 3.

2676. Lysimachia vulgaris L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-5.

2677. Lysim. punctata L.
It. bor., centr. — 4 5.

2678. Lysim. nemorum L.
Lomb., Lig., Tosc., Bas., Cal., Sic. — 4 5, rr. 2 e 3.

2679. Lysim. nummularia L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.) — 2 4.

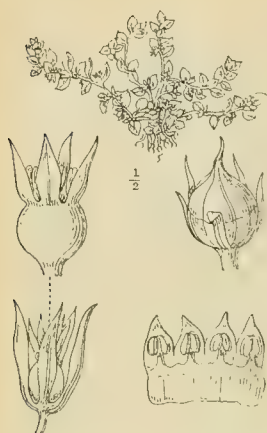
2680. Trientalis europæa L.
Trent. — 5.

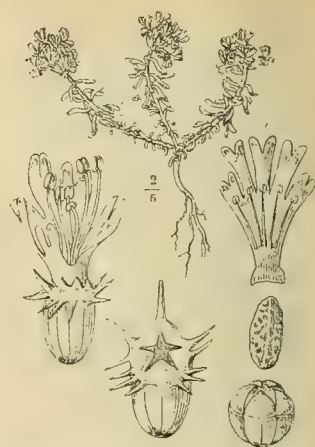
2681. Asterolinum Linum-stellatum Duby
It. (escl. bor. p. p) — 2.

2682. Anagallis arvensis L.
Italia — 2-4.

2683. Anagallis Monelli L.
Sic., Sard. — 2.

2684. Anagallis crassifolia Thore
Sard. (rara) — [illegible].

2685. Anag. tenella Murr.
It. bor., Tosc., Sard. — 2 4

2686. Centunculus minimus L.
It. bor., centr., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

2687. Glaux maritima L.
It. ? ? — (Reg. temp. bor.)

2688. Coris monspeliensis L.
Nizz., Lig., Tosc., Cal., Sic. — 2.

2689. Samolus Valerandi L.
It. (escl. Sic.) — 2-5.

2690. Plumbago europæa L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 3.

2691. Statice monopetala L.
T., d'Otr., Cal., Sic., Sard., Lamp — 2 lit.

2692. Statice ferulacea L.
Sic. (Trapani, Marsala) — 2 lit.

2693. Statice sinuata L.
Cal., Sic., Lamp., Sard., Cors. — 2 lit.

2694. Statice echioides L.
Lig. occ., Pugl., Sard., Lamp. — 2 lit.

2695. Statice Limonium L.
It. — 2 e 3 lit.

2696. Statice oleæfolia Scop.
α confusa (Gr. et Godr.)
Ven., Em., Sic.?, Sard., Cors. — 2 e 3 lit.

2696.[1] v. Sibthorpiana (Guss.)
Sic. (Capo di Alì) — 2 lit.

2696.[2] v. densiflora (Guss.)
Laz., Camp., isole — 2 lit.

2697. Statice psiloclada Boiss.
v. gracilis Boiss.
Sic., Lamped. — 2 lit.

2698. Statice minuta L.
Tosc., Laz., Nap., Pugl., isole — 2 lit.

2698.[1] v. minutiflora (Guss.)
Sic., Egadi, Eolie — 2 lit.

2698.[2] v. virgata (W.)
Ven., Em., Pugl., Nap.,
Laz., isole — 2 e 3 lit.

2698.[3] v. articulata (Lois.)
et v. dictyoclada (Boiss.)
Sic., Sard., Cors., Capraia — 2 lit.

2698.⁴ v. pubescens (DC.)
Nizz., Lig. — 2 lit.

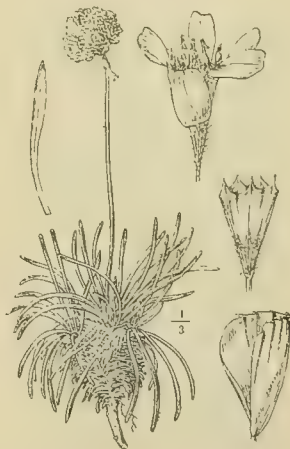
2698.⁵ v. cancellata (Bernh.)
Ven., Istr., Tremiti, Pelagosa — 2 e 3 lit.

2699 Statice bellidifolia Gouan
Ven. Em., Pugl., Sic. mer., Sard. — 2 e 3 lit.

2700. Armeria fasciculata W
Cors., Sard. — 2 lit.

2701. Armeria Morisii Boiss.
Nap., Sic., Sard. — 5.

2702. Armeria leucocephala Koch
Sard., Cors — 5-7.

2703. Arm. vulgaris W.
α elongata (Hoffm.)
Friuli — 3-4.

2703.¹ v. alpina (W.)
Alpi — 7.

2703.² v. denticulata (Bert.)
Toscana — 2 e 4.

2703.[3] v. majellensis (Boiss.)
App. abr. — 5-7.

2703.[4] v. sardoa (Spr.)
Sard. — 5-6.

2703.[5] v. plantaginea (W.)
Alpi, App. — 4-7.

2704. Jasminum officinale L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Himal.)

2705. Jasminum fruticans L.
It. bor. — 4 e colt., nat.

2706. Olea europaea L.
It. — 2. colt., nat. (As. min. Afr. or.)

2707. Phillyrea angustifolia L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2

2708. Phillyr. latifolia L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2709. Ligustrum vulgare L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4.

2710. Lig. japonicum Thunb.
It — 2-4, colt. (Giapp.)

2711. Syringa vulgaris L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Eur. or.)

2712. Fontanesia phillyreoides Labill.
Cal., Sic. or. — 2, nat. (As. min.)

2713. Fraxinus Ornus L.
Italia — 2-5.

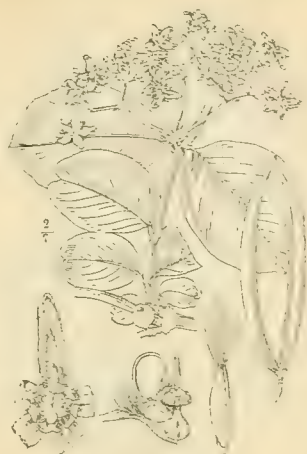
2714. Fraxinus excelsior L.
Italia — 2-5.

2715. Nerium Oleander L.
Lig., M. Argent., Cal., isole — 2 e colt , nat.

2716. Vinca minor L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2 5 .

2717. Vinca difformis Pourr.
It (escl bor. e Sic.) — 2 e 4.

2718. Vinca major L.
It pen., Sic. — 3 e 4 rr. 2.

2719. Apocynum venetum L.
Littor. veneto-triest. — 2 e 3.

2720. Periploca græca L.
Tosc., Otranto, Cal. (rara) — 2.

2721. Periploca levigata Ait.
Egadi, Malta, Lamp., Pantel., Linosa — 2.

2722. Cynanchum acutum L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2 e 3 lit.

2723. Cynanch. nigrum Pers.
Nizz., Lig. — 2 e 4.

2724. Cyn. Vincetoxicum Pers.
It. (escl. Sic.) — 2-5, rr. 6.

2725. Asclepias fruticosa L.
Monaco, It. mer., gr. isole — 2 lit.

2726. Stapelia europaea Guss.
Lampedusa — 2.

2727. Swertia perennis L.
Alpi, App. tosco em. — 5 6

2728. Pleurogyne carinthiaca G. Don
Tir., Trent., Friuli — 7.

2729. Gentiana lutea L.
Alpi, App. — 5-6.

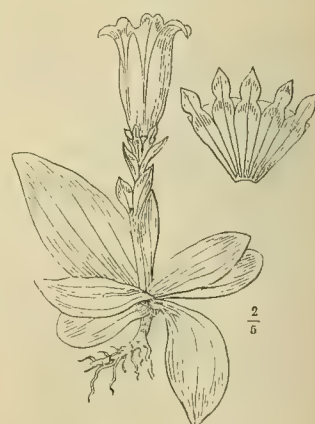
2730. Gentiana purpurea L.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 6-7

2731. Gentiana punctata L.
Alpi — 6-7.

2732. Gentiana Asclepiadea L.
Alpi, App. bor, Cors — 4 7.

2733. Gent. Pneumonanthe L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4-5, rr. 3.

2734. Gentiana Frœlichii Jan
Alpi, or. — 5-6.

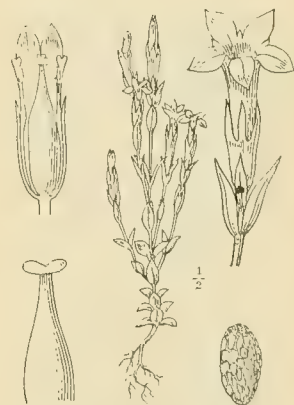
2735. Gent. acaulis L.
α vulgaris Neilr.
Alpi, App. bor., A. Apuane — 5-7.

2735.[1] v. latifolia Gr. et Godr.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5-7.

2735.[2] v. angustifolia (Vill.) et v. (β) alpina (Vill.)
Alpi — 6 7

2736. Gentiana cruciata L.
Alpi, App. — 4-5.

2737. Gentiana verna L.
Alpi, App. — 5-7, rr 4.

2738. Gentiana bavarica L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 7

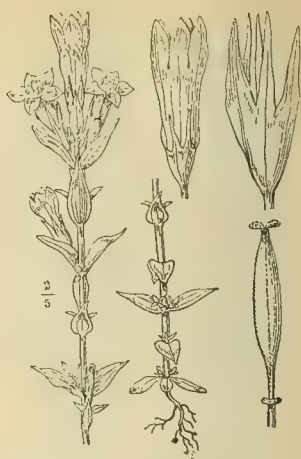
2739. Gentiana utriculosa L.
Alpi, App. — 6-7.

2740. Gentiana nivalis L.
Alpi, App. em. e centr. — 7.

2741. Gent. prostrata Haenke
Alpi tir. e trent. — 7.

2742. Gentiana ciliata L.
Alpi, App. — 4-6.

2743. Gentiana campestris L.
Alpi App. bor. e centr. — 5-7.

2743.[1] v. crispata (Vis.)
Cal. (M. Pollino) — 7.

2744. Gent. amarella L.
Alpi, App. bor. — 4-6 rr. 3.

2744.[1] v. germanica (W.)
Alpi — 4-5.

2745. Gent. tenella Rottb.
Alpi — 7.

2746. Cicendia pusilla Gris.
Tosc., Laz., Sard., Cors. — 2.

2747. Cicend filiformis Delarb
Piem., Tosc., Laz., isole — 2 e 3.

2748. Chlora imperfoliata L. f.
Laz., Cors. — 2.

2749. Chlora perfoliata L.
Italia — 2-5.

2750. Erythræa maritima Pers.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2751. Erythr. spicata Pers.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

2752. Erythr. Centaurium Pers.
Italia — 2-5.

2753. Erythr. pulchella Fr.
Italia — 2-4.

2754. Menyanthes trifoliata L.
It. bor.; Tosc., Matese — 3-7.

2755. Limnanthemum nymphoides Hoff. et Lk.
It. bor., Tosc., Laz., Nap., Sard. — 2 e 3.

2756. Polemonium caeruleum L.
Valtellina (Stelvio) — 5.

2757. Cerinthe minor L.
It. pen. — 3-5.

2757.[1] v. maculata (L.)
It. pen., Sic. — 5.

2758. Cerinthe glabra Mill.
Alpi, Abr., Bas., Sard., Cors. — 5.

2759. Cerinthe major L.
Carnia, Goriz. — 2 e 4.

2759.[1] v. aspera (Roth)
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2.

2760. Onosma echioides L.
Istr., Alpi, App. bor., Sard. — 4.

2760.[1] v. stellulatum (W. et K.)
It. pen. Sic. — 2 4.

2761. Echium italicum L.
α altissimum (Jacq.)
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 3.

2762. Echium vulgare L.
Italia — 2-5.

2763. E. plantagineum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2, rr. 3.

2763.[1] v. grandiflorum (Desf.)
Sardegna — 2.

2764. Echium maritimum W.
It. ins. — 2 lit.

2765. Echium arenarium Guss.
Pugl., Cal., Sic., Malta, Pelagie — 2 lit.

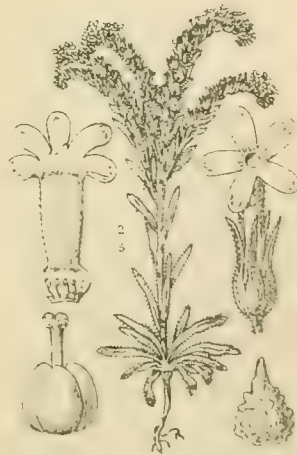
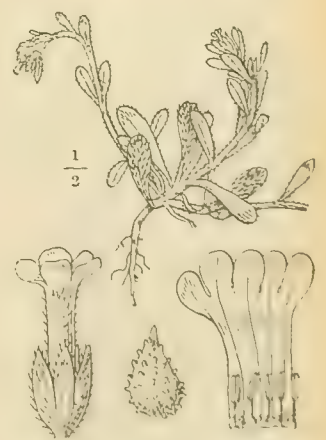
2766. Ech. parviflorum Moench
Nizz., Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

2767. Lithospermum rosmarinifolium Ten.
Capri, Salern., Sic., Egadi, Alicudi — 2.

2768. L. suffruticosum Kern.
Alpi or. A. Apuane, App. lucch. — 4-6.

2769. Lithosp. officinale L.
Italia — 2-5.

2770. Lith. purpureo-caeruleum L.
It. pen. Ischia, Capri, Sic., Sard. — 2-4.

2771. Lithosp. calabrum Ten.
Calabria — 4-5.

2772. Lithosp. apulum Vahl
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — e 4.

2773. Lithosp. minimum Moris
Cal., Sic., Sard. — 2-4.

2774. Lithosp. arvense L.
Italia — 2-7.

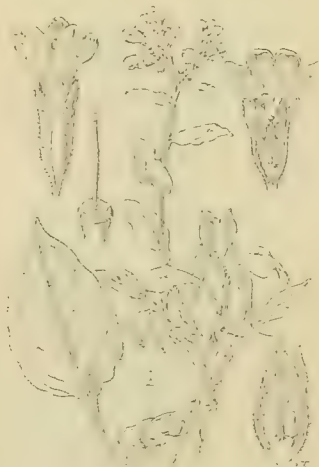
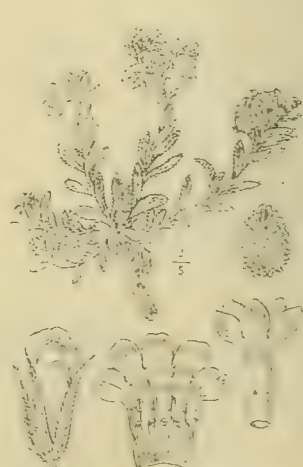
2775. Myosotis palustris Hill
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-5.

2776. Myosotis pusilla Lois.
Gargano, Bas., Cal., gr. isole — 4-6.

2777. Myosotis alpestris Schm
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 6-7

2777.[1] v. silvatica (Hoffm.)
It. pen. — 4-5, rr. 3.

2778. Myosotis arvensis Hill
Italia — 2-5.

2778.[1] v. versicolor (Sm.)
It. (escl. mer. p. p.) — 2-4.

2779. Pulmonaria officinalis L.
It. pen. — 3-5.

2780. Alkanna tinctoria Tausch
Lig., Pugl., Cal., Sic., Sard. — 2 lit.

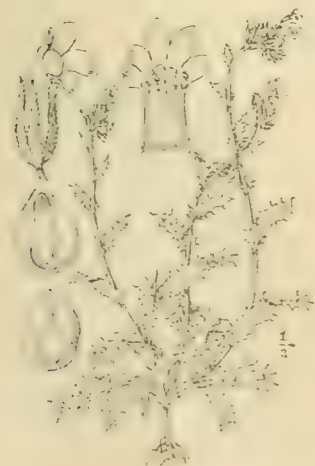
2781. Alkanna lutea Moris
Cors., Sard., Montecristo — 2.

2782. Nonnea setosa R. et S.
It. pen. — 2-3. nat. (Or.)

2783. Nonnea obtusifolia DC.
Roma — 2. nat. (Or.)

3784. Nonnea ventricosa Gris.
Taranto — 2.

2785. Nonnea vesicaria Rchb.
Sic. — 2 lit.

2786. Lycopsis arvensis L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.), Sard. — 5

2787. Lycopsis variegata L.
Istr., It. centr., mer., Sic. — 2. rr. 4

2788. Anchusa sempervirens L
Eug., Piem. — 4. avv. (Eur. occ.)

2789. Anchusa Barrelieri Vitm.
Alpi occ., App. — 4-5.

2790. Anchusa italica Retz.
Italia — 2-4.

2791. Anchusa ochroleuca M. B.
Trieste. Carrara — 2. nat. (Russ. Cauc.)

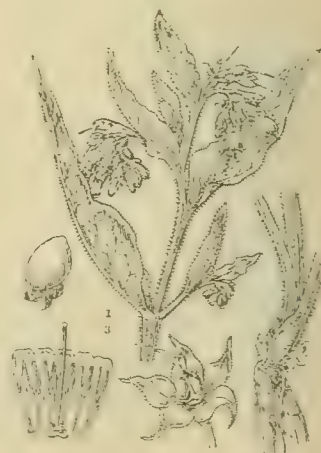
2792. Anchusa officinalis L.
It. bor., Lig. — 3 4.

2793. Anchusa undulata L.
It. (escl. bor.-or.) — 2-4.

2794. Anchusa litorea Moris
Sardegna — 2 lit.

2795. Anchusa aggregata Lehm.
Sic. mer. — 2 lit.

2796. Borrago officinalis L.
Italia — 2-4.

2797. Borrago laxiflora W.
Sard., Cors., Capraia — 2 e 4.

2798. Symphytum officinale L.
It. pen., Sic., Malta, Sard. — 2-4.

2799. Symph. tuberosum L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 3-5.

2799.[1] v. bulbosum (Schimp.)
It. (escl. Sard. ecc.) — 2-5.

2800. Symph. orientale L.
Tosc. — 2, nat. (Or.

2801. Cynoglossum apenninum L.
It. centr., mer., Sic. — 4-5

2802. Cynogl. officinale L.
It. (escl. sic. ecc.) — 4-5, rr. 3.

2802.[1] v. nebrodense (Guss.
Bas., Cal., Sic. — 5.

2803. Cynogl. creticum Mill.
Italia — 2-4.

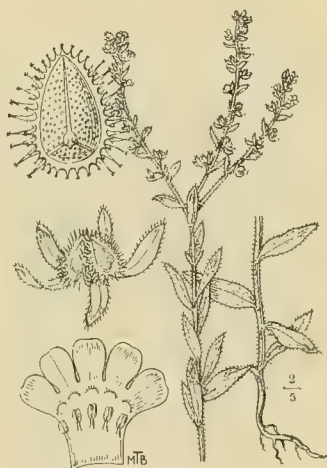
2804. Cyn. clandestinum Desf.
Cal., Sic., Sard. — 2.

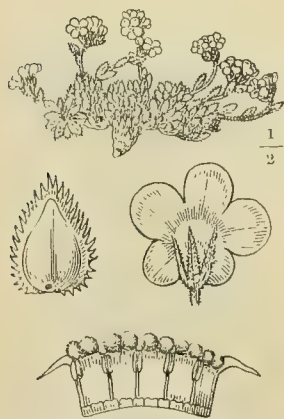
2805. Cynogl. magellense Ten.
Appi centr. e salern. — 6-7

2806. Cynogl. cheirifolium L.
Nizz., It. centr., mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

2807. Cynogl. Columnæ Ten.
Istr., It. centr., mer., Sic. — 2-4.

2808. Omphalodes verna Mœnch
It. bor., Tosc., Avell. — 4.

2809. Asperugo procumbens L.
It. pen., Sard. — 3-5.

2810. Lappula echinata Gilib.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.) — 2 7.

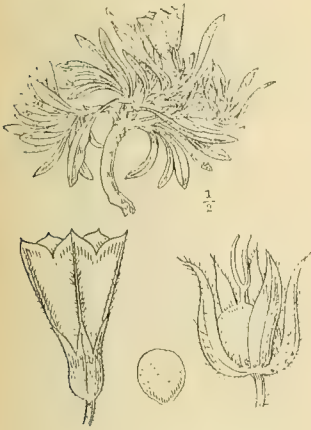
2811. Lappula deflexa Garcke
Alpi, App. moden. — 6-7.

2812. Eritrichium tergloviense Endl. v. nanum (Schrad.
Alpi — 7.

2813. Heliotropium europæum L.
Italia — 2-4.

2814. Heliotr. supinum L.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

2815. Convolvulus Cneorum L.
Tosc., Nap., Pelagosa, Sic., Malta — 2.

2816. Convolv. oleaefolius Desv.
Malta — 2.

2817. Convolv. Cantabrica L.
Italia — 2-4.

2818. Convolv. lineatus L.
Lig., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

2819. Convolv. sabatius Viv.
Lig. (Capo di Noli) — 2.

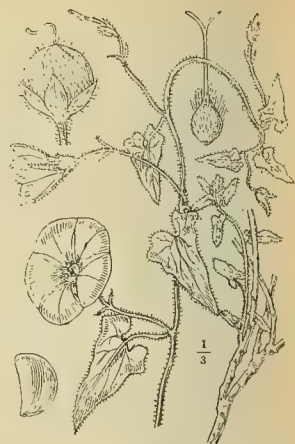
2820. Convolv. siculus L.
Monaco, It. mer., ins — 2.

2821. Convolv. humilis Jacq.
Lig., Sic. — 2.

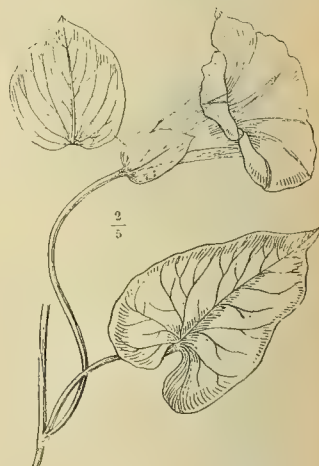
2822. Convolv. pentapetaloides L.
Lig., Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

2823. Convolv. tricolor L.
Laz., Sic., Malta, Lamp. — 2 e colt., nat

2824. Convolv. althæoides L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2824.[1] v. elegantissimus (Mill.)
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2825. Conv. betonicifolius Mill.
Lig., Tosc., Messina — 2, nat. (Or.)

2826. Convolv. arvensis L.
Italia — 2-6.

2827. Convolv. sepium L.
Italia — 2-4.

2827.[1] v. silvestris (W. et K.)
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

2828. Convolv. Soldanella L.
Italia — 2 e 3 lit.

2829. Ipomoea sagittata Poir.
Nap., Pugl., Sic. — 2 lit.

2830. Ipomoea stolonifera Gm.
Napoli, Capri, Ischia — 2 lit.

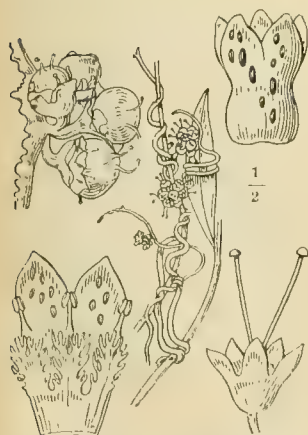
2831. Ipomoea Batatas Poir.
It. — 2 e 3. colt. (Am. centr.)

2832. Ipomoea purpurea Roth
It. — 2-4 colt. (Am. mer.)

2833. Cressa cretica L.
Cal., Sic., Malta, Sard., Cors. — 2 lit.

2834. Cuscuta Epithymum Murr.
Italia — 2-7.

2835. Cusc. europaea L.
It. pen., Cors. — 3-5.

2836. Cusc. Epilinum Weihe
Italia — 2-4.

2837. Cusc. australis R. Br.
v. Cesatiana (Bert.)
Polesine, It. mer., Sic. — 2 e 3.

2838. Cusc. racemosa Mart.
It. bor., Cors. — 2 e 3, nat. (Am. mer.)

2839. Cusc. Gronovii W.
Am. bor. (fig. aggiunta per confronto)

2840 Cusc. monogyna Vahl
Lomb. — 3.

2841. Datura Metel L.
Cal., Sic., Pantell., Sard. — 2, nat (Am. trop.)

2842. Datura Stramonium L.
Italia — 2-4, nat.? (Or.)

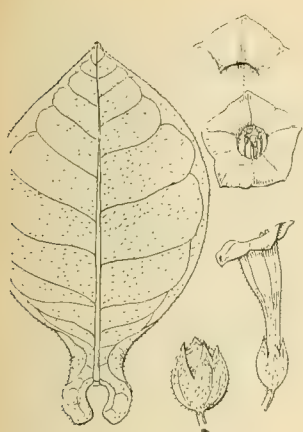
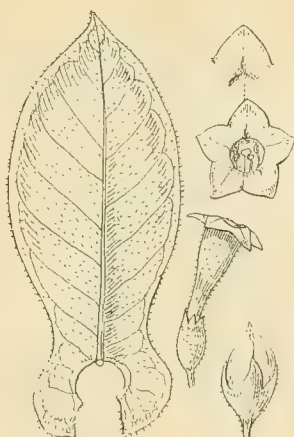
2843. Datura ferox L
Perugia, Roma, Sic. — 2, nat. (Cina)

2844. Hyoscyamus niger L.
Italia — 2-4.

2845. Hyosc. albus L.
It. (raro al nord) -- 3-4.

2846. Scopolia carniolica Jacq.
Carniola (Idria) — 4.

2847. Nicotiana glauca Grah.
It. (qua e là) — 2, nat. (Am. mer.)

2848. Nicot. rustica L.
v. pumila (Cav.)
It. — 2-3, colt., nat. (Am. trop.)

2849. Nicot. Tabacum L.
α latissima (Mill.)
Colt. — 2-1 (Am. trop.)

2849.[1] v. brasiliensis Comes
Colt.

2849.[2] v. havanensis (Lag.)
Colt.

2849.[3] v. virginica (Agdh.)
Colt.

2849.[4] v. angustifolia (Ehrh.)
Colt.

2849.[5] v. fruticosa (L.)
Colt.

2850. Cestrum Parqui L'Her.
It. mer., Sic. — 2, colt., nat. (Chile).

2851. Lycium afrum L.
It. mer. — 2, colt., nat. Afr. mer.)

2852. Lycium europaeum L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2853. Lycium chinense Mill.
(qua e là) — 2 e 3, colt., nat. (As. or.

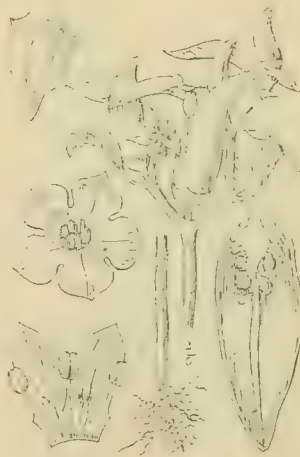
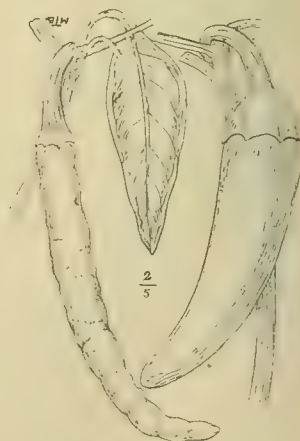
2854. Solanum Dulcamara L.
Italia — 2-5.

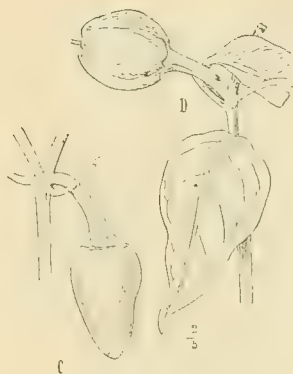
2855. Solanum tuberosum L.
It. — 2-5, colt. (Chile Perù.)

2856. Solanum nigrum L.
Italia — 2-4.

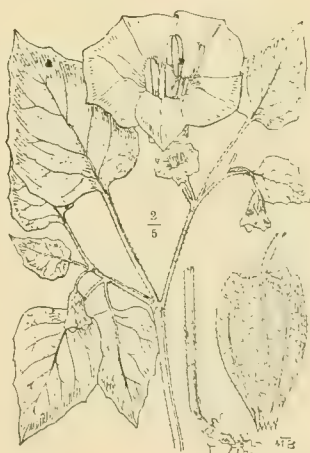
2857. Solanum Melongena L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Ind. or ?)

2858. Solanum sodomaeum L.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2, nat. (Afr. mer.?)

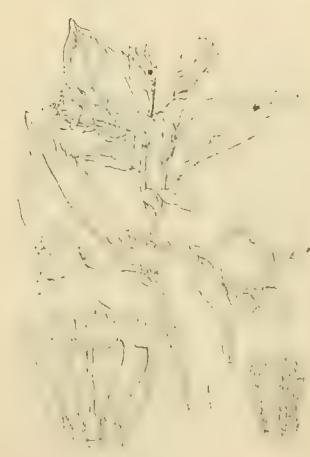
2859. Solanum Lycopersicum L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. mer.)

2860. Capsicum annuum L
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. trop.)

2860.[1] v. longum (DC.)
Colt.

2860.[2] A v. pyramidale (Mill.)
B v. cerasiforme (W.)
Colt.

2860.[3] C v. cordiforme (Mill.)
D. v. grossum (W.)
Colt.

2861. Physalis somnifera L.
Sic., Sard. — 2.

2862. Physalis Alkekengi L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 3 e 4.

2863. Physalis pubescens L.
It. (qua e là) — 2, colt., nat. (Am. mer.)

2864. Nicandra physaloides Gaertn.
It. — 2-4, colt., avv (Perù)

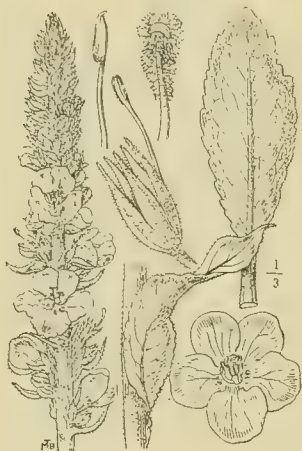
2865. Salpichroa rhomboidea Miers.
Fir., Pisa, Napoli — 2, nat. (Am. mer.)

2866. Atropa Belladonna L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4-5

2867. Mandragora vernalis Bert.
Ven., It. centr., Sic.? — 2-4 (rara).

2868. Mandrag. autumnalis Bert.
Laz., It. mer., Sic., Lamp., Sard. — 2.

2869. Verbascum Thapsus L.
It. (escl. Sard.) — 2-5.

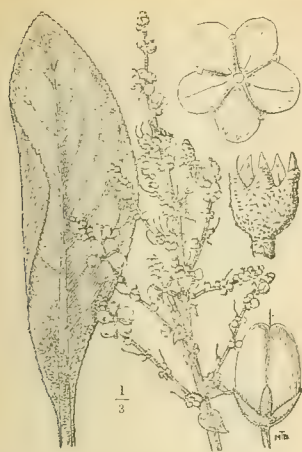
2869.[1] v. crassifolium (Lam. et DC.)
It. pen., Sard. — 4-5.

2870. Verbasc. phlomoides L.
Italia — 2-5.

2870.[1] v. thapsiforme (Schrad.)
It. pen., Sic., Ischia — 2-4.

2871. Verb. longifolium Ten.
App. centr. e mer. — 4-7.

2872. Verbasc. Blattaria L
Italia — 2-5.

2873. Verbasc. angustifolium Ten.
Pugl., Cal. — 2.

2874. Verbasc. niveum Ten
It. centr., mer. — 2-4.

2875. Verb. pulverulentum Vill.
Italia — 2-5.

2876. Verbasc. Lychnitis L.
It. pen., Cors. — 4-5, rr. 2 e 3.

2877. Verbasc. Boerhaavei L.
Alpi Mar., App. lig.-piem., It. mer., ins. — 4-5.

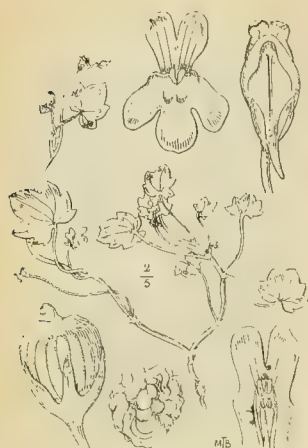
2877.[1] v. conocarpum (Moris)
Sic. (Madonie), Sard. — 2-5.

2878. Verbasc. sinuatum L.
Italia — 2-4.

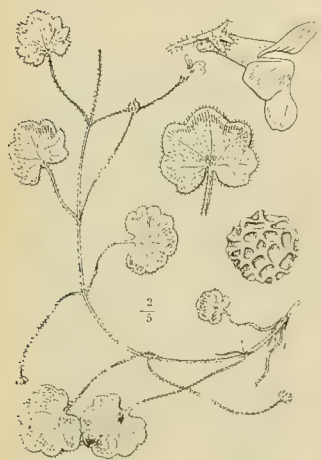
2879. Verbasc. nigrum L.
It. pen. raro al sud) — 4-5, rr. 3.

2880. Verbasc. Chaixii Vill.
It. bor., Puglie, Cal. — 4-5.

2881. Verbasc. phoeniceum L.
It. bor., centr., Garg. — 2-4.

2882. Celsia cretica L.
Cal., Sic., Sard., Malta — 2-4.

2883. Linaria Cymbalaria Mill.
It. (escl. Sard. Cors.) — 2-4.

2884. Lin. hepaticaefolia Duby
Corsica — 4-5.

2885. Linaria pallida Guss.
Abr., Laz., Camp. — 5.

2886. Linaria pilosa DC.
It. centr., mer., Sic., Sard. — 2-5.

2887. Lin. aequitriloba Spr.
Sard., Cors., Arcip. tosc. — 2-4.

2888. Lin. Muelleri Moris
Sard. — ....

2889. Lin. Elatine Mill.
Italia — 2-4.

2889.[1] v. spuria (Mill.)
Italia — 2-4.

2890. Lin. commutata Bernh.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

2891. Lin. cirrosa Chaz.
Istr., Tosc., Laz., It. ins. — 2.

2892. Lin. Pelisseriana Mill.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2-5.

2893. Lin. arvensis Desf.
Italia — 2-4.

2894. Lin. vulgaris Mill.
It. pen., Cors., Capraia — 2-5.

2895. Lin. supina Chaz.
Alpi occ., Lig., Pav., Parmig. — 3-5.

2896. Lin. alpina Mill.
Alpi, App. piem.-abr. — 5-7, rr. 3 e 4

2897. Linaria reflexa Chaz.
It. mer., ins. — 2.

2898. Lin. flava Desf.
Sard., Cors. — 2.

2899. Lin. pseudo-laxiflora Lojac.
Malta, Linosa — 2.

2900. Lin. triphylla Mill.
Nizz., Lig., It. mer., ins. — 2.

2901. Lin. dalmatica Mill.
Puglie, Bas., Cal. — 2 e 4.

2902. Lin. genistifolia Mill.
Piem., Lomb., Lig., Cal. — 2-4.

2903. Lin heterophylla Desf.
Cal., Sic. — 2.

2904. Lin. purpurea Mill.
Em., It. centr., mer., Sic. — 2-5.

2904.[1] v. Capraria (Mor. et DNtrs.)
Arcip. tosc. — 2.

2905. Lin. chalepensis Mill.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

2906. Lin. monspessulana Mill.
It. bor. e centr. p. p., Montecristo — 4-5.

2907. Lin. rubrifolia Rob. et Cast.
Nizz., Laz., Abr., Sic., Sard. — 2 e 4.

2908. Lin. origanifolia Chaz.
Piem. (V. Macra) — 4.

2909. Lin. minor Desf.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.), Cors. — 2-5.

2910. Antirrhinum Orontium L.
Italia — 2-4, rr. 5.

2911. Antirrh. latifolium DC.
Lig., App. piem., Ven., Tosc., Abr., Elba, Ventotene — 2.

2912. Antirrh. majus L.
It. — 2-4 e colt., nat.

2912.[1] v. siculum (Mill.)
Cal., Sic., Malta — 2.

2913. Simbuleta bellidifolia Wettst.
It. bor., Cors. — 3-4.

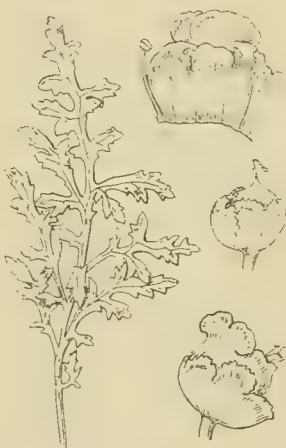
2914. Scrophularia vernalis L.
It. pen., Sic. — 4-5.

2915. Scrophul. peregrina L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

2916. Scrophul. Scopolii Hpe.
Tosc., It. centr., merid., Sic — 4-7.

2917. Scrophul. aquatica L.
Italia — 2-4.

2918. Scrophul. nodosa L.
It. pen., Ischia — 2-5.

2919. Scrophul. trifoliata L.
Sard., Cors., Gorg. Monteer. — 2 e 4.

2920. Scrophul. lucida L.
Nizz., Puglie — 2 e 4.

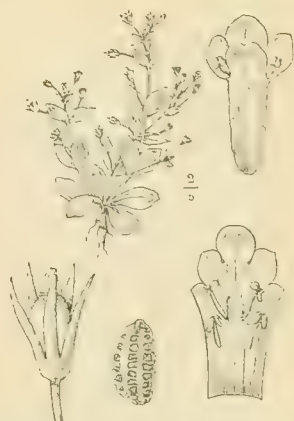
2920[1] v. laciniata (W. et K.)
Istria — 4.

2921. Scrophul. canina L.
Italia — 2-5.

2921.[1] v. Hoppei (Koch)
Istr., Alpi, App. centr., Bas. — 4-5.

2922. Paulownia tomentosa Stedu
It. — 2-4, colt. (Giapp.)

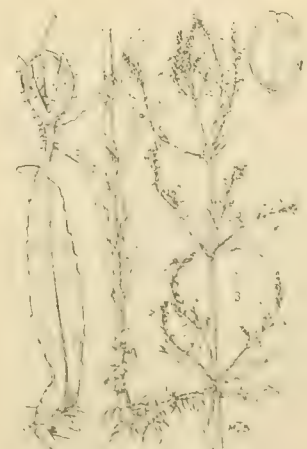
2923. Gratiola officinalis L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.), Sard. — 2-4.

2924. Limosella aquatica L.
It. bor. — 3-5.

2925. Lindernia Pyxidaria L.
Piem., Lomb., Ven., T. di Lav. — 2 e

2926. Veronica lutea Wettst.
Alpi or. — 6-7.

2927. Veronica Bonarota L.
Alpi or., Bresc., Bergam. — 6-7.

2928. Veron. Beccabunga L.
It. pen., Sard., Sic., Malta — 2-7.

2929. V. Anagallis-aquatica L.
Italia — 2-4.

2929.[1] v. anagalloides (Guss.)
It. (rara al nord) — 2-4.

2930. Veron. Teucrium L.
et v. (β) prostrata (L.)
It. pen. — 2-7.

2930.[1] v. austriaca (L.)
It. bor. — 4-5.

2931. Veron. Chamaedrys L
It. pen. — 2-5.

2932. Veron. urticaefolia Jacq.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4-5, rr. 3.

2933. Veron. officinalis L.
Italia — 2-7.

2934. Veron. Allionii Vill.
Alpi occ. — 7.

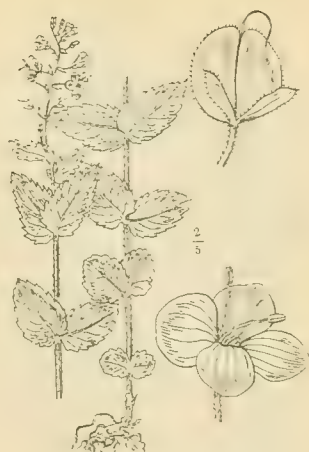
2935. Veron. scutellata L.
It. pen. (qua e là) — 2-5.

2936. Veron. montana L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-5.

2937. Veron. aphylla L.
Alpi, App. — 5-7.

2938. Veron. longifolia L.
Pav., Tir., Friuli — 3-4.

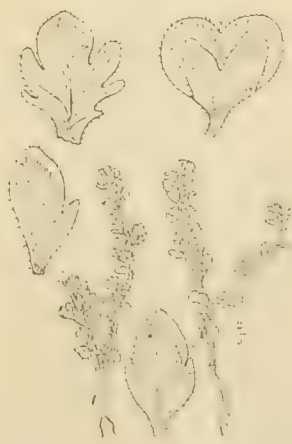
2939. Veron. spicata L
It. pen. (rara al sud) — 3-5.

2940. Veron. fruticulosa L.
Alpi, App. — 5-7.

2941. Veron. Ponae Gouan
Corsica? — 6-7.

2942. Veron. serpyllifolia L.
Italia — 2-7.

2943. Veron. bellidioides L.
Alpi — 5-7.

2944. Veron. alpina L.
Alpi, App. em. e centr. — 5-7.

2945. Veron. acinifolia L.
It pen., Sic., Cors., Pianosa — 2-4.

2946. Veron. brevistyla Moris
Sard., Cors. — 5?

2947. Veron. verna L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 3-5.

2948. Veron. arvensis L.
Italia — 2-7.

2949. Veron. peregrina L.
It. bor., Tosc., Nap., Sard. — 2-4. nat. (Am. mer.)

2950. Veron. triphyllos L.
It. bor., Tosc., Umbr., Sic., Cors. — 1 rr. 2 e 3.

2951. Veron. praecox All.
It. bor., centr., Sic., Cors. — 3-4.

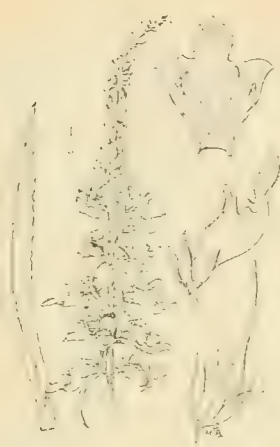
2952. Veron. persica Pourr.
Italia — 2-4.

2953. Veron. agrestis L. v. polita (Fr.)
Italia — 2-4.

2954. Veron. hederaefolia L.
Italia — 2-5.

2955. Veron. Cymbalaria Bod.
It. (rara al nord) — 2, rr. 3-4.

2956. Wulfenia carinthiaca Jacq.
Alpi carn. — 6

2957. Digitalis ferruginea L.
It. pen. — 1-5.

2958. Digit. levigata W. et K.
Istria — 1-5

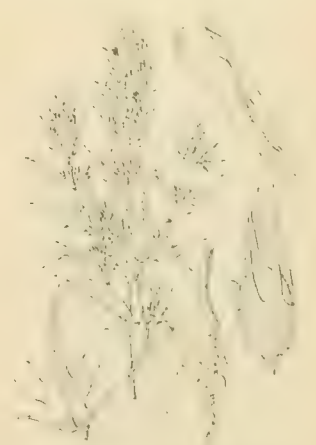
2959. Digit. purpurea L.
It. bor., Sard,, Cors. — 2-4 e colt., nat

2960. Digit. ambigua Murr.
It. bor. — 1-5, rr. 3.

2961. Digitalis lutea L.
It. bor., Tosc., Abr. — 4-5. rr. 3.

2962. Digit. micrantha Roth
It. centr., mer., Cors., Ischia — 4-5.

2963. Erinus alpinus L.
Alpi centr. e occ., App. abr., Sard. — 5-7, rr. 4.

2964. Melampyrum cristatum L.
It. bor., centr., Asprom. — 1-5, rr. 2 3

2965 Melamp. arvense L.
bor., centr. — 3-5.

2965.[1] v. barbatum (W. et K.)
It. pen.-or., Avell., Cal. — 3-4.

2966. Melamp. nemorosum L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.) — 4-5, rr. 3.

2966.[1] v. pratense (L.)
It. pen. — 4-5, rr. 3.

2967. Melamp. silvaticum L.
Alpi, App. piem. e centr. — 5, rr. 4.

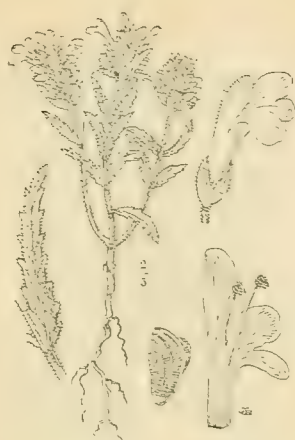
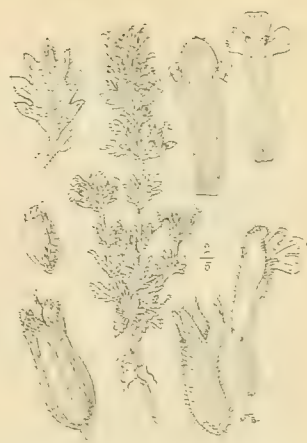
2968. Tozzia alpina L.
Alpi, App. tosc. — 5.

2969. Euphrasia officinalis L.
It. pen. (rara al sud), Cors. — 2 7.

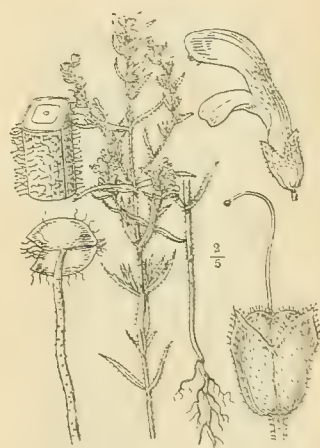
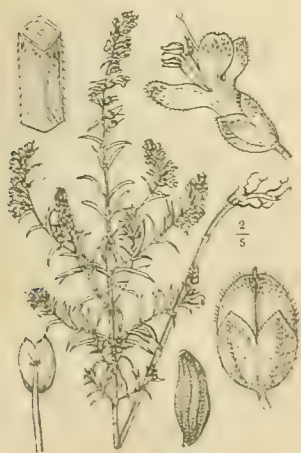
2969.[1] v. alpina (Lam.)
Alpi, Eug., App. bor. e centr. — 4-7, rr. 3.

2969.[2] v. salisburgensis (Funck.)
Alpi, App. — 4-5, rr. 3.

2969.[3] v. tricuspidata (L.)
Alpi, Majella, Bas. — 4-5.

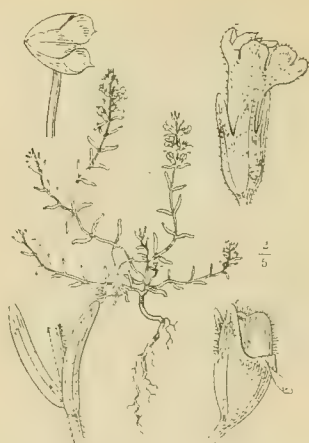
2970. Bartsia alpina L.
Alpi — 5-7.

2971. Bartsia Trixago L.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

2972. Bartsia latifolia S. et S.
It. (rara al nord) — 2-4.

2973. Bartsia viscosa L.
It. pen.-occ., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

2974. Odontites Bocconei Walp.
Sicilia — 2 4.

2975. Odont. viscosa Rchb.
Alpi occ. — 4.

2976. Odont. lutea Rchb.
Italia — 2-4.

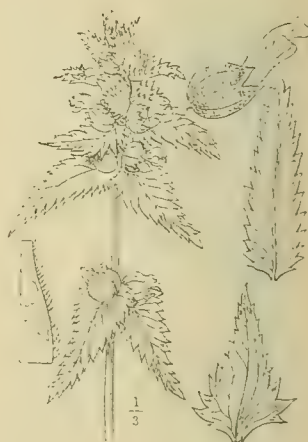
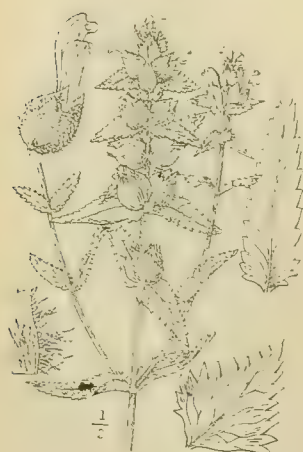
2977. Odont. serotina Dum.
Italia — 2-5.

2977.[1] v. verna (Dum.)
It. bor., centr. — 3-5

2977.[2] v. lanceolata (Rchb.)
Alpi occ., Bormio — 4 5.

2978. Odont. corsica G. Don
Sard., Cors. — 6-7.

2979. Odont. rigidifolia Benth.
Sicilia — 2.

2980. Rhinanthus Crista-galli L.
α minor (Ehrh.)
It. bor., centr. — 3-5.

2980.[1] v. angustifolius (Gmel.)
Alpi — 5-7.

2980.[2] v. major (Ehrh.)
It. pen., Sard.? — 2-5.

2980.[3] v. Alectorolophus (Poll.)
It. pen. — 2-5.

2981. Elephas Columnae Guss.
It. mer., Sic. — 4-5.

2982. Mimulus moschatus Dougl.
Piem. — 4, nat.

2983. Pedicularis verticillata L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5-7.

2984. Pedicul. tuberosa L.
Alpi, App bor. e centr., — 5 7.

2984.[1] v. ascendens (Schleich.)
Alpi occ. e centr., App. bor. — 6-7

2985. Pedicul. rostrata L.
Alpi, A. Apuane, App. centr. — 5-7.

2985.[1] v. rostrato-spicata (Crantz)
Alpi — 7.

× P. atrorubens Schleich.
Alpi — 7.

2986. Pedicul. gyroflexa Vill.
Alpi, App. centr. e mer. — 5-7.

2986.[1] v. elegans (Ten.)
App. centr. e mer. — 7.

2987. Pedicul. palustris L.
It. bor. — 4-5, rr. 3.

2988. Pedicul. silvatica L.
Alpi — 5-7.

2989. Pedicul. comosa L.
Alpi, App., Cors. — 4-7.

2990. Pedicul. petiolaris Ten.
Istr., App. centr. e mer. — 5-7.

2991. Pedicul. acaulis Wulf
Alpi lomb. ed or. — 5-7.

2992. Pedicul. foliosa L.
Istr., Alpi, App. — 5-7.

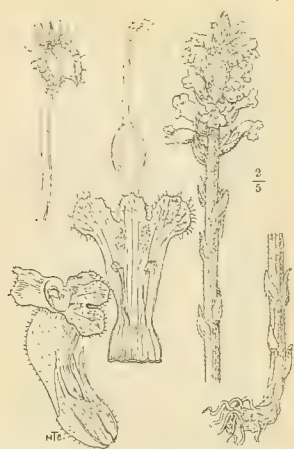
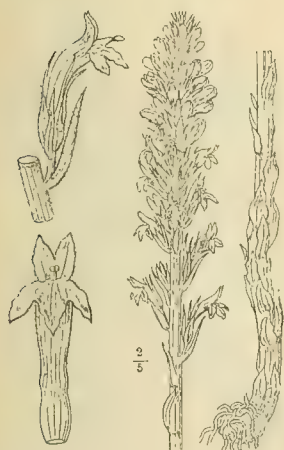
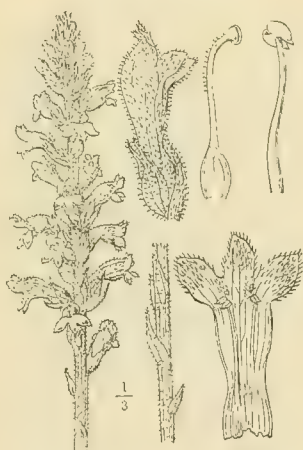
2993. Pedicul. recutita L.
Alpi — 5-7.

2994. Pedicul. rosea Wulf.
Alpi — 5-7.

2995. Pedicul. Oederi Vahl
Alpi — 5-7.

2996. Orobanche ramosa L.
Italia — 2-4.

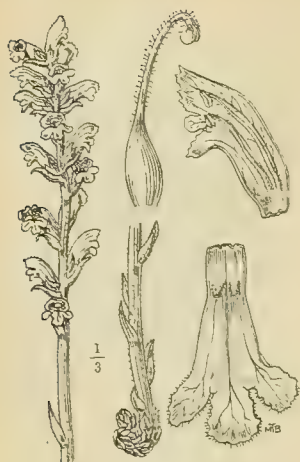
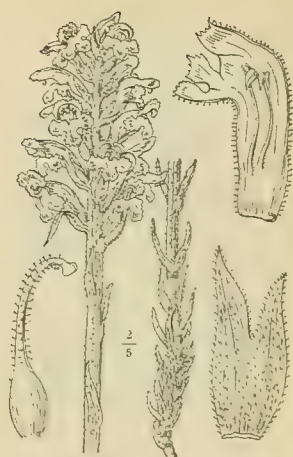
2996.[1] v. Muteli (F. Schultz).
Italia — 2 e 3.

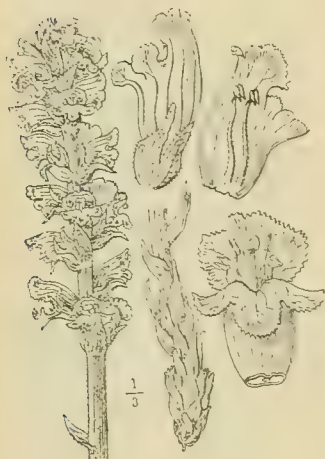
2997. Orob. aegyptiaca Pers.
b. trinacria Beck
Palermo (M. Gallo) — 2.

2998. Orob. lavandulacea Rchb.
Lig., Tosc., Basil., Sic., Malta, Linosa — 2.

2999. Orob. Schultzii Mutel
v. stricta (Moris)
Sard., Sic., Eolie — 2.

3000. Orob. purpurea Jacq.
It. pen., Cors., piccole isole — 2-4?

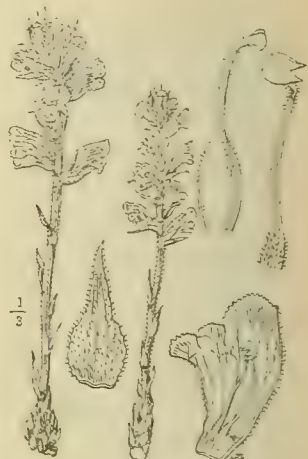
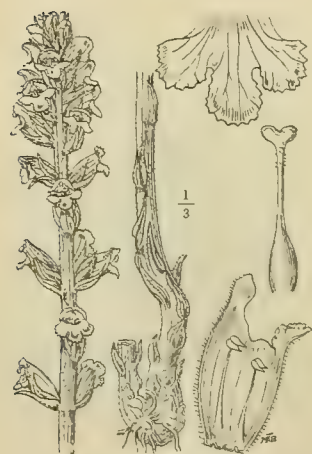
3001. Orob. arenaria Borkh.
It. bor., Firenze — 3-5?

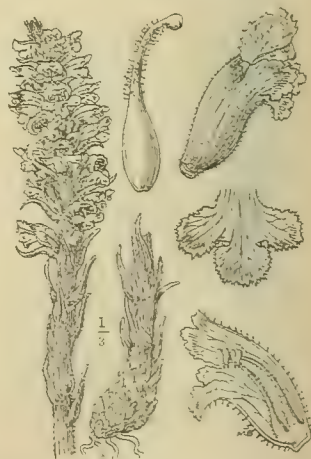
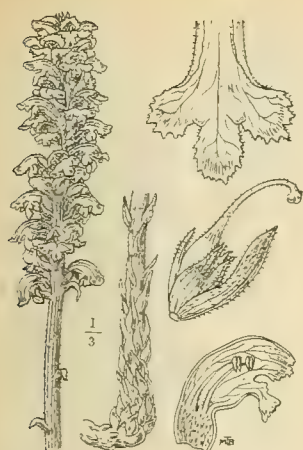
3002. Orobanche cernua Loefl.
Tir., Bas., Sic., Eolie, Malta, Cors. — 2.

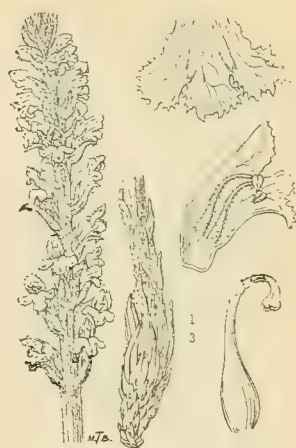
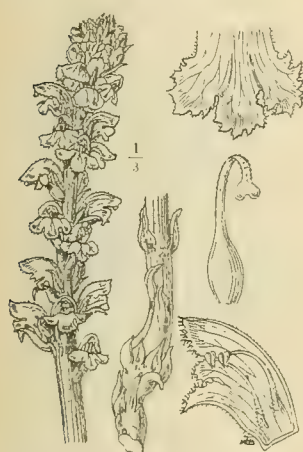
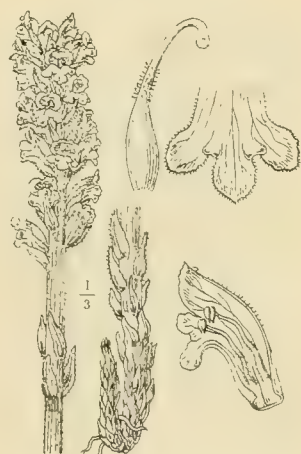
3003. Orob. caerulescens Steph.
Friuli (scomparsa), Cal. — 2.

3004. Orob. caryophyllacea Sm.
It. (escl. Sard. e Cors.) — 2-4.

3005. Orob. Teucrii Hol.
Alpi, A. Apuane — 4.

3006. Orob. lutea Baum.
for. rubens (Wallr.)
It. pen. — 2-4.

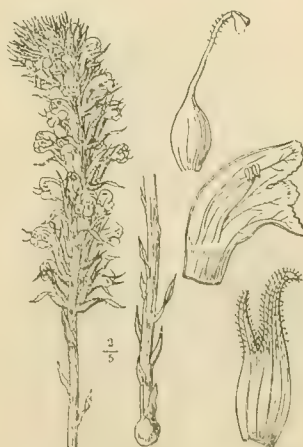
3007. Orob. gracilis Sm
It. pen., Sard., Cors., Elba — 2-6.

3008. Orob. variegata Wallr.
Italia — 2-5?

3009. Orob. sanguinea Presl
v. crinita (Viv.)
Napoli, Bas., It. ins. — 2.

3010. Orobanche alba Steph.
It. pen., Sic., Capri — 2-4.

3011. Orob. reticulata Wallr.
Alpi, Abr., Cors. — 4-6.

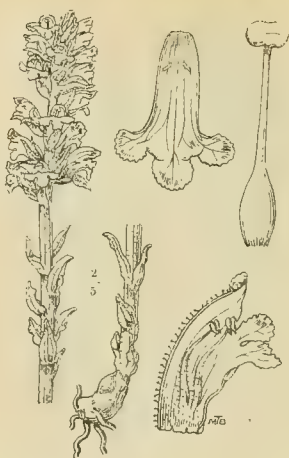
3012. Orob. crenata Forsk.
Italia — 2-4.

3013. Orob. major L.
Tir. mer., A. Cozie, Tosc.? — 4-5.

3014. Orob. alsatica Kirschl.
Istr., Comasco, Lig., Sic. — 2-4.

3015. Orob. denudata Moris
Sic?, Sard. — 2-4,

3016. Orob. flava Mart.
Alpi or., Comasco — 4-5.

3017. Orob. Salviae Schultz
Alpi, App. bor., Ischia? — 4-5.

3018. Orob. lucorum A. Br.
It. bor., App. tosc. ed umbro — 4-5.

3019. Or. Rapum-Genistae Thuill.
Italia — 4-5, rr. 3.

3019.[1] v. rigens (Lois.)
Cors., Sard. — 2 e 4.

3020. Orob. amethystea Thuill.
It. bor., Firenze, Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4.

3021. Orob. loricata Rchb.
It. bor., centr., ins. — 2-4.

3022. Orob. barbata Poir
Italia — 2-4.

3023. Orob. versicolor Schultz
Tosc., Nap., isole — 2.

3024. Orob. Hederae Vaucher
Italia — 2-4.

3025. Orob. canescens Presl
Basil., It. ins. — 2 e 4.

3026. Lathraea Squamaria L.
It. pen., Sic. — 3-5.

3027. Lathraea clandestina L.
Lucca, Abr., Avell., Salern., Cal. — 2-5.

3028. Catalpa bignoniodes Walt.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.)

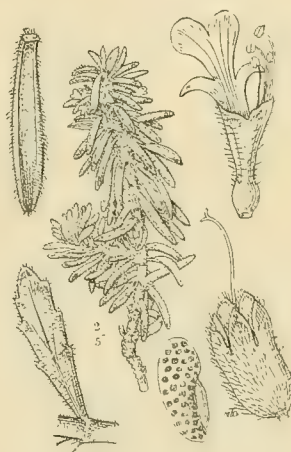
3029. Tecoma radicans DC.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.)

3030. Ajuga acaulis Brocchi
App. centr. e mer., Sic. — 4-5.

3031. Ajuga reptans L.
It. pen., Sic., Malta, Capri — 2-7.

3032. Ajuga genevensis L.
It. bor., centr., Gargano — 3-4.

3032.[1] v. pyramidalis (L.)
Alpi. App. lig. — 5-6, rr. 3 e 4.

3033. Ajuga orientalis L.
Cal., Sic., Eolie — 2.

3034. Ajuga Iva Schreb.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, rr. 4.

3035. Ajuga Chamaepitys Schreb.
Italia — 2-5.

3036. Teucrium Arduini L.
Istria (M. Maggiore) — 4.

3037. Teucr. massiliense L.
Cors., Sard. — 2 e 4.

3038. Teucr. Scorodonia L.
It. bor., centr., Sard., Cors., Elba — 3-4.

3038.[1] v. siculum (Guss.)
It. sett.-or., centr., mer., Sic. — 2 e 4.

3039. Teucr. spinosum L.
Pugl., Avell., Sic., Malta, Sard. — 2.

3040. Teucr. fruticans L.
Lig., Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. 2.

3041. Teucr. creticum L.
Lampedusa (scomparso) — 2.

3042. Teucr. campanulatum L.
Pugl , Sic., Capri — 2.

3043. Teucr. Botrys L.
It. bor., centr. — 4-5.

3044. Teucr. Scordium L.
Italia — 2-4.

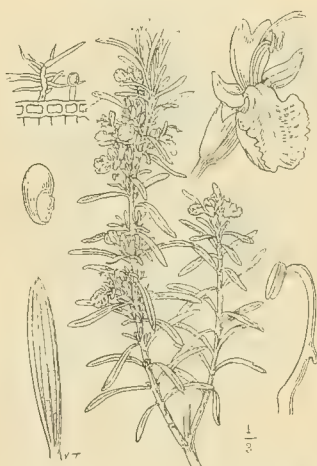
3045. Teucr. Marum L.
Cors., Sard., Arcip. tosc. — 2 e colt.

3046. Teucr. flavum L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3047. Teucr. Chamaedrys L.
Italia — 2-5.

3048. Teucr. lucidum L.
Alpi occ., App. lig. — 5-7.

3049. Teucr. Polium L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-5.

3050. Teucr. montanum L.
It. pen., Sard., Sic., Capri — 3-5.

3051. Rosmarinus officinalis L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2 e colt., nat.

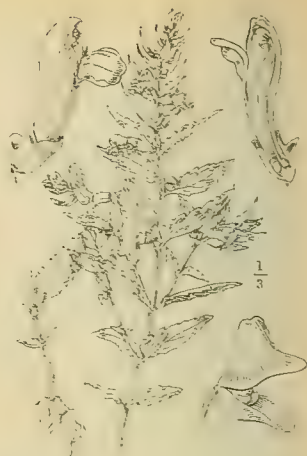
3052. Prasium majus L.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3053. Scutellaria alpina L.
Alpi, App. abr., Cal.? — 5-7.

3054. Scutell. peregrina L.
Sicilia — 5.

3054.[1] v. altissima (L.)
It. centr., mer. — 4.

3054.[2] v. Columnae (All.)
It. pen., Sic. — 2-5.

3055. Scutell. hastifolia L.
It. bor., centr. — 3-4.

3056. Scutell. galericulata L.
It. pen. (rara al sud), Sard. — 3-4.

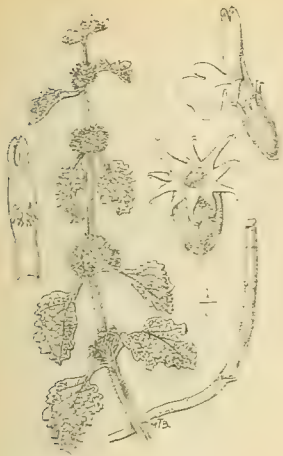
3057. Scutell. minor Huds.
It. bor. (rara) — 3.

3058. Lavandula Stoechas L.
Lig., Tosc., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3059. Lavand. dentata L.
Garg., Sic., Malta — 2. colt., nat.
(Spa. Alger.)

3060. Lavand. Spica L.
It. (qua e là) — 2 e 4 e colt., nat.

3061. Lavand. latifolia Vill.
It. pen. (rara), Sic. — 2 e 4 e colt., nat.

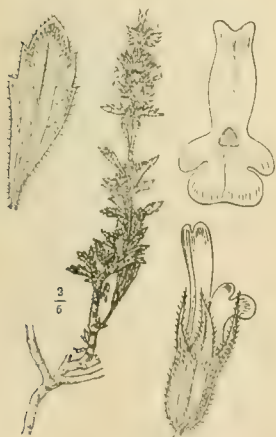
3062. Lavand. multifida L.
Cal., Sic. — 2.

3063. Marrubium vulgare L.
Italia — 2 e 4.

3064. Marrub. Alysson L.
Puglie, Cagliari — 2.

3065. Marrub. candidissimum L.
Ven., Istr., It. centr., mer. — 4-5.

3066. Marrub. peregrinum L.
Veron., Lig., Sic. — 2 e 4, avv. (Eur. As. min.)

3067. Sideritis sicula Ucria
It. centr., mer., Sic. — 4-5.

3068. Sider. hyssopifolia L.
Piem., Lomb., Tosc. ?, Sic. ? — 5-6.

3069. Sider. hirsuta L.
Nizz., Lig. — 2-4.

3070. Sider. romana L.
It. (rara al nord) — 2 e 4.

3071. Sider. montana L.
It. pen. (qua e là) — 2 e 4.

3072. Dracocephalum Ruyschiana L.
Alpi piem. e tir. (raro) — 6-7.

3073. Dracoceph. austriacum L.
Cenisio, Tir. (raro) — 6-7.

3074. Nepeta tuberosa L.
Sicilia — 2.

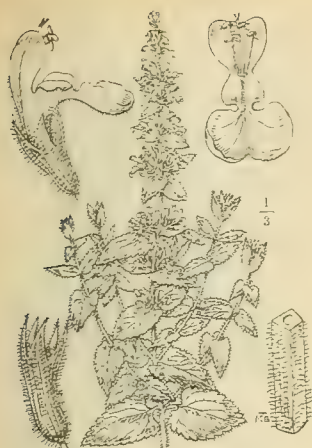
3075. Nepeta Apulei Ucria
Sicilia — 2.

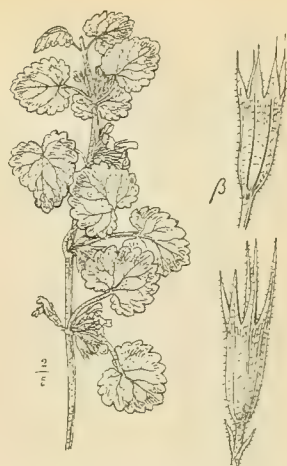
3076. Nepeta italica L.
Lig. ?, Marche (rara) — 4?

3077. Nepeta nuda L.
Istr., Alpi, App. centr. — 4-5. rr. 3.

3078. Nepeta Cataria L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4 5, rr. 3.

3079. Nepeta Nepetella L.
Alpi occ., App. centr., Bas. ? — 4-5.

3080. Nepeta agrestis Lois.
Cors. — 4-5.

3081. Nepeta foliosa Moris
Sard. (M. d'Oliena) — 5.

3082. Glechoma hederacea L.
It. bor., centr., Sard. — 2-5.

3082.[1] v. hirsuta (W. et K.) et v. (β) heterophylla (Opiz)
It. pen., Sic. — 2-5.

3083. Brunella vulgaris L.
Italia — 2-7.

3084. Brunella hyssopifolia L.
Nizz., Lig., Cors. — 2 e 4.

3085. Melittis Melissophyllum L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4-5, rr. 3.

3086. Phlomis Herba-venti L.
It. centr., mer. — 2 e 4.

3087. Phlomis viscosa Poir. v. ferruginea (Ten.)
It. mer.-or. — 2.

3088. Phlomis fruticosa L.
It. centr., mer., Sic., Sard., Malta — 2.

3089. Phlomis lanata W.
Calabria — 2.

3090. Galeopsis Ladanum L
It. bor., centr. — 3-5.

3090.[1] v. segetum (Neck.)
Ven., Tir. — 4-5.

3091. Galeopsis Tetrahit L.
It. pen. — 2 5.

3092. Lamium Orvala L.
It. bor. — 3-4.

3093. Lam. Galeobdolon Crantz
It. pen., Cors. — 3 5.

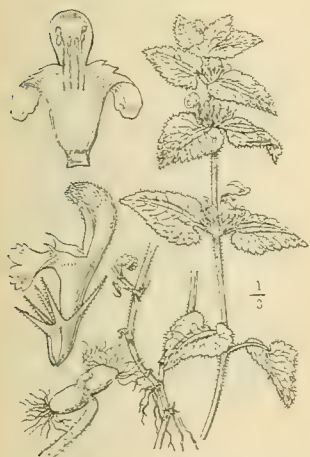
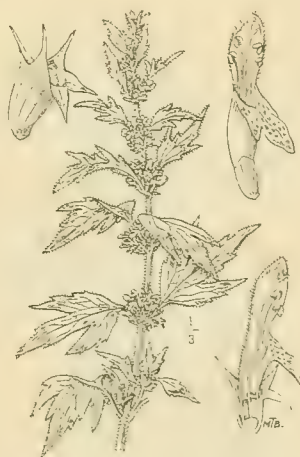
3094. Lamium flexuosum Ten.
It. centr., mer., Sic., Capri — 2-5.

3095. Lamium garganicum L.
A. Mar., It. centr., mer., Cors., Sard. — 4-5.

3096. Lamium amplexicaule L
Italia — 2-5.

3097. Lamium bifidum Cyr.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

3098. Lamium purpureum L.
It. pen., Arc. nap., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

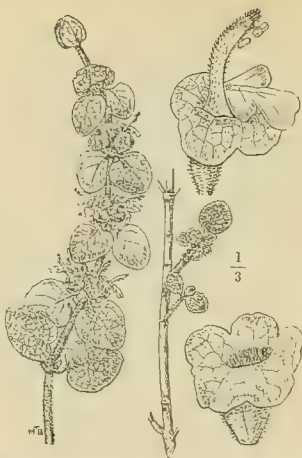
3099. Lamium album L.
It pen. (rr. centr. e mer.) — 3 e 4.

3100. Lamium maculatum L.
It. pen., Sard. — 2-5.

3101. Leonurus Cardiaca L.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4.

3102. Leon. Marrubiastrum L.
It. bor., Lucchese — 3-4.

3103. Moluccella spinosa L.
Pugl., Cal., Sic. — 2.

3104. Ballota frutescens Woods
Alpi Mar. — 4.

3105. Ballota nigra L.
et v. (β) ruderalis (Sw.)
Italia — 2-4.

3106. Ballota rupestris Vis.
Triest., Abr., Pugl., Cal., Sic. — 4.

3107. B. Pseudodictamnus Benth.
It. pen. (rara) — 2 e 4.

3108. Stachys densiflora Benth.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. ed abr. — 5-7.

3109. Stachys officinalis Trevis.
It. pen — 2 5.

3110. Stachys Alopecurus Benth.
Alpi, App. centr. e camp. — 5, rr. 4.

3111. Stachys germanica L.
Italia — 2-5.

3111.[1] v. Reinerti (Heldr.)
App centr. e mer. — 5-7.

3111.[2] v. italica (Mill.)
It. pen. (rara al nord) — 2 e 4

3112. Stachys Heraclea All.
Lig , It. centr., mer., Sic., Cors. — 2 e 4.

3113. Stachys alpina L.
Alpi, App. — 5-6.

3114. Stachys palustris L.
It pen., Cors. — 2-5

3115. Stachys silvatica L.
It. pen., Sic., Ischia, Capri. — 2-5.

3116. Stachys corsica Pers.
Sard., Cors. — 4-5.

3117. Stachys marrubiifolia Viv.
Napoli, Ischia, Elba, Cors. — 2.

3118. Stachys arvensis L.
Italia — 2 e 3.

3119. Stachys glutinosa L.
Cors., Sard. — 2.

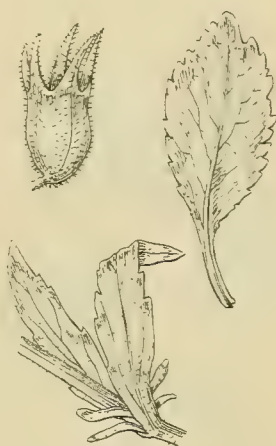
3120. Stachys annua L.
It. pen. — 2 4.

3121. Stachys hirta L.
Lig., It centr., mer., ins. — 2.

3122. Stachys arenaria Vahl
Venezia, Basil., Cal., Sic. — 2.

3123. Stachys recta L.
It. pen. — 2-7.

3123.[1] v. serpentini Fiori
Tosc. — 2.

3124. Stachys maritima Gouan
It. pen., Tremiti, Cors., Elba, Pianosa — 2 e 3 lit.

3125. Stachys pubescens Ten.
Ven.?, Pugl., Basil., Cal. — 2

3126. Horminum pyrenaicum L.
Alpi, A. Apuane — 4-7.

3127. Salvia officinalis L.
It. — 2 e colt., nat. 3-1

3128. Salvia triloba L. f.
It. mer., Sic — 2.

3129. Salvia canariensis L.
Palermo — 2, colt, nat. (Canarie).

3130. Salvia Horminum L.
It (escl. bor. e centr. p. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

3131. Salvia Sclarea L.
It. (qua e là) — 2 e 4 e colt.

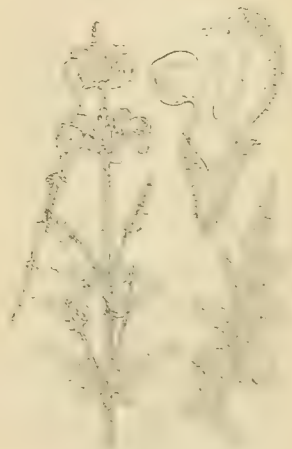
3132. Salvia Aethiopis L.
Piem., Genova — 4.

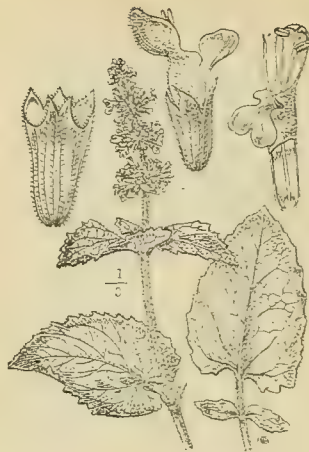
3133. Salvia argentea L.
Abr., It. mer., Sic. — 2 e 4.

3134. Salvia glutinosa L.
It. pen. — 3-5.

3135. Salvia silvestris L.
It. bor., Tosc. — 4 (rara).

3136. Salvia virgata Jacq.
It. centr., mer. — 2 e 4.

3137. Salvia pratensis L.
It. pen. — 2-5.

3137.' v. ceratophylloides (Ard.)
Cal., Sic.? — 2.

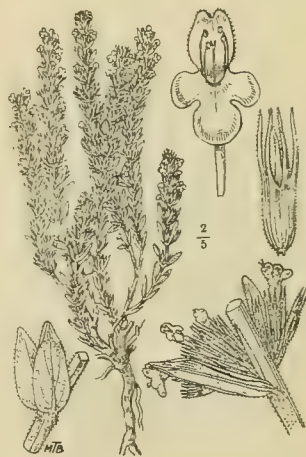
3138. Salvia verbenaca L.
Italia — 2-4.

3139. Salvia verticillata L.
It. bor., centr. — 4-5, rr. 3.

3140. Melissa officinalis L.
Italia — 2-5.

3141. Satureja Thymbra L.
Cagliari — 2.

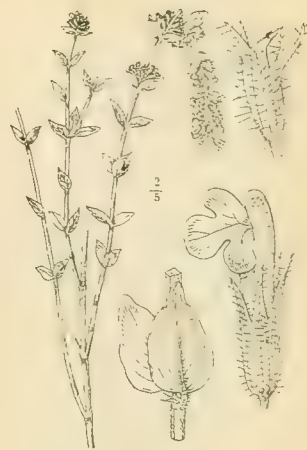
3142. Satur. hortensis L.
It. bor., centr., Giglio — 2 e 4 e colt., nat.

3143. Satur. montana L.
It. pen., Capri — 4 7.

3144. Satur. cuneifolia Ten.
Pugl., Cal. — 2.

3145. Satur. Juliana L.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.), Capri, Sic — 2, rr. 4.

3146. Satur. graeca L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

3146.[1] v. consentina (Ten.)
Cal., Sic., Eolie, Sard. — 2.

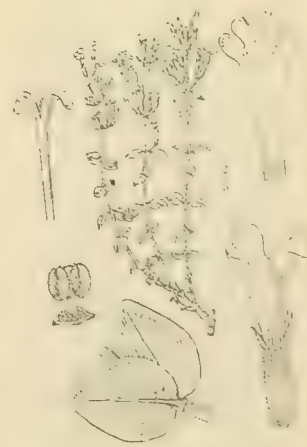
3146.[2] v. fruticulosa (Grande)
It. mer., Sic., Lamp., Pantell. — 2.

3146.[3] v. nervosa (Desv.)
Puglie, Sic. — 2.

3147. Satur. microphylla Guss.
Pugl., Sic., Lamp., Linosa, Malta — 2.

3148. Satur. filiformis Nym.
Cors. — 2.

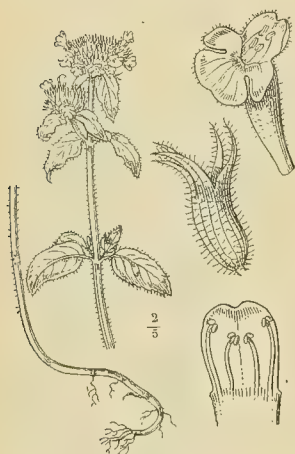
3148.[1] v. cordata (Bert.)
Sard. — 2.

3149. Satur. fruticosa Bég.
Triest.?, Lig.?, Pugl. — 2.

3150. Satur. thymifolia Scop.
Carnia, Friuli, Goriz., Triest. — 4.

3151. Satur. Piperella Bert.
Alpi Mar., e pp. lig. — 5-6.

3152. Sat. grandiflora Scheele
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4 5.

3153. Sat. Calamintha Scheele
It. pen., Sic. — 4-5, rr. 3.

3153.[1] v. Nepeta (Scheele)
Italia — 2-5.

3154. Satureja vulgaris Fritsch
Italia — 2-5.

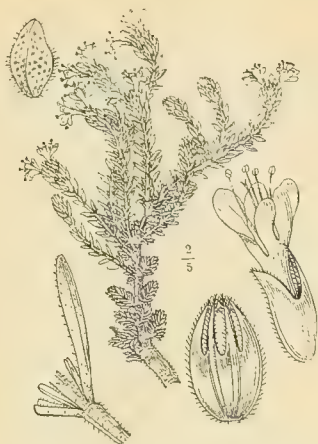
3155. Sat. Acinos Scheele
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2-5.

3155.[1] v. rotundifolia (Briq.)
Abr. e Laz. (rara) — 4.

3156. Satur. alpina Scheele
It. pen., Sic. — 2-7.

3157. Satur. corsica Caruel
Cors., Sard. — 6-7.

3158. Ziziphora capitata L.
Bologn., It. centr. — 2.

3159. Hyssopus officinalis L.
It. pen. — 4 5, rr. 3.

3160. Thymus capitatus Hffg. et Lk.
It. mer., ins. — 2.

3161. Thymus striatus Vahl
Istr., It. centr., mer., Sic. — 2-5.

3162. Thymus vulgaris L.
It. pen. (qua e là), Cors. — 2.

3163. Thymus Serpyllum L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-7.

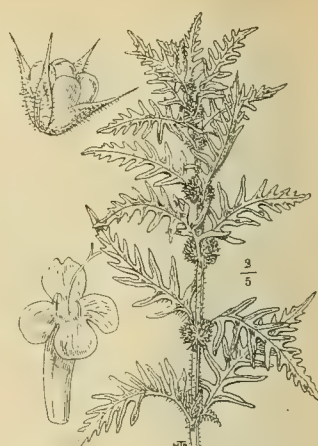
3163.[1] v. nitidus (Guss.)
Cal., Is. Marettimo — 2.

3163.[2] v. Herba-Barona (Lois.)
Cors., Sard. — 5 7.

3164. Origanum vulgare L.
Italia — 2-5.

3165. Origanum Onites L.
Sicilia — 2.

3166. Origanum Majorana L.
It. — 2 4, colt., nat. (As. Afr. bor.)

3167. Lycopus europaeus L.
Italia — 2 5.

3168. Lycopus exaltatus L. f.
It. bor., centr., Nap. — 2-4.

3169. Mentha rotundifolia Huds.
Italia — 2-5.

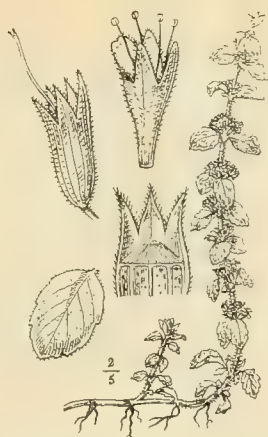
3170. Mentha longifolia Huds.
It. pen., Sic. — 2 5.

3170.[1] v. viridis (L.)
It. pen. — 2-4.

× M. Piperita L.
Coltivasi — 2 4

× M. pyramidalis Ten.
Lig., It. centr., mer., Sic. — 2 4.

3171. Mentha aquatica L.
It. pen. — 2-5.

3172. Mentha arvensis L.
It. bor., centr. — 2 4.

3173. Mentha Pulegium L.
Italia — 2 4.

3174. Mentha Requieni Benth.
Cors., Sard., Montecristo — 2 e 4.

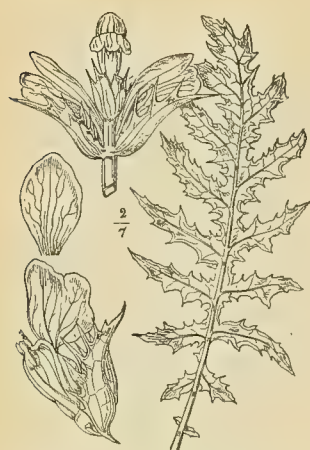
3175. Ocymum Basilicum L.
It. — colt. (As. ed Afr. trop.)

3176. Vitex Agnus-Castus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-3 e colt. nat.

3177. Verbena officinalis L.
Italia — 2.5.

3178. Verbena supina L.
It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

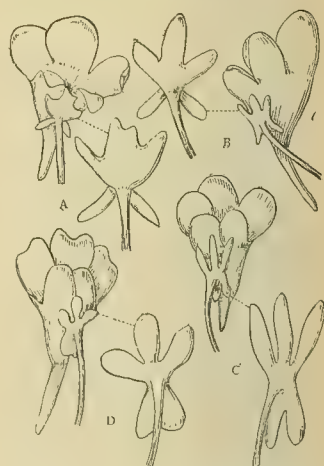
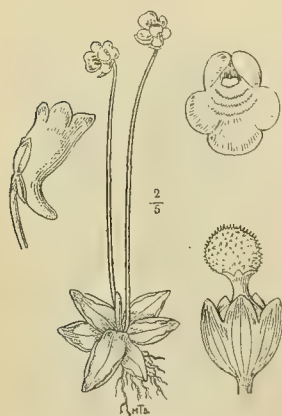
3179. Lippia nodiflora Michx.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2 e colt., nat.

3180. Myoporum insulare R. Br
Sic., Malta — 2, colt., nat. (Austral.)

3181. Acanthus spinosus L.
α spinulosus (Host)
Istr. Pugl., Avell., Malta — 2 e nat. Verona, Firenze.

3181.[1] v. spinosissimus (Pers.)
Istr., Faentino, It. mer. — 2.

3182. Acanthus mollis L.
Tosc., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2 e colt.

3183. Acanthus longifolius Host
Istria — 2.

3184. Pinguicula vulgaris L.
Alpi, App. bor., centr. e nap., Cors. — 5-7.

3184.[1] A leptoceras (Rchb.) — B Reichenbachiana (Schindl.) C corsica (B. et Gr.) — D hirtiflora (Ten.)

3185. Pinguicula alpina L.
Alpi, Euganei – 5-7, rr. 4.

3186. Utricularia minor L.
It. bor., Tosc., Abr., Nap. — 2 4.

3187. Utricul. intermedia Hayne
Vicent., Tir., Trent., Bergam. — 3-4.

3188. Utricularia vulgaris L.
It. bor., centr., Nap., Sic. — 2-4.

3188.[1] v. major (Schmidel)
It. bor., Nizz. — 2-3.

3189. Globularia vulgaris L.
It. pen. — 4-5, rr. 2 e 3.

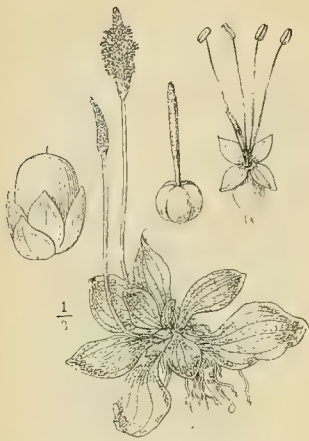
3190. Globul. nudicaulis L.
Alpi, App. pav. e tosco-mod. — 5-6.

3191. Globul. cordifolia L.
Alpi, App., Capri — 4-7.

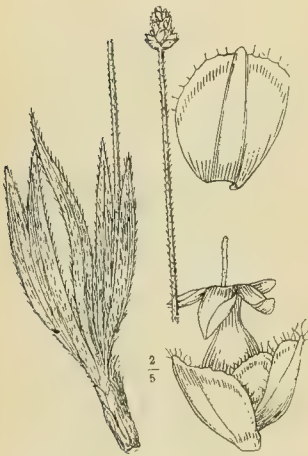
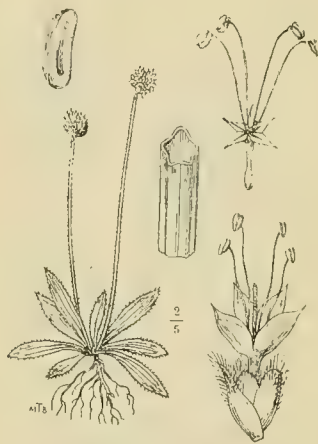
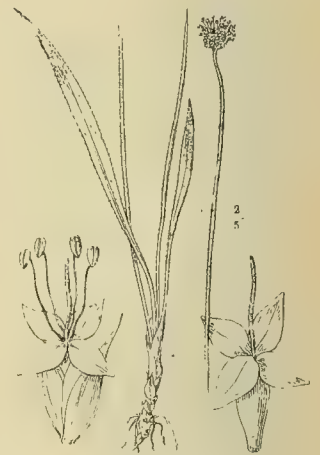
3192. Globul. Alypum L.
Nizz., Lig., Tosc., It. ins. — 2.

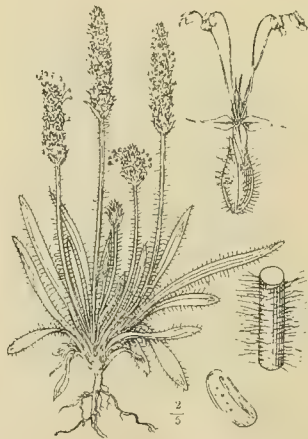
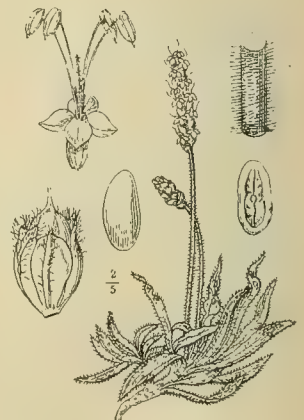
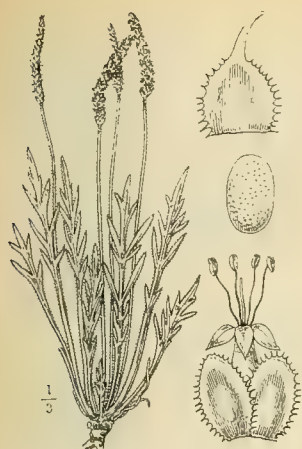
3193. Globul. incanescens Viv.
A. Apuane, App. tosco em. — 4-7.

3194. Plantago major L.
Italia — 2-7.

3195. Plantago Cornuti Gouan
Lit. adriat. super. e pisano — 2-3.

3196. Plantago media L.
It. pen., Sic? — 3-5.

3197. Plant. amplexicaulis Cav.
Calabria — 2.

3198. Plantago montana Lam.
Alpi, App. — 4-7.

3198.[1] v. fuscescens (Jord.)
Alpi occ., App. lig. e tosco-mod. — 5-7.

3199. Plantago Lagopus L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, rr. 4.

3200. Plantago argentea Chaix
Alpi, App. — 4-7.

3201. Plantago lanceolata L.
Italia — 2-6.

3202. Plantago Bellardi All.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3203. Plantago albicans L.
Nizz., Lig., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3204. Plantago Coronopus L.
Italia — 2-3.

3204.[1] v. Cupanii (Guss.)
Sicilia — 4-5.

3205. Plantago Serraria L.
It. mer., ins. — 2, rr. 4.

3206. Plantago maritima L.
Alpi, App. — 2-4.

3206.[1] v. crassifolia (Forsk.)
It. litoranea (qua e là) — 2 e 3.

3206.[2] v. subulata (L.)
Italia — 2-7.

3207. Plantago Cynops L.
It. pen., Cors. — 4-5, rr. 3.

3208. Plantago Psyllium L.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2, rr. 3.

3209. Plantago ramosa Asch.
It. pen., Sard., Cors., Tremiti — 2-3.

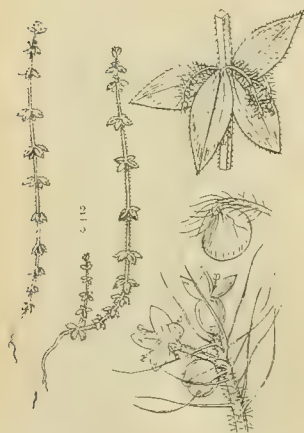
3210. Litorella uniflora Asch.
It. bor., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

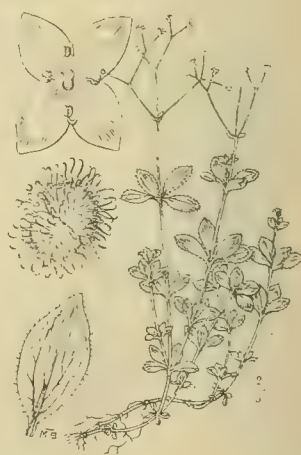
3211. Putoria calabrica DC.
Bas., Cal., Sic., Malta — 2.

3212. Rubia peregrina L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

3213. Rubia tinctorum L.
It. pen , Sic., Sard — 2-4 e colt., nat.

3214. Galium Cruciata Scop.
Italia — 2-5, rr. 6.

3215. Galium vernum Scop.
Italia — 4-5, rr. 2 e 3.

3216. Galium pedemontanum All.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4-5, rr. 3.

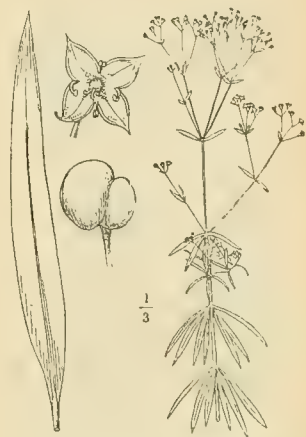
3217. Galium boreale L.
Alpi — 4-5.

3218. Galium rotundifolium L.
It pen., ins. — 2-5.

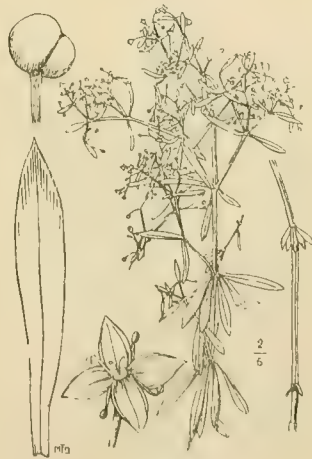
3218.[1] v. ellipticum (W.)
Arc. tosc., Sard., Cors — 2-3.

3219. Galium maritimum L.
Nizz. — 2.

3220. Galium verum L.
Italia — 2-5.

3221. Galium purpureum L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.), Gorgona — 4-5.

3222. Galium silvaticum L.
Alpi, App. — 4-5, rr. 3.

3222.[1] v. aristatum (L.)
Alpi, App. — 4-5, rr. 3.

3223. Galium Mollugo L.
Italia — 2-5.

3223.[1] v. litorale (Guss.)
Sicilia — 2.

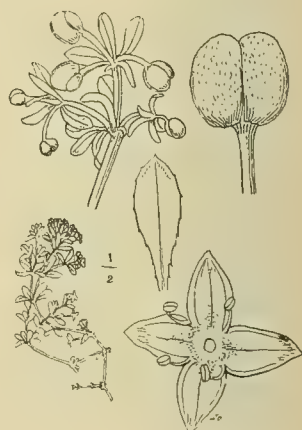
3223.[2] v. lucidum (All.
Italia — 2-5.

3224. Galium rubrum L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 4-5, rr. 3.

3225. Galium pyrenaicum Gouan
A. Apuane, Cal. (M. Pollino) — 5-7.

3226. Galium pusillum L.
v. hypnoides (Vill.)
Alpi, App. emil. e centr. — 5-7.

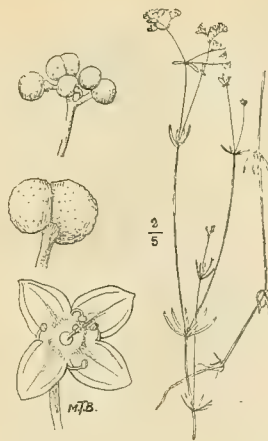
3226.[1] v. pumilum (Murr.)
Alpi, App. — 5-7, rr. 4.

3227. Galium saxatile L.
Alpi, App. centr.? — 5-7.

3228. Galium helveticum Weig.
Alpi, App. pavese? — 5-7.

3229. Galium baldense Spr.
Alpi, App. — 5-7.

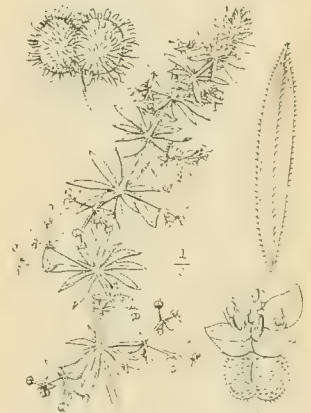
3229.[1] v. margaritaceum (Kern.)
Alpi or. — 4-5.

3230. Galium palustre L.
It. bor., centr. — 2-5.

3230.[1] v. uliginosum (L.)
It. bor. — 3-5.

3230.[2] v. constrictum (Chaub.)
It pen., Sard. — 2-4.

3231. Galium setaceum Lam.
Sic., Sard. — 2.

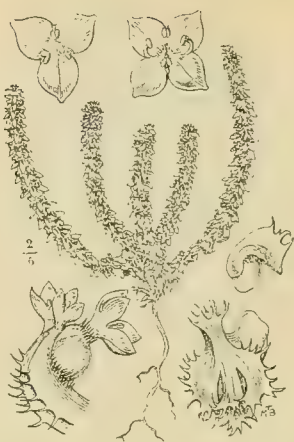
3232. Galium parisiense L. et v. (β) divaricatum (Pourr.)
Italia — 2-5.

3233. Galium minutulum Jord.
Giannutri — 2.

3234. Galium Aparine L.
Italia — 2-7.

3235. Galium Vaillantia Web.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

3236. Galium tricorne With.
Italia — 2-5.

3237. Galium verticillatum Danth.
App. centr., nap. e cal., Sic. — 1-5.

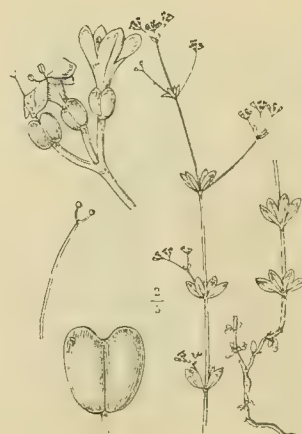
3238. Galium murale All.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3239. Vaillantia muralis L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 3.

3240. Vaillantia hispida L.
Pallanza, Nizz., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3241. Sherardia arvensis L.
Italia — 2-4, rr. 5.

3242. Asperula arvensis L.
Italia — 2 4

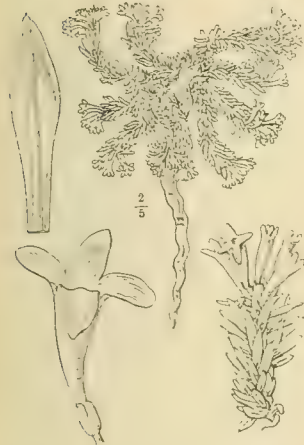
3243. Asperula taurina L.
It. pen. — 4-5, rr. 3.

3244. Asperula odorata L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4 5.

3245. Asperula levigata L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

3246. Asperula glauca Bess.
It. pen. (qua e là) — 2-4.

3247. Asperula tinctoria L.
It. pen. (rara), Sic.? — 3-4.

3248. Asperula hexaphylla All.
Alpi Mar. e Cozie — 4-5.

3249. Asperula cynanchica L.
v. longiflora (W. et K.).
Italia — 2-5.

3249.[1] v. Gussonei (Boiss.)
Cal. (M. Pollino), Sic. — 5-7.

3249.[2] v. lutea (S. et S.)
Sard. (M. Oliena) — 5.

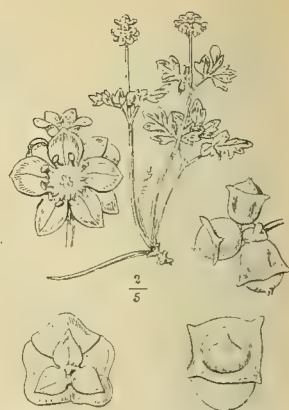
3249.[3] v. rupestris (Tin.)
Sic., Egadi — 2.

3249.[4] v. tomentosa (Ten.)
Capri, Sirenuse, Sard., Cors. — 2.

3250. Crucianella latifolia L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2 rr. 4.

3251. Crucianella angustifolia L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

3252. Crucianella maritima L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2 lit.

3252.[1] v. rupestris (Guss.)
Malta, Lamped. — 2.

3253. Adoxa Moschatellina L.
It. pen., Cors. — 4-6, rr. 3 e 7.

3254. Sambucus Ebulus L.
Italia — 2-5.

3255. Sambucus nigra L.
Italia — 2-5.

3256. Sambucus racemosa L.
Alpi, App. bor., Gargano — 1-6.

3257. Viburnum Tinus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

3258. Viburnum Lantana L.
It. bor., centr. — 3-6.

3259. Viburnum Opulus L.
It. pen. (escl mer. p. m. p.) — 3-4 e colt.

3260. Lonicera implexa Ait.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

3261. Lonicera Caprifolium L.
It. pen. — 2-4.

3262. Lonicera etrusca Savi
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 4.

3263. Lon. Periclymenum L.
It. bor., Tosc., Salern. Cors. — 2 4.

3264. Lonicera biflora Desf.
Sicilia — 2, nat.?

3265. Lonicera nigra L.
Alpi, App. bor. e march. — 5-6

3266. Lonicera Xylosteum L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.), Sic. — 3-5.

3267. Lonicera alpigena L.
Alpi, App. — 4-5.

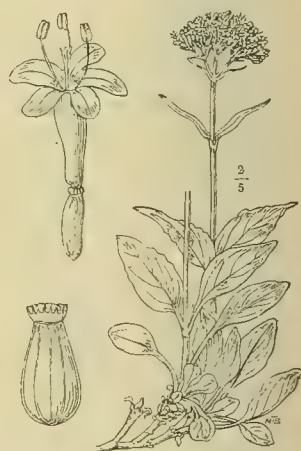
3268. Lonicera caerulea L.
Alpi — 5 6.

3269. Linnaea borealis L.
Alpi — 5-6.

3270. Valeriana officinalis L.
It. pen., Sic., Ischia — 2-5.

3271. Valeriana tuberosa L.
Alpi, App., Gargano, Sic. — 4 6.

3272. Valeriana dioica L.
It. bor., Abr., Bas. — 3-7.

3273. Valeriana Phu L.
It. bor. (qua e là) — 3 e 4, nat.?

3274. Valeriana montana L.
Alpi, App, Sard., Cors. — 5-6, rr. 4.

3274.[1] v. tripteris (L.)
Alpi, App., Cors. — 4 5.

3275. Valeriana elongata L.
Alpi — 5-7.

3276. Valeriana saxatilis L.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 5-7, rr. 4.

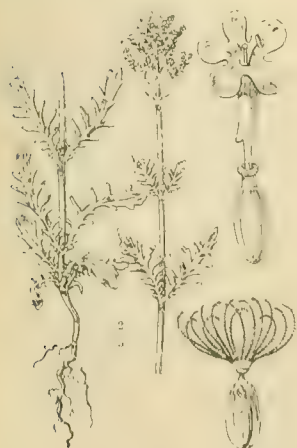
3277. Valeriana celtica L.
Alpi — 7.

3278. Valeriana Saliunca All.
Alpi, App. pic.-abr. — 7.

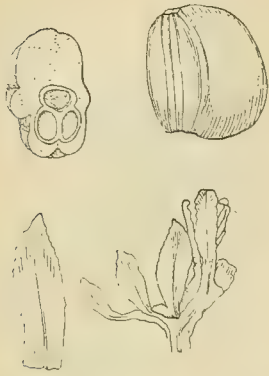
3279 Valeriana supina Ard.
Alpi or. e lomb — 7.

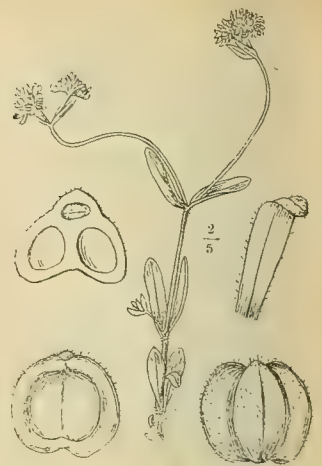
3280. Centranthus ruber DC.
Italia — 2-4.

3281. Centr. angustifolius DC.
It. bor., centr., Bas. — 4.

3282. Centr. trinervis Bég.
Sard. Cors. — 2 e 4.

3283. Centr. Calcitrapa Dufr.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2 e 4.

3284 Valerianella echinata DC.
It. pen., Malta — 2-4.

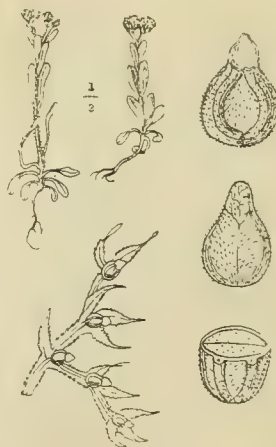
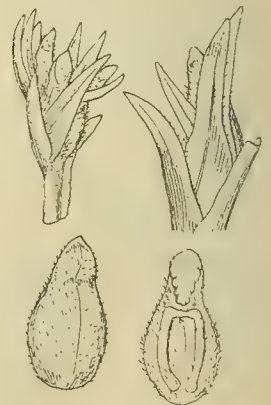
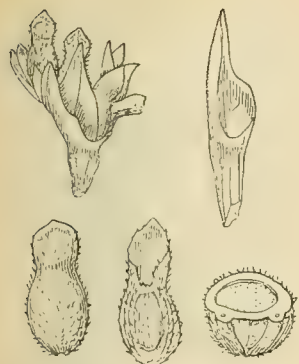
3285. Valerianella olitoria Poll.
Italia — 2-5.

3286. Valerianella costata Betcke
It. centr., Sic. — 4 6.

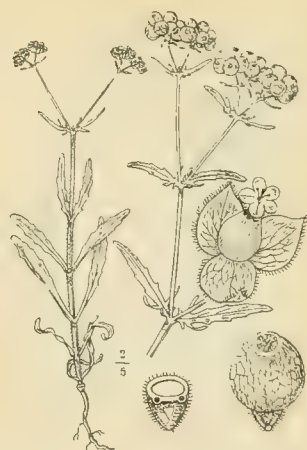
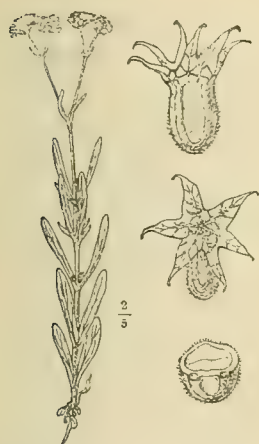
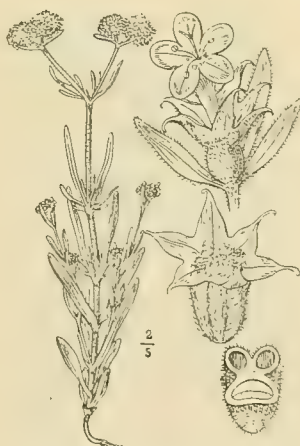
3287. Valerianella carinata Lois.
Italia — 2-4.

3288. Val. turgida Betcke
Cal. — 2, nat.? (Or.)

3289. Valerianella rimosa Bast.
Italia — 2 4.

3290. V. multifida Grande
Lig., It. centr. e mer., Sic., Cors. — 2-4.

3290.[1] v. brachystephana (Bert.)
Marche, Abr., Cal. — 2-4.

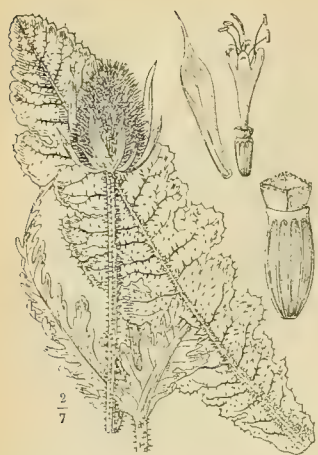
3291. Val. dentata Pollich
It. pen., Ischia — 2-5.

3291.[1] v. puberula (DC.)
Ferrar., Tosc., Laz., It. ins. — 2 e 4.

3291.[2] v. microcarpa (Lois.)
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

3291.[3] v. **truncata** (Betcke)
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4

3291.[4] v. eriocarpa (Desv.)
Italia — 2-4.

3292. Valerianella vesicaria Moench
Leccese, Sic., Sard. — 2.

3293. Valerianella coronata DC.
Italia (rr. al nord) — 2 4.

3293.[1] v. discoidea (Lois.)
It. (rr. al nord) — 2 e 4.

3294. Fedia Cornucopiae Gaertn.
It. mer., ins. — 2, rr. 4.

3295. Dipsacus fullonum L.
α silvester (Huds.)
Italia — 2 5.

3295.[1] v. sativus L.
It. bor., Nap. — 2-3, colt., nat. ?

3295.[2] v. laciniatus (L.)
It. bor. — 2 e 3.

3295.[3] v. ferox (Lois.)
Marche, Abr., Molise, Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4.

3296. Dipsacus pilosus L.
It. bor. — 3-4.

3297. Cephalaria alpina Schrad.
Alpi, App. lucchese — 4-5.

3298. Cephal. syriaca Schrad.
Lig., Tosc., Mod. — 2 e 3, avv. (Or.)

3299. Ceph. transylvanica Schrad.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-5.

3300. Cephal. joppica Bég.
Cal., Sic. — 2.

3301. Cephal. leucantha Schrad.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

3302. Knautia integrifolia Bert.
Italia — 2-5.

3303. Knautia arvensis Coult.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-6.

3303.[1] v. longifolia (Koch)
Alpi, App. bor. — 5-6.

3303.[2] v. silvatica (Duby)
It. bor., centr. — 2-5.

3304. Scabiosa Succisa L.
It. bor., centr., Sila — 2-5.

3305. Scabiosa inflexa Kluk
It. bor. — 3.

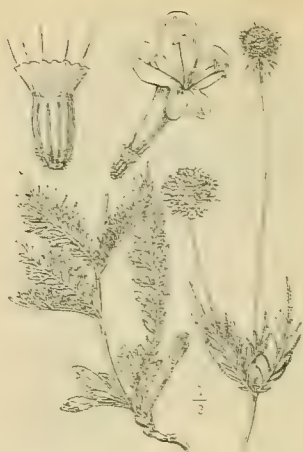
3306. Scabiosa brachiata S. et. S.
Istr., It. mer. — 2 e 4.

3307. Scabiosa dichotoma W.
Sicilia — 2.

3308. Scab. silenifolia W. et K.
App. abr. e camp. — 5-7

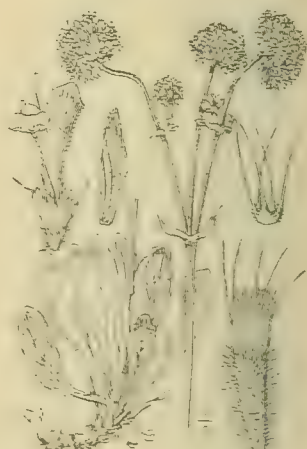
3309. Scab. Columbaria L.
It. pen. — 2-7.

3309.[1] v. canescens (W. et K.)
Alpi, App. pavese — 4-5.

3309.² v. gramuntia (L.)
It. pen., Cors. — 4-5.

3309.³ v. pyrenaica (All.)
Alpi, App. — 4-5.

3309.⁴ v. ochroleuca (L.)
It. pen. (qua e là — 2-5.

3309.⁵ v. lucida (All.)
Alpi, App. tosco-mod. — 6-7.

3310. Scab. atropurpurea L.
Italia — 2-4.

3311. Scab. limonifolia Vahl
Sic., Cal. ? — 2.

3312. Scabiosa cretica L.
Sic., Lamped., Capri — 2 e 4.

3313. Scab. graminifolia L.
Alpi, App. — 4-5.

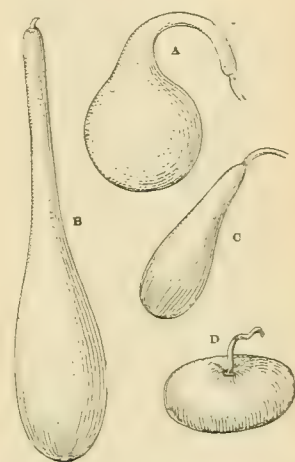
3314. Scab. stellata L.
Nizza, Sard. — 2.

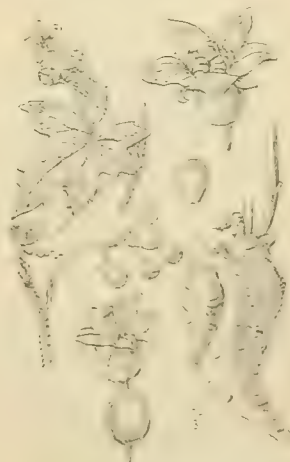
3315. Scabiosa sicula L.
Sicilia — 2?

3316. Scabiosa crenata Cyr.
It. centr., mer., Sic., Capri — 2-5.

3317. Scab. argentea L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4.

3318. Scab. rutaefolia Vahl
Costa occ., It. ins. — 2.

3319. Lagenaria vulgaris Ser.
a Gourda Ser.
It. — 2-4. colt. Reg. trop.

3319.[1] *A* Cougourda. *B* clavata. *C* turbinata. *D* depressa

3320. Ecballium Elaterium Rich.
Italia — 2-4.

3321. Bryonia alba L.
Tir. mer., Ven.? — 3 4.

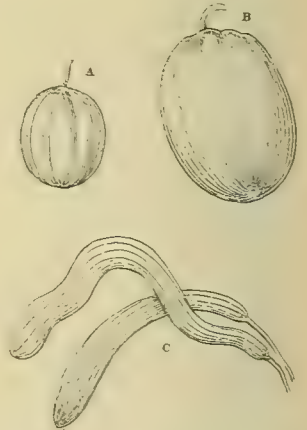
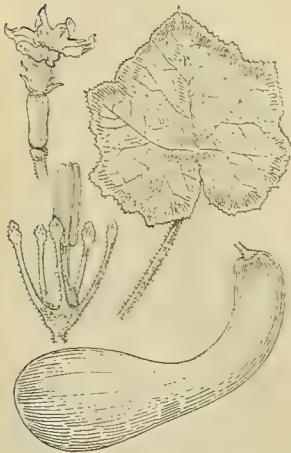
3322. Bryonia dioica Jacq.
Italia — 2-4.

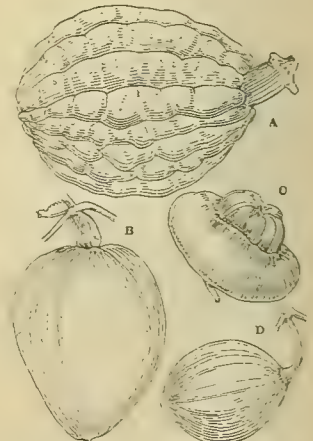
3323. Bryonia acuta Desf. et v. (β) sicula (Guss.)
Lamped., Sard., Sic. — 2.

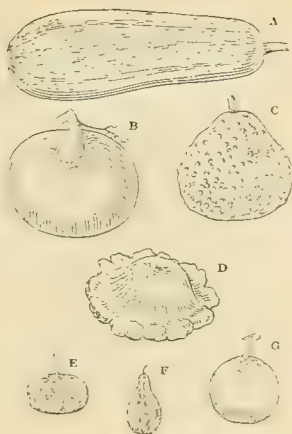
3324. Cucumis Colocynthis L.
Eolie — 2 e colt.

3325. Cucum. Citrullus Ser.
It. — 2-4. colt (Afr.)

3326. Cucumis sativus L.
It. — 2-4. colt. (India)

3327. Cucumis Melo L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. ed Afr. trop.)

3327.[1] *A* scandens. *B* hybernus. *C* flexuosus.

3328. Cucurbita moschata Duch.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. mer.)

3329. Cucurb. maxima Duch. a. neapolitana Bég.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. mer.)

3329.[1] *A* messanensis. *B* ohiensis. *C* pileiformis. *D* Farinae

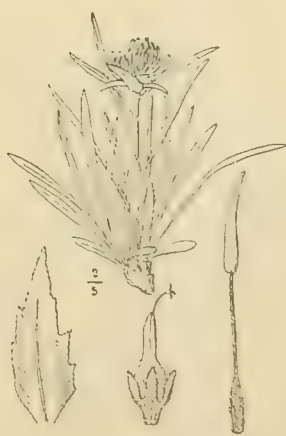
3330. Cucurbita Pepo L.
b. oblonga W.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. mer.)

3330.[1] *A* cucurbitella. *B* Courgero. *C* verrucosa. *D* Melopepo. *E* ovifera. *F* piriformis. *G* aurantia.

3331. Sicyos angulatus L.
Trentino — 4, nat. (Am. bor.)

3332. Jasione montana L.
Italia — 2 5.

3333. Jasione perennis Lam.
Basil., Cors. — 7.

3334. Phyteuma pauciflorum L.
Alpi — 5-7.

3335. Phyt. hemisphaericum L.
Alpi, App. sino Nap — 5 7.

3335.[1] v. humile (Schleich.)
Alpi — 6-7.

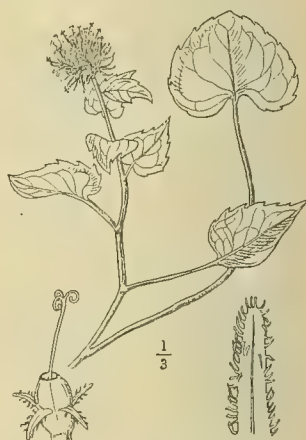
3335.[2] v. serratum (Viv.)
Corsica — 5-7.

3336. Phyt. Sieberi Spr.
Alpi, App. ? — 7.

3337. Phyt. orbiculare L.
Alpi, App. — 4-7.

3338. Phyt. Scheuchzeri All.
Eug., Alpi, App. piem — 4-5.

3339. Phyt. Charmelii Vill.
Alpi centr. ed occ., App. nap. — 4-5.

3340. Phyt. Michelii All.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4-6, rr. 3.

3341. Phyt. Balbisii DC. f.
Alpi Mar. — 4.

3342. Phyt. spicatum L.
Alpi, App. bor. — 4-5.

3343. Phyt. Halleri All.
Alpi, App. sino tosc. — 4-5, rr. 3.

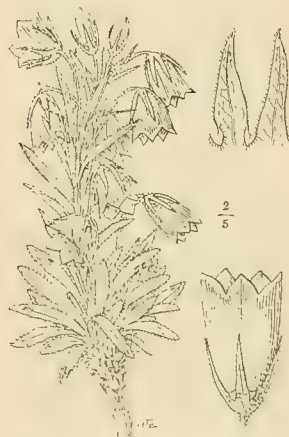
3344. Phyt. comosum L.
Alpi — 5, rr. 4.

3345. Phyt. limonifolium S. et S.
Leccese, Bas. — 2.

3346. Phyt. trichocalycinum Tanf.
Abr., Bas., Cal , Sic — 5.

3347. Campanula Erinus L.
It (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

3348. Camp. Medium L.
It. bor., centr. — 2-5 e colt., nat.

3349. Camp. alpestris All.
Alpi occ. — 6-7.

3350. Camp. alpina Jacq.
Alpi or. — 6-7.

3351. Camp. barbata L.
Alpi — 4-7, rr. 3.

3352. Camp. sibirica L.
It. bor., centr. — 2-5.

3353. Camp. dichotoma L.
It. mer., ins. (escl. Sard., Cors. occ.) — 2-4.

3354. Camp. lingulata W. et K.
Basilicata — 2.

3355. Camp. petraea L.
Alpi bresc. e veron. — 5.

3356. Camp. Cervicaria L.
It. bor., centr. — 3-5.

3357. Camp. glomerata L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.), Sard. — 2-5.

3358. Camp. foliosa Ten.
App. centr. e mer. — 5.

3359. Camp. thyrsoides L.
Alpi — 4-6.

3360. Camp. spicata L.
Eng., Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4-5, rr. 3.

3361. Camp. Rapunculus L.
It. pen., Capri, Elba, Cors. — 2-5.

3362. Camp. patula L.
Alpi, App. pav. e parm. — 4-5, rr.

3363. Camp. ramosissima S. et S.
Alpi ver., berg. ed ossolane — 4.

3364. Camp. persicaefolia L.
It. pen., Sard. — 4-5, rr. 3.

3365. Camp. cenisia L.
Alpi piem., tic. e valtell. — 6-7.

3366. Camp. Zoysii Wulf.
Alpi or. — 7.

3367. Camp. Tommasiniana Reut.
Istria — 4-5.

3368. Camp. Morettiana Rchb.
Alpi or. — 6-7.

3369. Camp. Raineri Perp.
Alpi centr., tir. e vicent. — 4-6.

3370. Camp. pyramidalis L.
It. bor.-or. — 3-4 e colt., nat.

3371. Camp. versicolor S. et S.
Bas., Leccese — 2.

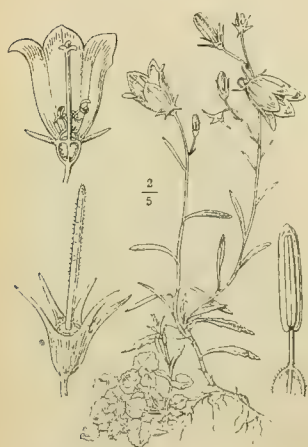
3372. Camp. isophylla Moretti
Lig. occ. — 2₅

3373. Camp. fragilis Cyr.
It. centr, mer., Capri — 2-4.

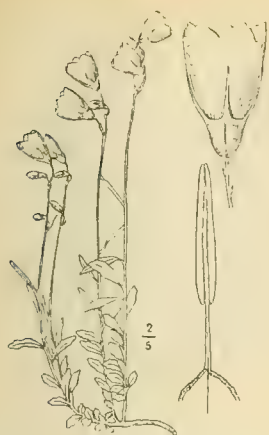
3374. Camp. Elatines L.
Alpi piem., Istr. — 4-5.

3374.[1] v. garganica (Ten.)
Gargano — 2 e 4.

3374.[2] v. elatinoides (Moretti)
Alpi lomb. e trevig. — 4-5.

3375. Camp. excisa Schl.
Alpi dalle Lomb. alle Graje — 6-7.

3376. Camp. rotundifolia L.
Alpi, App. sino Cal., Sard.
— 4-7, rr. 2-3.

3376.[1] v. Scheuchzeri (Vill.)
Alpi. App., Sic. — 5 7.

3376.[2] v. caespitosa (Scop.)
Alpi or. — 4-7.

3376.[3] v. cochlearifol a (Lam.)
Alpi, App. sino camp. — 1-7.

3377. Camp. rhomboidalis L.
Alpi occ. e bresc. — 5-7.

3378. Camp. bononiensis L.
It. bor., centr. — 3-4.

3379. Camp. rapunculoides L.
It. bor., centr. — 4-5.

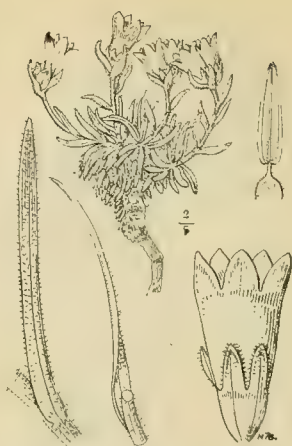
3380. Camp. Trachelium L.
It. pen., Sic — 2 5.

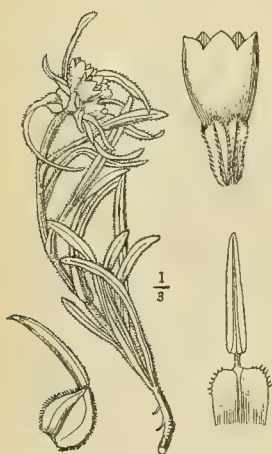
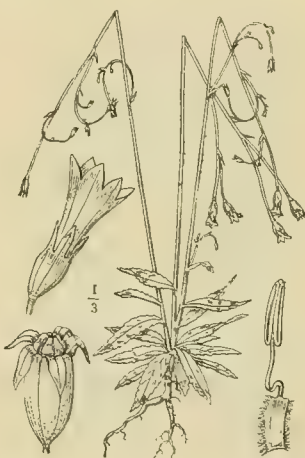
3381. Camp. latifolia L.
Alpi, App. sino Bas. — 1 5.

3382. Adenophora liliifolia Bess.
Alpi — 1 5.

3383. Specularia Speculum DC. f.
Italia — 2-4.

3384. Specul. hybrida DC f.
Italia — 2-4, rr. 5.

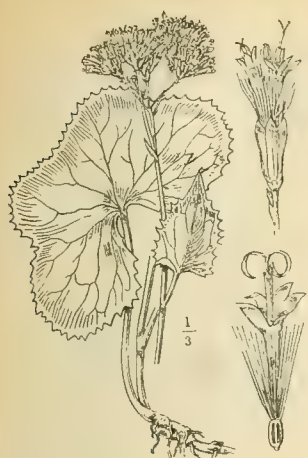
3385. Specul. falcata DC. f.
It (escl bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

3386. Hedraeanthus graminifolius DC. f.
App. centr. e mer., Sic. — 5-7, rr. 4.

3386.[1] v. tenuifolius (DC. f.)
Istria — 2 e 4.

3387. Hedraeanthus dalmaticus DC. f.
[Croazia, Dalmazia]

3388. Wahlenbergia nutabunda DC. f.
Cal., Eolie, Sard., Cors. — 2.

3389. Trachelium caeruleum L.
Costa occ., Cal. Sic., Malta — 2.

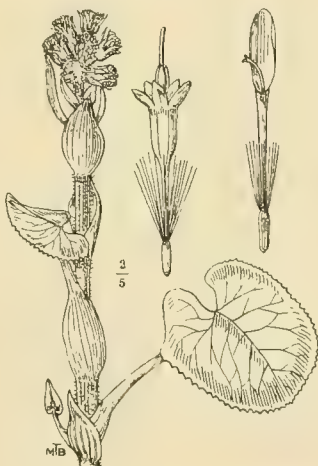
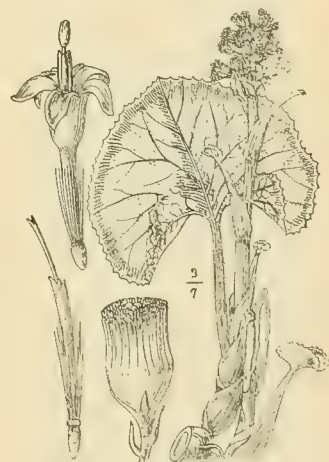
3390. Laurentia Michelii DC. f.
It (escl. bor. e centr.-or.) — 2, rr. 1.

3391. Laurentia tenella DC f.
Cal., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4-5, rr. 2.

3392. Eupatorium cannabinum L
Italia — 2-5.

3393. Adenostyles alpina B. et F
Alpi, App., Sic. — 5-7.

3393.[1] v. leucophylla (Rchb.)
Alpi occ. — 5-7.

3394. Homogyne alpina Cass.
Alpi, App. bor. — 7.

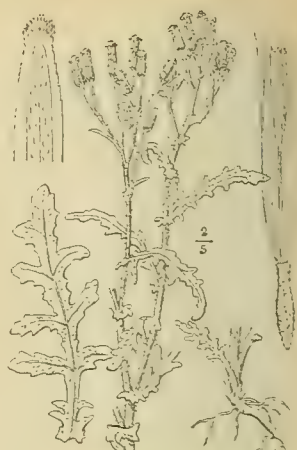
3395. Homogyne silvestris Cass.
Alpi or. — 5.

3396. Petasites fragrans Presl
It. — 2-4 e colt., nat.

3397. Petas. officinalis Moench
It. pen. — 2-5.

3398. Petas. paradoxus Baumg.
Alpi — 5-7, rr. 4.

3399. Petas. albus Gaertn.
Alpi, App. — 5, rr. 4.

3400. Tussilago Farfara L.
Italia — 2-5.

3401. Senecio vulgaris L.
Italia — 2-5.

3402. Senecio lividus L.
Costa occ., Cal., It. ins. — 2.

3403. Senecio silvaticus L.
It. bor., centr. — 4-5.

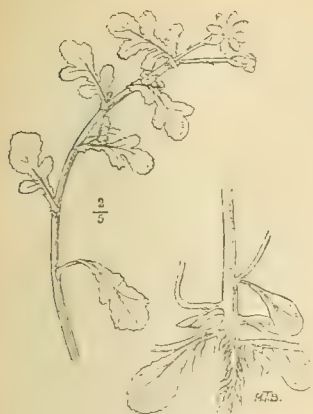
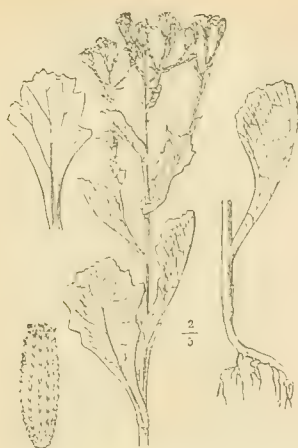
3404. Senecio viscosus L
It. bor., centr. — 4-5.

3405. Senecio delphinifolius Vahl
Lig., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3406. Senecio gallicus Chaix
Lig., Nizz., Cors. — 2.

3407. Sen. coronopifolius Desf.
Sicilia — 2.

3408. Sen. leucanthemifolius Poir.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3408.[1] v. pinnatifidus Fiori
Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2.

3408.[2] v. vernus (Biv.)
It. mer., ins. — 2.

3408.[3] v. Reichenbachii Fiori
It. ins. - 2.

3408.[4] v. pygmaeus (DC.)
Sic., Malta, Lamp. — 2.

3409. Sen. nebrodensis L.
α siculus Fiori
Sicilia — 1-5.

3409.[1] v. sardous Fiori
Sardegna — 4.

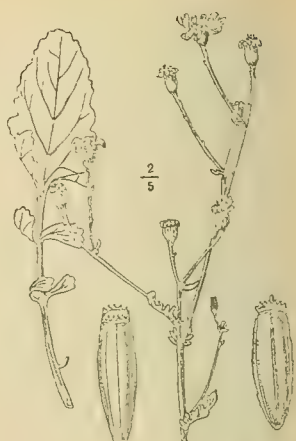
3409.[2] v. rupestris (W. et K.)
Alpi, App., M. Amiata — 5. rr. 4.

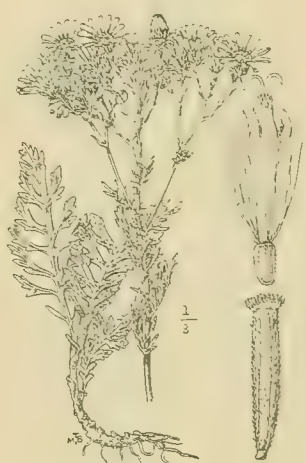
3410. Sen. squalidus L.
Cal., Sic., Eolie — 2 e 4.

3410.[1] v. aetnensis (Jan)
Etna — 6-7.

3411. Sen. abrotanifolius L.
Alpi — 5-7.

3412. Senecio Jacobaea L.
α erucoides Fiori
It. pen. — 3-4.

3412.[1] v. erraticus (Bert.)
Italia — 2-5.

3412.[1] bis. v. erraticus (Bert.)

3412.[2] v. aquaticus (Huds.)
It. bor. — 3-4.

3413. Sen. erucifolius L.
It. pen., Elba, Ischia, Sic., Cors. — 2-4.

3414. Senecio Cineraria DC.
Costa occ., It. ins. — 2 e colt., nat.

3414.[1] v. nebrodensis Fiori
Sic. (Madonie) — 4-5.

3415. Senecio incanus L.
Alpi centr. ed occ., A. di Mommio — 7.

3415.[1] v. carniolicus (W.)
Alpi centr. ed or. — 7.

3416. Senecio uniflorus All.
Alpi piem., lomb. e tir. — 7.

3417. Senecio paludosus L.
It. bor. — 3, rr 4-5.

3418. Senecio Doria L.
It. bor., Laz., Sic., Sard. 3-4.

3419. Senecio nemorensis L.
v. Fuchsii (C. C. Gm.)
It. pen., Cors. — 5 6, rr. 3 e 4.

3419.[1] v. fluviatilis (Wallr.)
Istria — 5.

3419.[2] v. Cacaliaster (Lam.)
Alpi or., M. Amiata, App. centr., Avell. — 5.

3420. Senecio Doronicum L.
Alpi. App. bor. e centr.. Avell. — 5-7.

3420.[1] v. arachnoideus (Sieb.)
Istr., App. centr. e mer., Garg. — 5-7.

3421. Senecio alpinus Scop.
α cordifolius Rchb.
Alpi. Abr.? — 5-6.

3421.[1] v. glabratus Ten.
App. centr. e mer. — 5-6.

3422. S. Helenitis Schinz et Thell. v. pseudo-crispus Fiori
Friuli — 4.

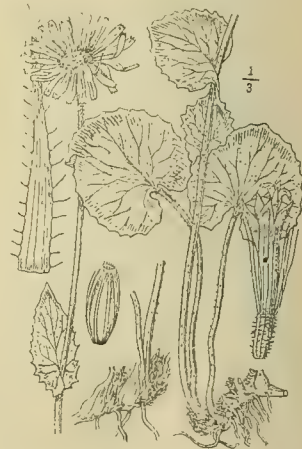
3422.[1] v. brachychaetus (DC.)
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5-6.

3423. S. integrifolius Clairv.
Alpi, App. pic.-abr. — 6 7.

3423.[1] v. aurantiacus (DC.)
Istr., Alpi, App abr. — 6-7.

3424. Doronicum austriacum Jacq.
Alpi, App. bor., Euganei — 4-5.

3425. Dor. plantagineum L. v. Lobelii Ten.
Cal. (Sila) — 5.

3426. Dor. Pardalianches L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. ? — 4 6, rr. 3.

3427. Dor. orientale Hoffm
Laz., It. mer., Sic. — 4-5.

3428. D. cordatum Sch.-Bip.
Alpi or. e lomb., App. — 5 6, rr. 4.

3429. Dor. scorpioides Lam.
Alpi, Cors. — 7.

3429.[1] v. Clusii (Tausch)
Alpi — 7.

3429.[1] bis. v. Clusii (Tausch)
(vedi i caratteri dei peli)

3429.[2] v. glaciale (Nym.)
Alpi (specialm. or. e centr.) — 7.

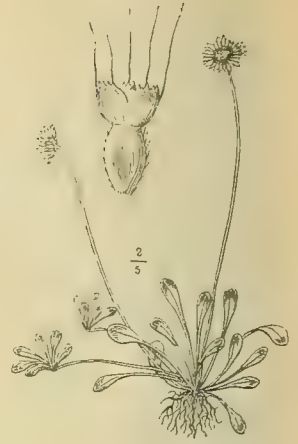
3430. Dor. corsicum Poir.
Corsica — 5-7.

3431. Arnica montana L.
Alpi, App. bor. — 5-7, rr. 3-4.

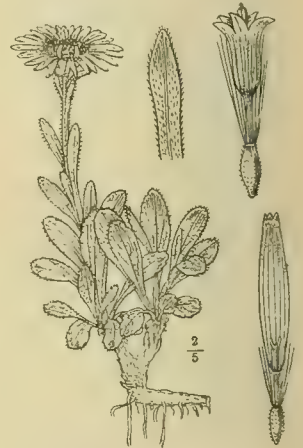
3432. Bellis annua L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3433. Bellis perennis L.
Italia — 2-7.

3434. Bellis silvestris Cyr.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, rr. 4-5.

3435. Bellium minutum L.
Linosa — 2.

3436. Bellium bellidioides L
Sard., Cors. — 2-5.

3437. Bellium crassifolium Moris
Sard. mer. — 2.

3438. Bellidiastrum Michelii Cass.
Alpi, App. — 5-7, rr. 4.

3439. Aster alpinus L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 7.

3440. Aster Amellus L.
It. bor., Marche — 4-5.

3441. Aster Novi-Belgii L.
It. bor., Tosc. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Am. bor.)

3442. Aster salignus W.
Lucchese — 2-4, colt., nat. (Am. bor.)

3443. Aster Tradescanti L.
Lugano — 2-4, nat. (Am. bor.)

3444. Aster Tripolium L.
Italia — 2-3.

3445. Aster sedifolius L.
Lig., App. piem., Tosc., Puglie — 2.

3446. Aster Linosyris Bernh.
It. pen. — 2-4.

3447. Solidago canadensis L.
Trevig., C. Tic. — 3-4, colt., nat. (Am. bor.)

3448. Solidago serotina Ait.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4, colt., nat (Am. bor.)

3449. Solid. Virga-aurea L.
It. pen., Ischia, Sard., Cors. — 4-7, rr. 3.

3450. Erigeron crispus Pourr.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

3451. Erigeron canadensis L.
Italia — 2-5, nat. (Am. bor.

3452. Erigeron annuus Pers.
It. bor., Tosc. — 2-5, nat. (Am. bor.).

3453. Eriger. Karwinskyanus DC. v. mucronatus (DC.)
It. pen. — 2, colt., nat. (Am. centr.)

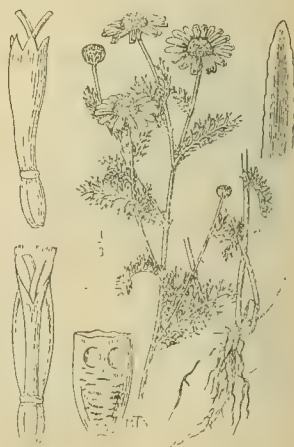
3454. Erigeron acer L.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-7.

3455. Erigeron alpinus L.
Alpi, App. — 6-7.

3455.[1] v. atticus (Vill.)
Alpi — 6-7.

3456. Dichrocephala latifolia DC.
Padova — 3, avv. (As. Afr.)

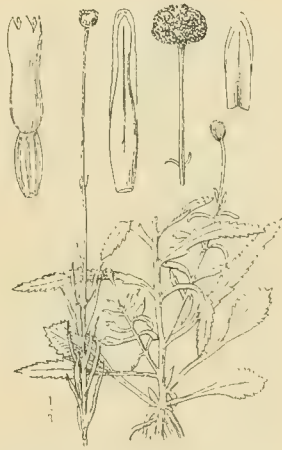
3457. Matricaria aurea Boiss.
Lamped., Malta — 2.

3458. Matric. Chamomilla L.
Italia — 2-4.

3459. Matric. inodora L.
It. bor., Lig., Sard. — 3-4.

3460. Chrysanthemum Myconis L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

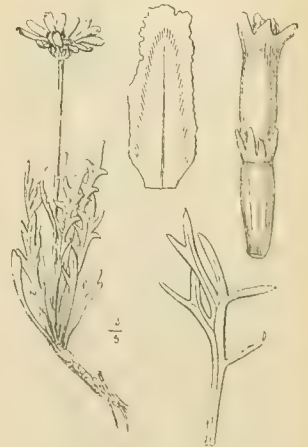
3461. Chrysanth. segetum L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

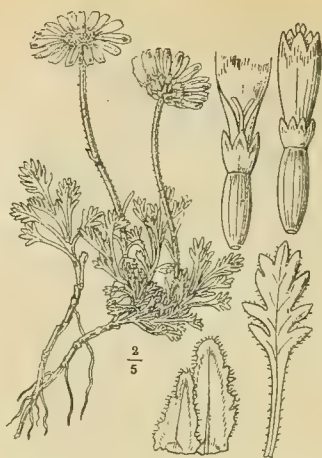
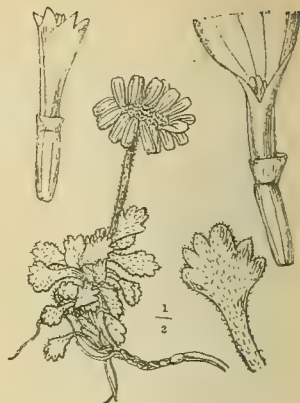
3462. Chrysanth. coronarium L.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins — 2.

3463. Chrysanth. flosculosum L.
Sard., Cors. — 2.

3464. Chrysanth. discoideum All.
Nizz., Lig. occ., Garessio — 2-4.

3465 Chrys. Leucanthemum L.
It. pen., Gorgona, Sard. — 2-7.

3465.[1] v. heterophyllum (W.)
Alpi, App. — 4-5, rr. 3.

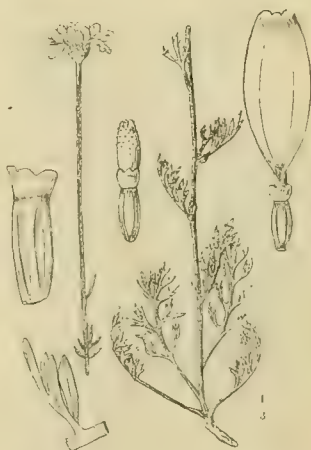
3466. Chr. atratum Jacq.
α coronopifolium (Vill.)
Alpi — 7.

3466.[1] v. ceratophylloides (All.)
Alpi occ., App. bor., Cors. — 7.

3466.[2] v. tridactylites Fiori
App. centr. e mer. — 7.

3467. Chrysanth. alpinum L.
Alpi, App. (rr. — 7.

3467.[1] v. tomentosum (Lois.)
Corsica — 7.

3468. Chrysanth. Balsamita L. v. tanacetoides Fiori
It. — 2-4, colt., avv. (As. occ.)

3469. Chrysanth. indicum L
It. — 2-4, colt. (Cina Giapp.)

3470. Chrysanth. Parthenium Bernh.
It. — 2-5 e colt., nat.

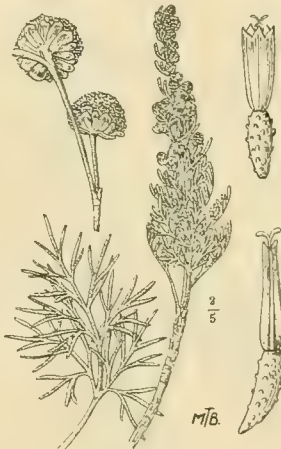
3471. Chrysanth. corymbosum L.
It. pen., Elba — 5 6, rr. 2 e 7.

3472. Chr. cinerariaefolium Vis.
Istria — 2.

3473. Chr. macrophyllum W. et K.
Istria ?. Fiume — 5.

3474. Chr. vulgare Bernh.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-5 e colt., nat.

3474.[1] v. Audiberti Fiori
Sard., Cors. — 4.

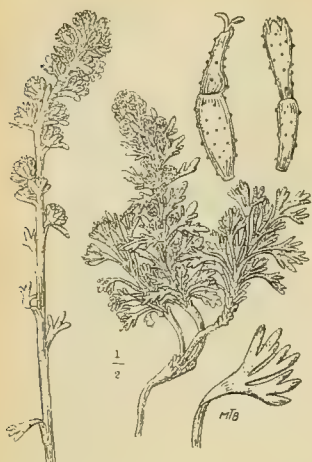
3475. Nananthea perpusilla DC.
Isolette presso Sard. e Cors. — 2.

3476. Artemisia alba Turra
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4.

3477. Artemisia arborescens L.
Lig., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3478. Artem. Absinthium L.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4 e colt., nat.

3479. Artemisia glacialis L.
Alpi — 6-7.

3479.[1] v. laxa (Fritsch)
Alpi App. tosco-em. — 7.

3479.[2] v. nitida (Bert.)
Alpi or., Valtell., A. Apuane — 7.

3480. Artemisia Genipi Weber
Alpi — 7.

3480.[1] v. eriantha (Ten.)
Alpi Mar., App. centr. — 7.

3481. Artem. pedemontana Balb.
Alpi piem. in V. Macra — 7.

3482. Artem. vulgaris L.
It pen. Sard. Cors. — 2-4.

3482.[1] v. selengensis (Turcz.)
Piem , Firenze — 2-3, nat. (As. or.).

3483. Artem. pontica L.
It. — 2-4, colt., avv. (Or.)

3484. Artem. Abrotanum L
It. — 2-4, colt., avv. (Spa. ?).

3485. Artem. atrata Lam.
Alpi Giulie, trent. e piem. — 7

3486. Artem. chamaemelifolia Vill.
Alpi piem. — 5 7.

3487. Artem. annua L.
Bologna, Roma — 2-4, nat. e colt. (Or.)

3488. Artem. Dracunculus L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Or.)

3489. Artem. borealis Pallas v. nana (Gaud.)
Alpi (rara) — 7.

3490. Artem. campestris L.
It. pen., Arcip. nap., Messina — 2 7.

3491. Artem. caerulescens L.
It. pen. — 2-3.

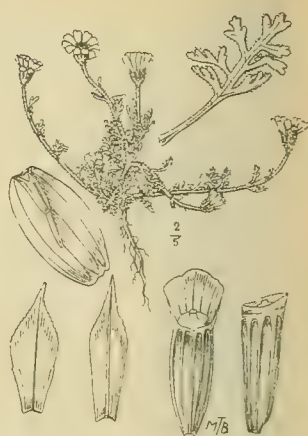
3491.[1] v. cretacea Fiori
Forlivese, Tosc. — 2 e 4.

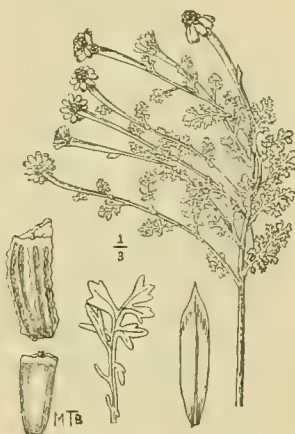
3492. Artem. valesiaca All.
Piem. (V. d'Aosta) — 4.

3493. Anthemis mixta L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3494. Anthemis Cotula L.
Italia — 2-5.

3495. Anthemis praecox Lk.
Ravenn., Tosc., Laz., Salern., It. ins. — 2.

3496. Anthemis chia L.
Reggio-cal., Messina — 2.

3497. Anthemis peregrina L
It. mer , Messina, Malta — 2.

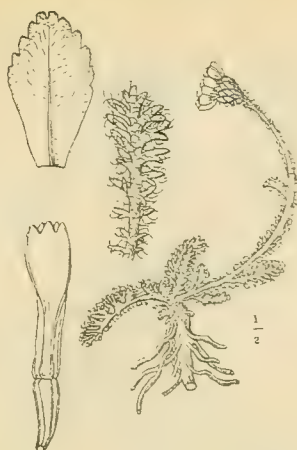
3498. Anthemis arvensis L.
Italia — 2 5.

3499. Anthem. secundiramea Biv.
Laz., Pugl., Reggio-cal., It. ins. — 2.

3500. Anthem. muricata Guss.
Sicilia — 2.

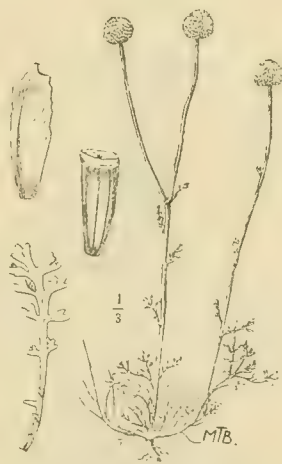
3501. Anthem. cretica Nym,
Sicilia, Cors. ? — 2.

3502. Anthemis nobilis L.
It bor., Nap. — 2-3.

3503. Anthemis alpina L.
Alpi — 5-7.

3504. Anth. mucronulata Bert.
App. centr., Salern. e cal. (Pollino) — 7.

3504.[1] var. Barrelieri (Ten.)
App. centr. — 7.

3505. Anthemis montana L.
Alpi, App. centr. e mer., Sic. — 5-7.

3506. Anthem. punctata Vahl
for. Lojaconi Fiori
Sicilia — 2 5.

3507. **Anthem. hydruntina Groves**
Leccese, Matera Sila — 2 e 4.

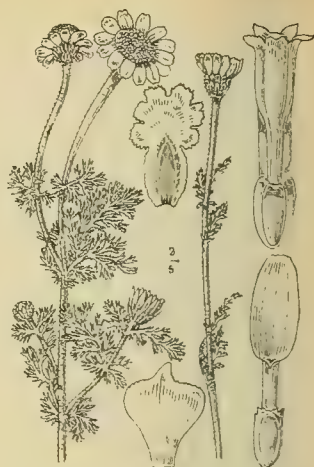
3508. Anthemis maritima L.
Lit. tirren., Reggio-cal., It. ins. — 2.

3509. Anthemis Cota L.
It pen., Cors., Elba, Montecristo — 2-4

3510. Anth. segetalis Ten.
Istr., Nizz., App. piem., It. centr.. mer. — 2 e 4.

3511. Anthem. austriaca Jacq.
Istr., Friuli, Trent. — 4.

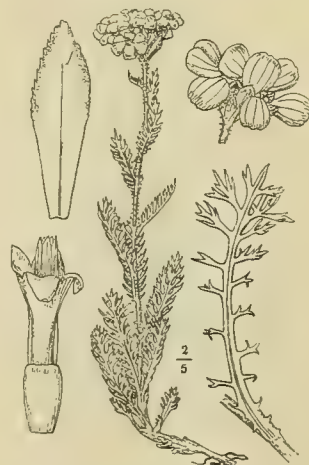
3512. Anthem. tinctoria L.
It. pen. — 2 4.

3512.[1] v. Triumfetti (DC.)
It. pen., Sic. — 4-5.

3513. Anacyclus radiatus Lois.
Lit. tirrenico, Pesaro, It. ins — 2.

3514. Anacyclus clavatus Pers.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

3515. Achillea macrophylla L.
Alpi, App. bor. — 5-6.

3516. Achillea Clavenae L.
Alpi or. e centr. — 7.

3517. Achillea nana L.
Alpi, Abr. (M. Corno) — 7.

3518. Achillea atrata L
Alpi — 7.

3519. Achillea Herba-rota All.
Alpi occ. — 7.

3519.[1] v. rupestris (H. P. et R.)
Cal. (M. Pollino) — 7.

3519.[2] v. moschata (Wulf.)
Alpi, Basil., Cal. — 7.

3520. Achillea Ptarmica L.
It. bor. — 3-5 e colt., nat.

× A. commutata Heimerl
C. Ticino.

3521. Achillea Ageratum L.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4.

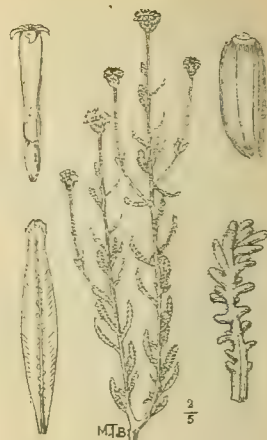
3522. Achillea tomentosa L.
It. bor., centr. — 1, rr. 5 e 3.

3523 Achillea Millefolium L.
It. pen., Ischia, Sard — 2 7.

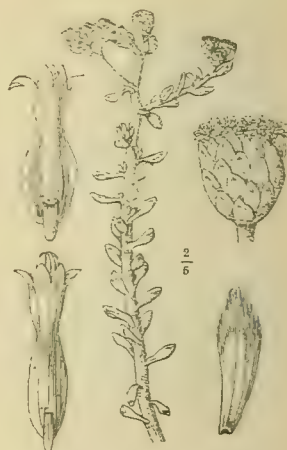
3523.[1] v. tanacetifolia (All.)
Alpi — 5-7.

3524. Achillea nobilis L.
It. pen., Capri — 2 e 4, rr. 5.

3524.[1] v. paucidentata Ambrosi
Dall'Istria al Trent. — 2 e 1.

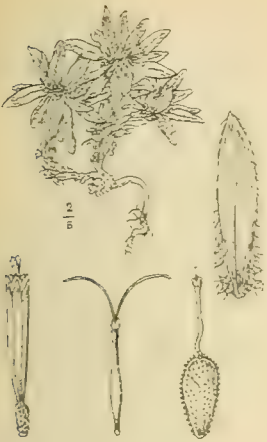
3525. Achillea ligustica All.
It. (escl. bor. e centr.-adr.) — 2-5.

3526. Santolina Chamaecyparissus L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2 e 4 e colt., nat.

3526.[1] v. pinnata (Viv.)
A. Apuane — 4-7.

3527. Lonas inodora Gaertn.
Lecce, Sic., Egadi — 2.

3528. Diotis maritima Desf.
It. lit. — 2. rr. 3 lit.

3529. Micropus erectus L.
It. pen., Etna — 2 e 4.

3530. Micropus supinus L.
Nizz., Tosc. —.... (?)

3531. Evax pygmaea Brot.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3531.[1] **v. asterisciflora (Pers.)**
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

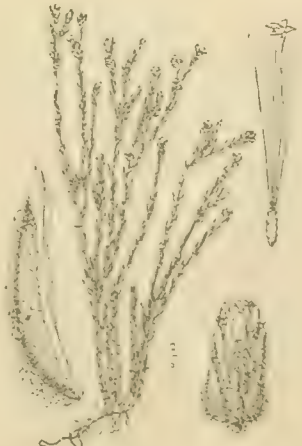
3532. Evax rotundata Moris
Sard., Cors. — 2.

3533. Evax discolor DC.
Sic. (Madonie) — 5.

3534. Evax exigua DC.
Basil., Sic., Cagliari — 2.

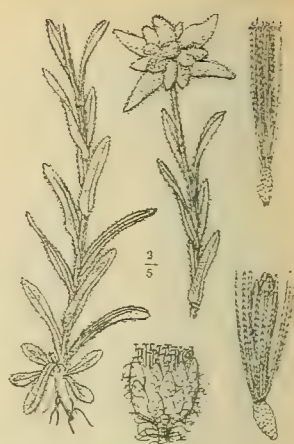
3535. Filago germanica L.
Italia — 2-5.

3536. Filago arvensis L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4-5, rr. 3.

3537. Filago heterantha Guss.
Laz., Bas., Cal., Sic., Sard. — 2-5.

3538. Filago minima Pers.
It. pen., Cors., Elba — 2-5, rr. 3

3539. Filago gallica L.
Italia — 2 e 4, rr. 3.

3540. Antennaria dioica Gaertn.
It. bor., centr. — 4-7.

3541. Antenn. carpathica R. Br.
Alpi — 7.

3542. Leontopodium alpinum Cass.
Alpi, App. lig. e centr. — 7.

3543. Gnaphalium undulatum L.
Napoli — 2, nat. (Capo B. S.).

3544. Gnaphal. luteo-album L.
Italia — 2-7.

3545. Gnaphal. uliginosum L. v. ramosum (Lam.)
It. pen. — 4-5, rr. 2 e 3.

3546. Gnaphal. silvaticum L.
It. pen. — 4-7, rr. 3.

3546.[1] v. norvegicum (Gunner)
Alpi — 6-7.

3547. Gnaphal. supinum L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 6-7.

3548. Helichrysum frigidum W.
Corsica — 7.

3549. Helichr. inodorum Fiori
α rupestre (DC.)
Molise, Sic., Sard — 2.

3549.[1] v. siculum (Boiss.)
It. mer., Sic. — 2 e 4.

3550. Helichr. Stoechas Moench
It. pen. tiren. sino Camp. — 2.

3551. Helichr. saxatile Moris
Sard., Pantell. — 2.

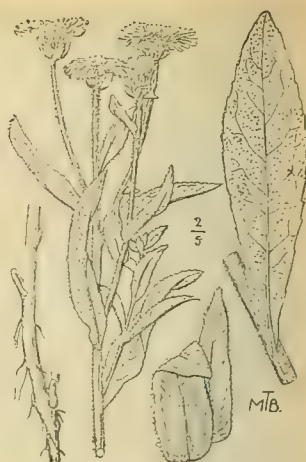
3551.[1] v. litoreum (Guss.)
Tosc.-or., Laz., Pugl., Nap., Arc. nap.,
Eolie — 2.

3552. Helichr. italicum G. Don
Italia — 2-5, rr. 3.

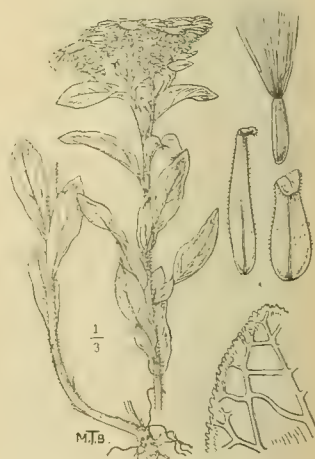
3553. Phagnalon sordidum DC.
Lig., Tosc., It. centr., Sard., Cors.,
Arcip. tosc. — 2.

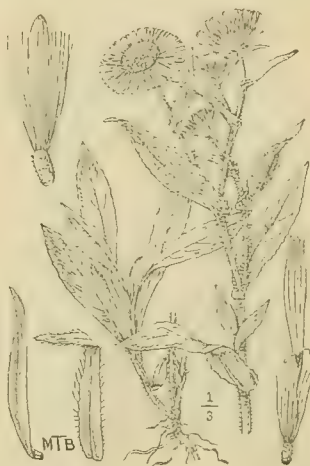
3554. Phagnalon rupestre DC.
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

3555. Phagnalon saxatile Cass.
Lig., Tosc., Teramano, It. mer., ins. — 2.

3556. Inula Helenium L
It. pen., Giglio, Sard. — 2-4, nat. (Asia).

3557. Inula Vaillantii Vill.
Piemonte — 4.

3558. Inula hirta L.
It. pen. sino Bas. — 2 5.

3559. Inula ensifolia L.
It. bor. traspad., Parmig. — 4, rr. 3.

3560. Inula spiraeifolia L
It. pen., Cors., Montecristo — 2-4.

3561. Inula salicina L.
It. pen., Ischia, Sard. — 2-5.

3562. Inula britannica L.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4.

3563. Inula candida Cass.
α verbascifolia DC.
Gargano — 2.

3564. Inula montana L.
It. pen., Sic. — 4-6, rr. 3.

3565. Inula Oculus-Christi L.
Istria mer. — 4.

3566. Inula Conyza DC.
Italia — 2-5.

3567. Inula bifrons L.
Comasco, Alpi Mar., App. bor. — 1.

3568. Inula crithmoides L.
It. lit. — 2 e 3.

3569. Inula graveolens Desf.
Italia — 2-4.

3570. Inula viscosa All.
Italia — 2-4.

3571. Jasonia glutinosa DC.
Malta, Lamped. — 2.

3572. Pulicaria sicula Moris
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

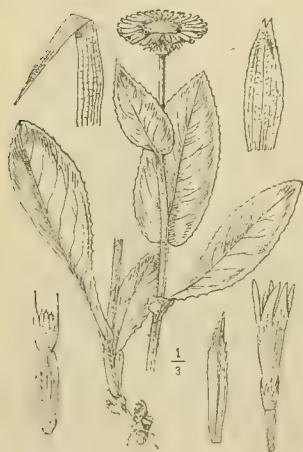
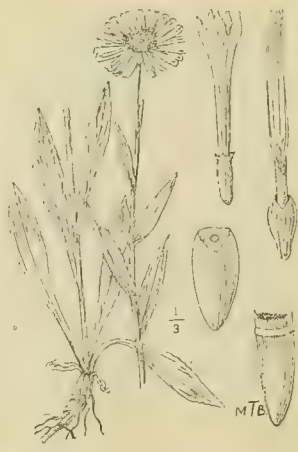
3573. Pulicaria vulgaris Gaertn.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2-4.

3574. Pul. dysenterica Bernh.
Italia — 2-4.

3575. Pulicaria odora Rchb.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, rr. 4 e 5.

3576. Carpesium cernuum L.
It. bor., centr. — 3 e 4.

3577. Carpes. abrotanoides L.
Goriz., Friuli — 3 e 4.

578. Buphthalmum speciosum Schreb.
Reg giulia — 4.

3579. B. speciosissimum Ard.
Alpi trent. e lomb. — 4.

3580. Buphthalm. salicifolium L.
Alpi, App. bor., A. Apuane — 3-5.

3581. Buphthalm. inuloides Moris
Sard. bor. — 2.

3582. Asteriscus maritimus Less.
Nizz., Tosc., It. mer.?, ins. — 2.

3583. Asteriscus aquaticus Less.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 3.

3584. Asteriscus spinosus Gr. et G
Italia — 2 e 4.

3585. Calendula officinalis L.
α arvensis (L.)
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

3585.[1] v. hortensis Fiori
It. — 2-4, colt., avvent.

3585.[2] v. maritima (Guss.)
Sic. mer., Egadi, Malta — 2.

3586. Siegesbeckia orientalis L.
Vicentino — 3. nat. (Or.)

3587. Eclipta alba Hassk.
Napoli — 2, nat. (Am. trop.)

3588. Rudbeckia laciniata L.
Ven., Lomb., Piem. — 3. nat. (Am. bor.)

3589. Helianthus annuus L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Perù.)

3590. Helianthus tuberosus L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.)

3591. Dahlia pinnata Cav.
It. — 2-4. colt. (Messico).

3592. Bidens cernua L.
It. bor., centr., nap. — 2-4.

3593. Bidens tripartita L.
Italia — 2-4.

3593.[1] v. bullata (L.)
It. bor., Tosc., Umbria, Cors. — 2 e 3.

3594. Bidens frondosa L.
Tosc., Palermo — 2, nat. (Am. bor.)

3595. Bidens bipinnata L.
It. bor. traspad. — 3 e 4, nat. (Am.)

3596. Bidens heterophylla Ortega
v. Wrigtii A. Gray
Marche, Salern. — 2, nat. (Messico).

3597. Galinsoga parviflora Cav.
It. bor. traspad. — 2-4, nat. Am.)

3598. Ambrosia maritima L.
It. lit. — 2 e 3 lit.

3599. Xanthium spinosum L.
It. — 2-4, nat. (Am. mer.?, Russ?.)

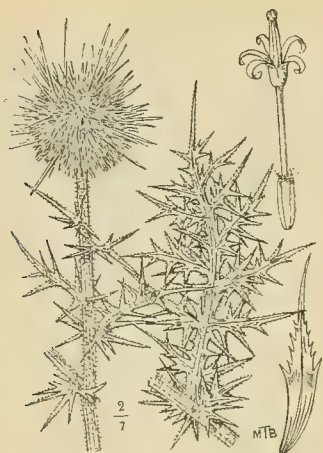
3600. Xanthium strumarium L.
Italia — 2 4.

3601. Xanth. echinatum Murr.
It. pen., Sard., Cors., Elba — 2-4.

3602. Echinops sphaerocephalus L.
It. pen. — 3 e 4.

3603. Echinops exaltatus Schrad.
Friuli or., Triestino — 4.

3604. Echinops Ritro L.
It. pen., Sic., Malta — 2 e 4 5.

3605. Echinops spinosus L.
Lampedusa — 2.

3606. Echinops viscosus DC.
Sicilia — 2.

3607. Cardopatium corymbosum Pers.
Marche, Abr., It mer. — 2.

3608. Atractylis cancellata L.
Nizz., Lig. occ., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3609. Carlina gummifera Less
It. mer., Sic., Malta — 2 e 4.

3609.[1] v. Fontanesii (DC.)
Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4.

3610. Carlina acanthifolia All.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 4-6.

3611. Carlina acaulis L.
v. alpina Jacq.
It. pen. — 4-6, rr. 3.

3612. Carlina vulgaris L.
It. pen., Sic., Ischia, Elba 3-5.

3613. Carlina macrocephala Moris
Em., Tosc., Bas., Cal., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 5-7.

3614. Carlina sicula Ten.
Lecce, Tremiti, Sic,. Malta, Pantell., Lamped. — 2.

3615. Carlina corymbosa L.
It. (escl. bor. p. m p.) — 2 e 4.

3616. Carlina racemosa L.
Sardegna — 2.

3617. Carlina lanata L. v. Pola (Hacq.)
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2 e 4.

3618. Xeranthemum cylindraceum S. et S.
It. pen. — 2 e 4.

3619. Xeranth. inapertum W.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 4-6.

3620. Xeranth. annuum L.
Triest., Ven., App. piem., Pisano — colt., nat. (Eur. or. Bitin.).

3621. Staehelina dubia L.
It. bor., centr., Elba, Giglio — 2 e 4.

3622. Saussurea alpina DC.
Alpi — 6 7.

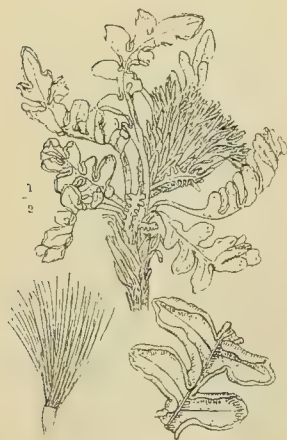
3622.[1] v. lapathifolia (G. Beck)
Alpi — 6-7.

3623. Saussurea pygmaea Spr.
Alpi or. — 7.

3624. Berardia lanuginosa Fiori
Alpi occ. — 7.

3625. Arctium Lappa L.
α majus (Bernh.)
It. bor. — 3-5.

3625.[1] v. minus (Bernh.)
Italia — 2 4.

3626. Jurinea mollis Rchb.
Alpi or., It. centr., mer. — 4-6.

3627. Jurinea humilis DC.
v. Bocconi DC. (Guss.)
Sic. (Madonie) — 5-6

3628. Serratula tinctoria L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. m. p.) — 4-5, rr. 3.

3629. Serratula radiata M. B.
Istr., Triest. — 5-6.

3630. Serratula lycopifolia Fiori
Istr., Triest. —... .

3631. Serratula nudicaulis DC.
Alpi Mar., App. centr. — 7.

3632. Serratula cichoracea DC.
It. centr. e mer. — 2 e 4.

3632.[1] v. mucronata (Desf.)
Sicilia — 2 e 4.

3633. Crupina vulgaris Cass.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2-5.

3634. Crupina Crupinastrum Vis.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2 e 4. rr. 5.

3635. Centaurea Lippii L.
Linosa — 2.

3636. Centaur. salmantica L.
It. (escl. centr. p. m. p. e bor.) —

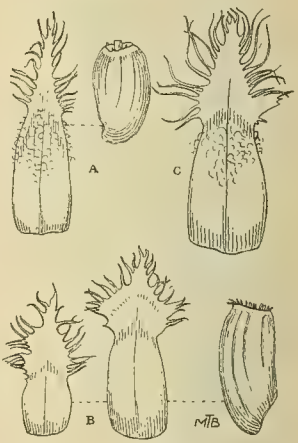
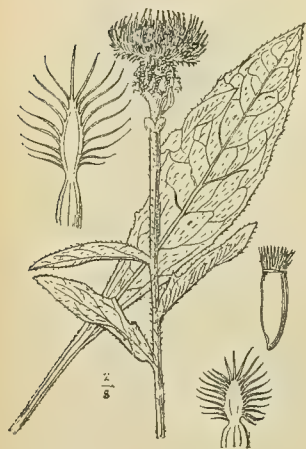
3637. Centaur. Rhapontica L.
Alpi — 7.

3638. Centaurea conifera L.
Piem., Lig., Tosc., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4.

3639. Centaurea alba L. v. deusta (Ten.)
It. pen., Ischia — 2-4.

3639.[1] v. Tenoreana (Wk.)
Abruzzo — 4.

3640. Centaur. Jacea L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-7.

3640.[1] v. rotundifolia Fiori
It. bor., centr., Gorgona — 2-4.

3640.[2] *A* neapolitana (Boiss.), *B* dubia (Suter), *C* pratensis (Thuill.

3640.[3] v. nigra (L.)
Alpi tic. e piem., App. bor. e centr. — 5.

3641. Centaur. procumbens Balb.
Nizzardo — 2 e 4.

3642. Centaur. pectinata L.
Nizzardo — 2 e 4.

3643. Centaur. rhaetica Moritzi
Alpi trent., lomb. e tic — 6-7.

3644. Centaur. uniflora Turra
Alpi Mar. e Cozie — 6-7.

3644.[1] v. nervosa (W.)
Alpi, App. bor. — 5-7.

3645. Centaurea phrygia L.
v. pseudo-phrygia (Mey.)
Alpi or. — 5-7.

3646. Centaurea sempervirens L.
Puglie, Basil. — 2.

3647. Centaurea Cyanus L.
It. pen., Sic., Gorgona, Tremiti — 2-5.

3648. Centaurea depressa M. B.
Sic. occ. — 2-4. (nat.?)

3649. Centaurea montana L.
Alpi, App. — 4-6.

3649.[1] v. Triumfetti (All.
It. pen. — 4-7.

3650. Centaurea horrida Bad.
Sard., Lig. ? — 2.

3651. Centaurea filiformis Viv.
Sardegna — 2.

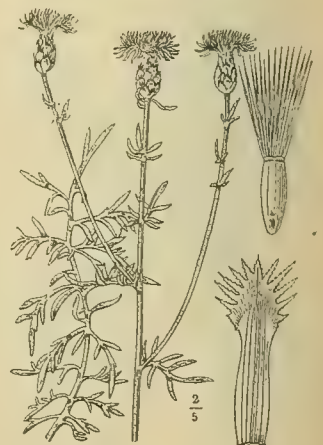
3652. Centaurea Cineraria L.
Lit. del Tirreno, Sic. — 2

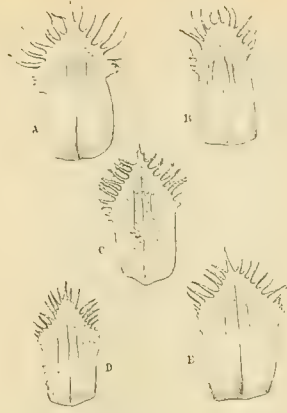
3652^{1}. v. cinerea (Lam.)
Sicilia, ecc. ? — 2.

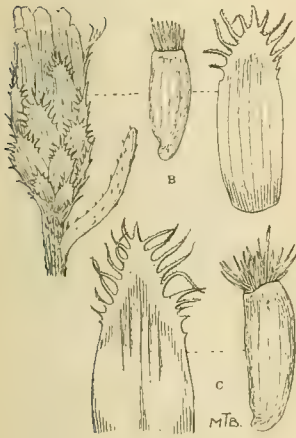
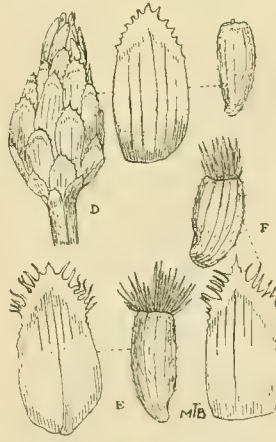
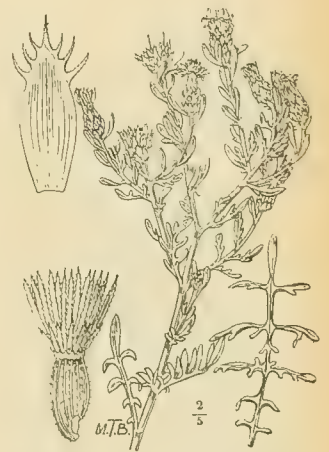
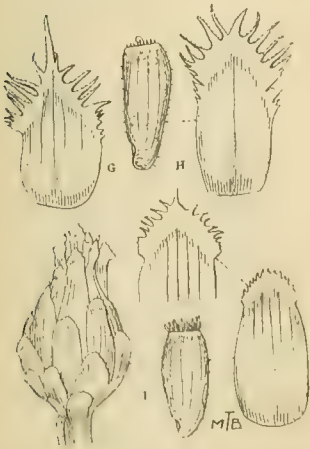
$3652.^{2}$ v. pandataria Fi. et Bég.
Arcip. nap. — 2

$3652.^{3}$ v. gymnocarpa (Moris et DNtrs.)
Capraia — 2.

$3652.^{4}$ v. busambarensis (Guss.)
Sicilia — 5.

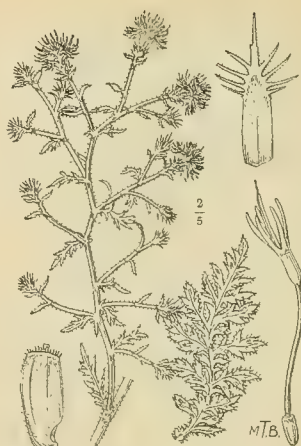
$3652.^{5}$ v. Friderici (Vis.)
Pelagosa — 2.

3653. Centaurea dissecta Ten.
Tosc., Em., It. centr. — 4-7.

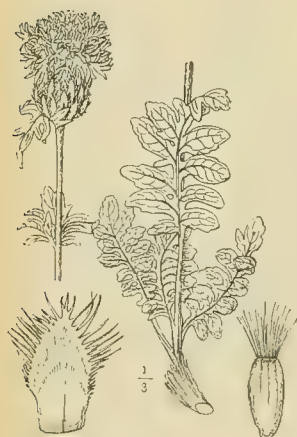
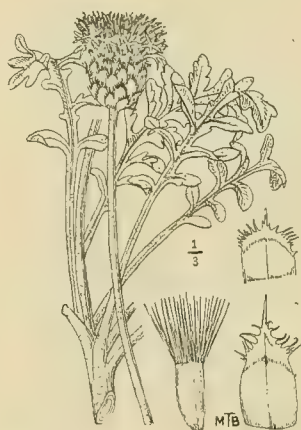
3653.[7] v. nigra Fiori
App. abr. e camp. — 7.

3653.[2] *A* virescens Ten., *B* intermedia Fiori, *C* ilvensis Somm., *D* maritima Lac., *E* Parlatoris (Heldr.)

3654. Centaurea paniculata L.
α maculosa (Lam.)
It. bor. — 3 e 4.

3654.[1] *B* gallica Gugler
C Pseudo-Cineraria Fiori

3654.[2] *D* Carueliana Michel., *E* lunensis Fiori, *F* cosana Fiori

3654.[3] v. Kartschiana (Scop.)
Duino, Monfalcone — 3.

3654.[4] *G* spinoso-ciliata (Seenus) *H* cristata (Bartl.), *I* Tommasinii (Kern.)

3654.[5] v. subtilis (Bert.)
Gargano, Matera — 2.

3654.[6] v. aplolepa (Moretti
Lig., Tosc. — 2 e 4.

3654.[7] v. aetaliae Somm.
Elba — 2 e 4.

3655. Centaurea diffusa Lam.
Lig., Piem. — 2 e 3, avv. (Or.)

3656. Centaurea Scabiosa L.
It. bor. centr. — 4-6, rr. 2 e 3.

3656.[1] v. alpina Gaud.
Alpi, Lig., Parmig. — 6-7, rr. 5.

3657. Centaurea ragusina L.
Pelagosa — 2 e nat. Ven.

3658. Centaurea rupestris L.
Alpi or., Tosc., App. centr. — 4-6.

3658.[1] v. ceratophylla (Ten.)
App. centr. — 4-6.

3659. Centaurea collina L.
Nizz., Lig., Taranto, Cors. — 2 e 4.

3660. Cent. centauroides L.
Puglie, Avell., Basil. — 2 e 4.

3661. C. tauromenitana Guss.
Sic. (Taormina) — 2.

3662. Centaurea acaulis L.
Lamped. — 2, nat. (Afr. bor.)

3663. Centaurea tagana Brot
Sicilia —..... nat.?

3664. Centaurea alpina L.
Carso, Alpi ven. e piem. — 5.

3665. Centaurea Centaurium L.
Abr., Puglie, Basil., Cal. — 4-5.

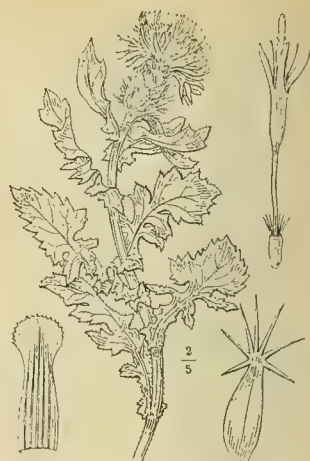
3666. Centaurea crassifolia Bert.
Malta — 2.

3667. Centaurea melitensis L.
Lig., Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2

3668. Centaurea solstitialis L
Italia — 2-4.

3669. Centaurea nicaeensis All.
Genova, It. mer., ins. — 2.

3670. Centaur. Calcitrapa L.
Italia — 2-4.

3671. Centaurea aspera L.
It. bor.-occ., Tosc., Laz., Sard. — 2 e 4.

3672. Centaur. sphaerocephala L.
Lit. tirren., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2.

3672.[1] v. sonchifolia (L.)
Laz., Cal., Sic. — 2.

3673. Centaurea napifolia L.
Laz., Camp., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2.

[3674. Centaurea iberica Trev.
Lig. — 2. avvent. (Or.).

3675. Cnicus benedictus L.
Tosc., Laz., Nap., Sard. — 2.

3676. Carthamus lanatus L.
Italia — 2-4.

3677. Carthamus tinctorius L.
It. bor. — 2 4, colt., avv. (Afr. trop.)

3678. Carthamus caeruleus L.
Lig., Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3679. Carduncellus monspeliensium All.
Nizz., Lig. occ. — 2 e 4.

3680. Carduncellus pinnatus DC.
Sicilia, Malta 2 e 4.

3681. Carduus nutans L.
Italia — 2-5.

3681.[1] v. nigrescens (Vill.)
Nizz., Lig., Piem. — 2-4.

3682. Card. chrysacanthus Ten.
App. centr. e mer. — 5-7, rr. 2.

3683. Carduus defloratus L.
α summanus (Pollini)
Alpi or. e lomb. — 5-7.

3683.[1] v. medius (Gouan)
Alpi piem. — 5-7.

3683.[2] v. carlinaefolius (Lam.)
Alpi, App. — 5-7.

3684. Carduus Carduelis Gren
Alpi or., App. lig. e pavese — 4-5.

3685. Carduus affinis Guss.
App. centr. e mer. — 5-7.

3686. Carduus Personata Jacq.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5, rr. 4.

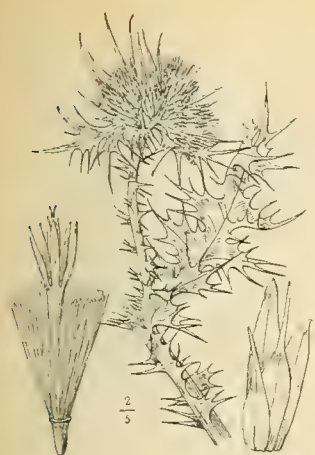
3687. Carduus candicans W. et K.
Triest., Istria — 2 e 4.

3687.[1] v. collinus (W. et K.)
Abruzzo, Basil. — 2 e 4.

3688. Carduus crispus L.
It. bor. — 3-5.

3689. Carduus acanthoides L.
It. bor. — 2-5.

3690. C. litigiosus Nocc. et Balb.
It. bor.-occ. — 2-4.

3691. Card. fasciculiflorus Viv.
Bas., Sard., Cors., Montecristo — 2.

3692. Card. cephalantus Viv.
Tosc., Arcip. tosc., Sard., Cors. — 2.

3693. Card. pycnocephalus L.
Italia — 2-4.

3693.[1] v. tenuiflorus (Curt.)
It. pen., Sard — 2-4.

3693.[2] v. sardous (Moris)
Abr., Sard., Cors., Capraia — 2.

3694. C. marmoratus Boiss. et Heldr.
Linosa, Lamped., Malta — 2.

3695. Carduus argyroa Biv.
Nap., Sic., Lamped., Sard. — 2.

3696. Card. corymbosus Ten.
It. centr., mer., Sic., Sard., Tremiti — 2.

3697. Carduus acicularis Bert.
It. pen., Catania — 2-4.

3698. Card. leucographus L.
It. (escl. bor. e Sic.) — 2.

3699. Cirsium gnaphaloides Spr.
Basil., Lecce, Cal. — 2.

3700. Cirsium stellatum Spr.
Salern., Basil., Cal., Sic. — 2 e 4.

3701. Cirsium Casabonae DC.
Sard., Cors., Elba — 2.

3702. Cirsium strictum Lk.
It. centr., mer. — 4.

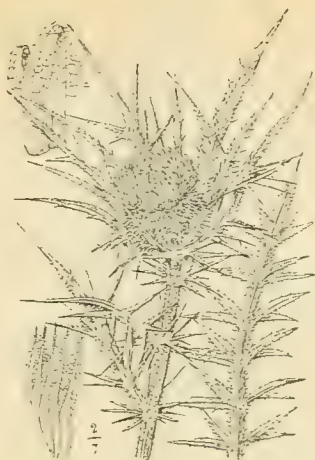
3703. Cirs. microcephalum Moris
Sard. (Gennargentu) —.. .

3704. Cirsium afrum DC.
v. niveum (Spr.)
Abr., Cal., Sic. — 4 6.

3705. Cirsium syriacum Gaertn.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3706. Cirsium Acarna Moench
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.), Tremiti, Sard. — 2 e 4

3707. Cirsium italicum DC.
Italia — 2-4.

3708. Cirsium lanceolatum Scop.
Italia — 2-5.

3709. Cirsium eriophorum Scop.
It. bor., centr. — 2-5.

3709.[1] v. Lobelii (Ten.)
It. centr., mer. — 4-5.

3709.[2] v. ferox (DC.)
Alpi occ., Bas. — 4-5.

3710. Cirsium echinatum DC.
Etna, Lig? — 2

3711. Cirsium scabrum B. et B.
Pugl., Cal., Sic., Sard. — 2.

3712. Cirsium arvense Scop.
Italia — 2-5.

3713. Cirsium palustre Scop.
It. pen. — 4-5, rr. 2 e 3.

3714. Cirsium polyanthemum DC.
Bologn., It. centr., mer., Sic., Cors. — 2 e 4.

3715. Cirsium canum Moench
It. bor.-or. — 3-4

3716. Cirs. monspessulanum All
It. bor.-occ., Tosc., Laz. — 2-5.

3717. Cirsium pannonicum Lk.
It. bor., A. Apuane, Marche — 4-5, rr. 3.

3718. Cirsium acaule Scop.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4-7.

3719. Cirsium tuberosum All.
Alpi, App. lig.-occ. — 5-6.

3719.[1] v. anglicum (DC.)
Piem., Abr., Basil., Cal. — 5-6.

3720. Cirs. heterophyllum All.
Alpi — 5-7.

3721. Cirs. tricephalodes DC.
Alpi, App lig.-piem. — 5-7.

3722. Cirsium Erisithales Scop.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5, rr. 3-4.

3723. Cirs. spinosissimum Scop.
Alpi, App. tosco-moden — 6-7.

3724. Cirs. carniolicum Scop.
Alpi trent. e vicent. — 7.

3725. Cirsium oleraceum Scop.
It. bor., Piceno — 4-5, rr. 3.

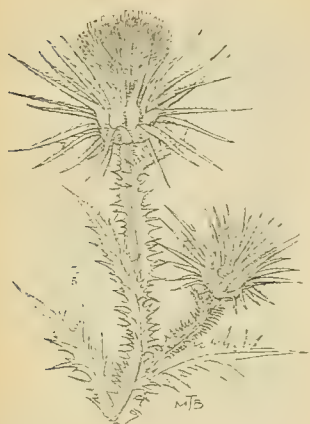
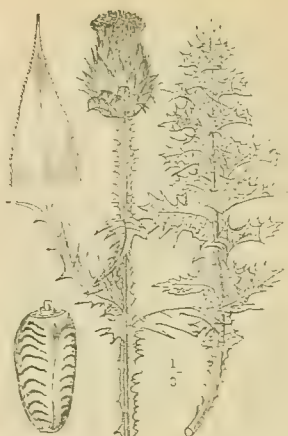
3726. Lupsia Galactites O. Ktze.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2.

3727. Silybum Marianum Gaertn.
It. (raro al nord.) — 2-4.

3728. Cynara Cardunculus L.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

3728. v. Scolymus (L.)
Colt. — 2-4.

3729. Onopordon Acanthium L.
It. pen., Ischia, Cors. — 2-4.

3730. Onopordon tauricum W.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

3731. O. Sibthorpianum B. et H.
Linosa, Malta — 2.

3732. Onopordon illyricum L
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3732.[1] v. arabicum (L.)
Sard. mer. — 2.

3733. Scolymus maculatus L
Tosc., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

3734. Scolymus hispanicus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

3735. Scolymus grandiflorus Desf
Tosc., Nap., Bas., Cal., It. ins. — 2.

3736. Catananche caerulea L
Piem., Nizz., Lig. — 2 e 4.

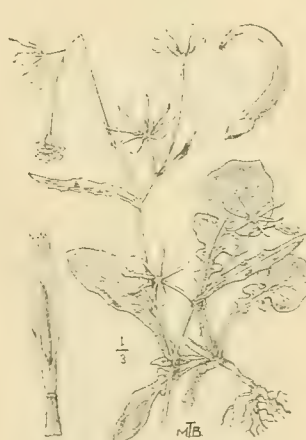
3737. Catananche lutea L
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., Sic. — 2.

3738. Cichorium spinosum L.
Sic. mer., Malta — 2.

3739. Cichorium Intybus L.
Italia — 2-5.

3739.[1] v. pumilum (Jacq.)
Nizz., Tosc., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3740. Cichorium Endivia L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (India?).

3741. Lapsana communis L.
Italia — 2-5.

3742. Rhagadiolus stellatus Gaertn.
Italia — 2-4.

3743. Arnoseris minima Schw. et Koerte
Lomb., Piem., Tosc., Laz., Cors. — 2-4.

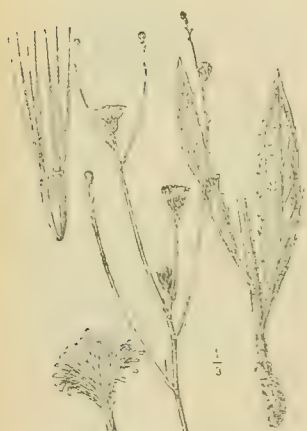
3744. Aposeris foetida Less.
Alpi or. e lomb., A. Apuane, Cors. — 6

3745. Hyoseris radiata L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3746. Hyoseris scabra L.
It. (escl. bor. e centr. p. p.) — 2.

3747. Hedypnois polymorpha DC.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3747.[1] v. tubaeformis (Ten.)
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3748. Tolpis barbata Gaertn.
v. umbellata (Bert.)
It. (escl. bor. e centr. adriat.) — 2 e 4.

3749. Tolpis virgata Bert.
It. (escl. bor. e centr. adriat.) — 2 e 1.

3750. Hypochaeris glabra L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

3751. Hypochaeris radicata L.
Italia — 2-5.

3752. Hypochaeris maculata L.
Alpi, App. bor., Tosc., Marche — 4-5 rr. 3.

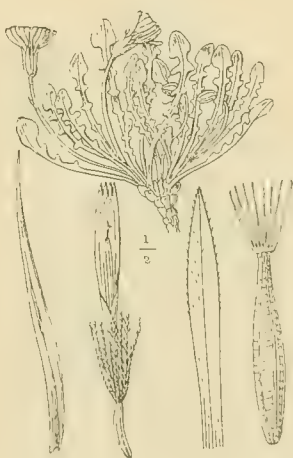
3753. Hypochaeris uniflora Vill.
Alpi — 7.

3754. H. cretensis Chaub. et Bory
Calabria — 5-6.

3754.[1] v. hispida (W.)
Cal., Sic., Malta — 2-5.

3754.[2] v. pinnatifida (Cyr.)
App. centr. e mer., Sard., Cors. — 5-7.

3755. H. levigata Ces. P. et G.
Cal., Sic. — 2-5.

3756. H. aetnensis Ball
Italia (escl. bor.) — 2, rr. 4.

3757. Hypoch. Robertia Fiori
App., Etna, Sard. Cors., Elba — 6-7, rr. 5.

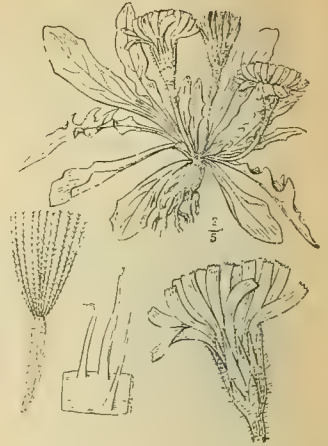
3758. Leontodon hispidulus Boiss. v. Muelleri (Batt. et Trab.)
Catania, Sard. — 2.

3759. Leontodon hirtus L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.) — 2-5.

3759.[1] v. Rothii (Ball)
Nizzardo — 2.

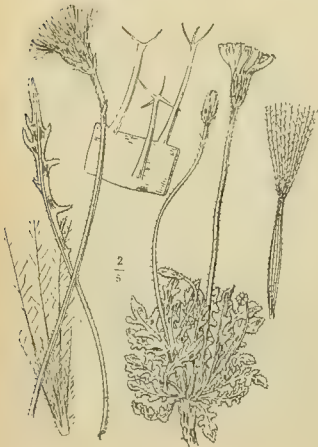
3760. Leontodon tuberosus L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, rr. 1.

3761. Leont. cichoraceus Sang.
It. centr., mer., Sic. — 1-7.

3762. Leontodon autumnalis L.
It. bor., App., Cors. — 4-7, rr. 3.

3763. Leont. montanus Lam.
Alpi, App. centr. — 7.

3764. Leont. pyrenaicus Gouan
Alpi, App. bor., Abr.? — 5-7.

3765. Leontodon hispidus L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-7.

3766. Leontodon Villarsii Lois
It. pen., Ischia, Elba — 2 e 4.

3767. Leontodon crispus Vill.
It. pen , Capri — 2-5.

3767.[1] v. asper (Rchb.)
It. centr., mer. — 2-4.

3768. Leont. incanus Schrank
Alpi — 4-6.

3768.[1] v. tenuiflorus (Rchb.)
Alpi, App. lig. — 4-6.

3769. Leontodon Berinii Roth
Alpi or. — 3 e 4.

3770. **Picris hieracioides L.**
It. (escl. Sard. e Cors.) — 2-5.

3770.[1] v. paleacea (Vest)
Alpi — 4-5, rr. 3.

3770.[2] v. hispidissima (Koch)
Istria, Triest. — 2 e 4.

3770.[3] v. scaberrima (Guss.)
Pugl., Basil., Cal. — 2 e 4.

3771. Picris pauciflora W.
Nizzardo — 2 e 4.

3772. Picris Sprengeriana Poir.
Nizz., Lig. occ. — 2. Trent. (avv.)

3773. **Helminthia echioides** Gaertn.
Italia — 2-5.

3774. Helminthia aculeata DC.
Gallipoli, Bas., Cal., Sic. — 2 e 4.

3775. Urospermum picroides Schm.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

3776. Urosperm. Dalechampii Schm.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

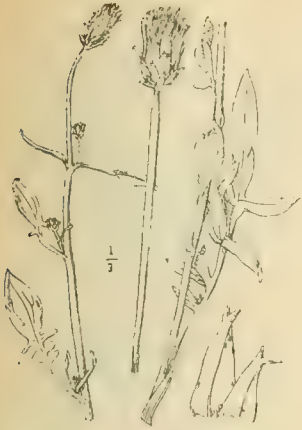
3777. Geropogon glaber L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3778. Tragopogon pratensis L.
It. pen (raro al sud) — 3-7, rr. 2.

3779. Tragopogon dubius Scop.
It. pen. — 2-5.

3780. Tragopogon porrifolius L.
Italia — 2-4.

3781. Tragopogon crocifolius L.
It. pen. (qua e là), Sic. — 4.

3782. Scorzonera laciniata L.
Italia — 2-4.

3782.[1] v. calcitrapifolia (Vahl)
Nizz., Lig., Piem., Triest., Sard. — 2 e 4.

3783. Scorzonera hirsuta L.
Nizz., Lig., Bresc., Ven., Gargano — 4.

3784. Scorzonera villosa Scop.
Istr., Friuli, It. mer., Sic., Capri — 2-5.

3784.[1] v. Columnae (Guss.)
It. mer., Sic. — 2-4.

3784.[2] v. Columnae f. villosaeformis Fiori (status eterocarpicus)

3785. Scorzonera hispanica L.
It. pen. — 4-5 (rr. 2) e colt.

3785.[1] v. trachysperma (Guenth.)
It. mer. — 2.

3786. Scorzonera aristata Ram.
Alpi, App. bor. e abr.? — 6-7, rr. 5.

3787. Scorzonera humilis L.
Alpi, App. — 4-5.

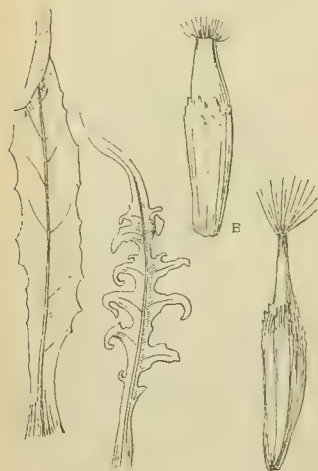
3788. Scorzonera austriaca W.
It. bor., Tosc., Cal. (M. Pollino) — 4-5.

3789. Scorzonera purpurea L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5-7, rr. 4.

3790. Scorzonera deliciosa Guss
Cal. (Gerace), Sic. — 2.

3791. Taraxacum officinale Web.
Italia — 2-7.

3791.[1] v. alpinum (C. Koch)
Alpi, App. — 5-7.

3791.[2] v. levigatum (DC.)
Italia — 2-5.

3791.[3] v. apenninum (DC.)
et B glaciale (Huet)
App. centr. e mer., Etna — 6-7.

3791.[4] v. tenuifolium (Koch)
Istr., Friuli, Emil. — 2-3.

3791.[5] v. megalorrhizon
(Hand.-Mazz.)
It. mer., Sic., Malta — 2.

3792. Chondrilla juncea L.
Italia — 2-4.

3793. Ch. chondrilloides Fritsch
Alpi or. e lomb., App bologn., Cors. — 5 7, rr. 3.

3794. Willemetia stipitata Hoffm.
Alpi or. e valtell. — 6-7.

3795. Sonchus tenerrimus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2.

3796. Sonchus oleraceus L.
α levis L.
Italia — 2-5.

3796.[1] v. asper L.
Italia 2-5.

3797. Sonchus paluster L.
It. bor., Nap., Cors. — 3-4.

3798. Sonchus arvensis L.
It. pen., Sard. — 2-5.

3798.[1] v. maritimus (L.)
Italia lit. — 2 e 3.

3799. Mulgedium alpinum Less.
Alpi, App. bor. — 5-6.

3800. Prenanthes purpurea L.
It. pen. — 5, rr. 4.

3801. Lactuca perennis L.
It. pen. — 4-5.

3801.[1] v. tenerrima (Pourr.)
Piem., Nizz., Abr. — 4-5.

3802. Lactuca viminea Presl
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2-4, rr. 5.

3803. Lactuca saligna L.
Italia — 2-4.

3804. Lactuca Scariola L.
Italia — 2-4.

3804.[1] v. sativa (L.)
It. — 2-4, colt.

3805. Lactuca virosa L.
Italia — 2-4.

3806. Lactuca quercina L.
Triest., Alpi Mar., Lig. — 1 5.

3807. Lactuca longidentata Moris
Sardegna —....

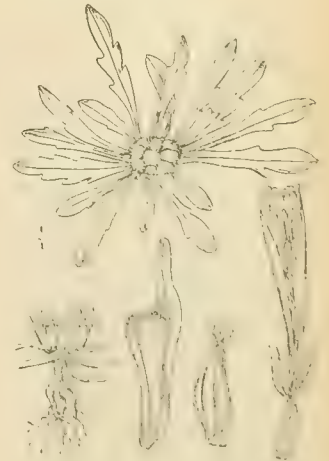
3808. Lactuca muralis Gaertn.
Italia — 4-5, rr. 2.

3809. Launaea resedifolia Ktze.
Sicilia, Malta — 2.

3810. Reichardia picroides Roth
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2-4.

3810.[1] v. intermedia Fiori
Bas., Sic., Malta ?, Lamp. — 2.

3811. Reichardia tingitana Roth
Cal. ?, Sic. ?, Linosa, Lamp. — 2.

3812. Zacyntha verrucosa Gaertn.
It. (escl. bor. p. p. e Sic.) — 2, rr. 3 e 4.

3813. Melitella pusilla Somm.
Malta — 2.

3814. Andryala integrifolia L.
It. (escl. bor. e centr.-adriat.) — 2, rr. 4.

3814.[1] v. undulata (Presl)
It. mer., ins. — 2, rr. 4.

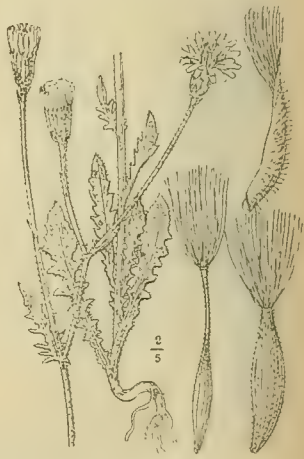
3815. Andryala ragusina L.
Camp.?, Cors. — 2.

3816. Lagoseris nemausensis Koch
Lig., Tosc., Laz., Arc. tosc., Cors. — 2 e 4.

3817. Lagoseris bifida Koch
Istria mer. — 2.

3818. Crepis Dioscoridis L.
Piem., Tosc., Avell., Cal. —....

3819. Crepis aspera L.
Piceno —....

3820. Crepis rubra L.
It. mer. — 2, rr. 4-5.

3821. Crepis foetida L.
Italia — 2-4, rr. 5.

3822. Crepis albida Vill.
Alpi Cozie e Mar. — 4 5

3823. Crepis alpina L.
Eugan., Bresc., Bergam., Piem. —....

3824. Crepis vesicaria L.
Italia — 2-5.

3825. Crepis bursifolia L.
Tosc., Laz., Camp., Sic. — 2

3826. Crepis bellidifolia Lois.
Nizz., Livorno, Arc. tosc., Sard., Cors. — 2.

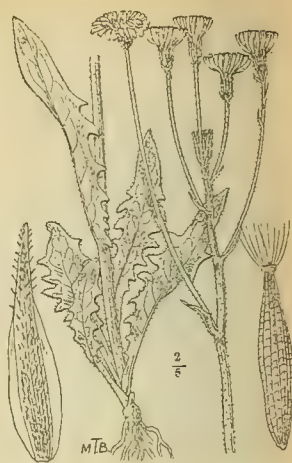
3826.[1] v. caespitosa (Gr. et Godr.)
Sard., Cors. —....

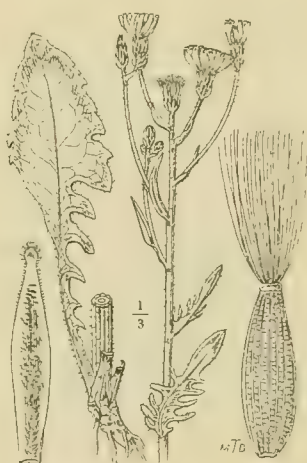
3827. Crepis leontodontoides All.
It. (escl. bor.-or.) — 2-7.

3828. Crepis setosa Hall. f.
It. (escl. Sic.) — 2-5.

3829. Crepis Suffreniana Lloyd.
Tosc., Salernit., Puglie, Cal. — 2.

3830. Crepis neglecta L.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.), Arcip. nap. e tosc. — 2-4.

3831. Crepis virens L.
It. bor., rr. mer. — 4-5, rr. 3.

3832. Crepis nicaeensis Balb.
Nizz., Lig. occ., Valtell. — 2 e 4.

3833. Crepis tectorum L.
It. pen. (qua e là) — 3-5.

3834. Crepis biennis L.
It. pen. (qua e la), Sard. — 1-5.

3835. Crepis pulchra L.
It. pen. — 2-4.

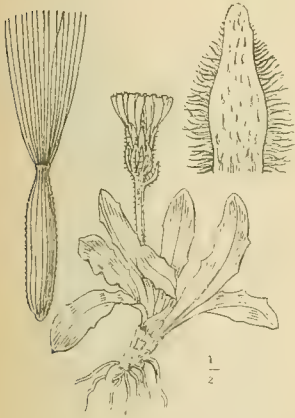
3836. Crepis Blavii Asch.
Istria (M. Lipnic) — 4.

3837. Crepis lacera Ten.
App. emil., centr. e mer., Garg. — 4-5.

3838. Crepis chondrilloides Jacq.
Istr , Triest., Friuli, Bellun. — 4.

3839. Crepis pygmaea L.
Alpi lomb. ed occ., App. centr. — 7.

3840. Crepis terglouiensis Kern.
Alpi bellun. e tir. — 7.

3841. Crepis Jacquini Tausch
Alpi — 7.

3842. C. Heerii Moritzi
Brennero, Valtell. — 7.

3843. Crepis alpestris Tausch
Alpi, App. bor. — 6-7.

3844. Crepis montana Tausch
Alpi — 6-7.

3845. Crepis conyzaefolia D. Torre
Alpi, App. tosco-em., abr. — 6-7.

3846. Crepis blattarioides Vill.
Alpi, App. piem. — 6-7.

3847. Crepis mollis Asch.
v. succisaefolia Asch.
Alpi tir., lomb. e piem. — 5-6.

3848. Crepis paludosa Moench
Alpi, App. bor., abr. e cal. — 7-8.

3849. Crepis praemorsa Tausch
Alpi or. e centr. — 4-5.

3849.[1] v. incarnata (Tausch)
Alpi or. e centr. — 4-5.

3850. Crepis aurea Cass.
Alpi, App. — 5-7.

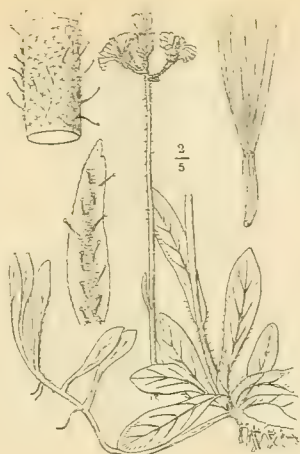
3851. Crepis bulbosa Tausch
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, rr. 4.

3852. Hieracium staticaefolium Vill.
Alpi — 5-7, rr. 4.

3853. Hierac. Pilosella L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors., Elba — 2-7.

3853.[1] v. Hoppeanum (Schult.)
Alpi, Abr., Sic. — 6-7.

3853.[2] v. Pelleterianum (Mérat).
Alpi — 6-7.

3853.[3] v. Pseudopilosella (Ten.)
App. abr. e mer. — 5.

3854. Hierac. Auricula L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 3-7.

3854.[1] v. serpyllifolium (Fr.)
App. abr., Sard. — 5-7

3854.[2] v. glaciale (Reyn.)
Alpi — 6-7.

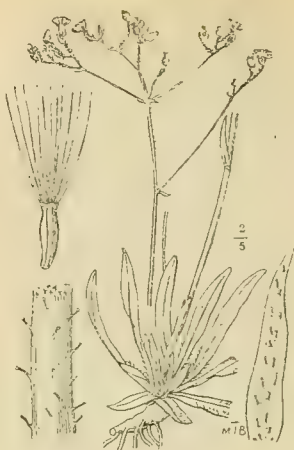
× Hierac. auriculaeforme Fr.
Piemonte — 4-7.

× Hierac. furcatum Hpe.
Sempione — 7.

× Hierac. alpicola Schl.
Sempione — 7.

3855. Hierac. cymosum L.
Alpi, App. — 5-7.

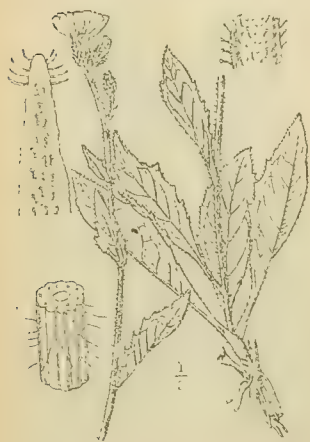
3855.[1] v. sabinum (Seb.)
Alpi, App. centr. e mer. — 5-7.

3856. Hierac. florentinum All. v. praealtum (Vill.)
Italia — 2-7.

3856.[1] v. piloselloides (Vill.)
Italia — 2-7.

2856.[2] v. Bauhini (Schultes)
Istr., Abr., Gargano, Cal., Ischia — 4-5.

3857. Hierac. aurantiacum L.
Alpi — 5.

3858. Hierac. humile Jacq.
Alpi, A. Apuane, App. centr. e mer. — 5-7.

× Hierac. Borneti Burn. et Gr.
Alpi or., A. Apuane, App. tosco.-moden. — 7.

× Hierac. Bocconei Griseb.
Alpi — 7.

3859. Hierac. alpinum L.
Alpi, A. Apuane, App. bor. e centr. — 7.

× Hier. pseudo-cerinthe Koch
Alpi occ. — 7.

3860. Hierac. amplexicaule L
Alpi, App. — 4-7.

3860.[1] v. pulmonarioides (Vill.)
Alpi, App. — 4-7.

× Hierac. pedemontanum Burn. et Gr.
Alpi Mar. e Cozie — 4-7.

× Hier. ochroleucum Schl.
Alpi occ. — 5-7.

3861. Hier. intybaceum All.
Alpi — 6-7.

× Hier. polyadenum Arv.-T.
Alpi, App. lig. — 5-7.

3862. Hierac. Lawsonii Vill.
Alpi Mar. e Cozie — 4-7.

× Hier. longifolium Schl.
Alpi Cozie e Graje — 7.

3863. Hierac. tomentosum L.
Alpi, App. lucchese e moden. — 4-7.

3863.[1] v. andryaloides (Vill.)
Alpi Mar. — 4-7.

× H. coronariaefolium Arv. T.
Alpi occ. — 6-7.

× Hierac. Pamphili Arv.-T.
Alpi Mar. e Cozie — 6-7.

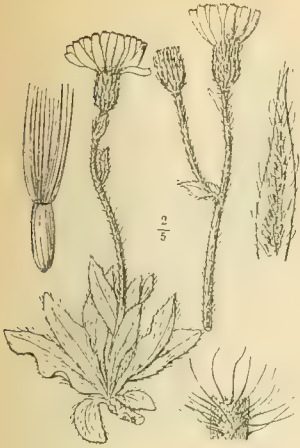
× H. chloropsis Gr. et Godr.
Alpi occ. — 6-7.

× Hierac. rupestre All.
Alpi Cozie e Mar. — 5-7.

× Hierac. pictum Schl.
Alpi Cozie e Leponzie, Sard. — 5-7.

× Hierac. pellitum Fr.
Alpi Mar. — 5-7.

× Hier. farinulentum Jord.
Alpi Mar. e Cozie — 5-7.

× Hier. gnaphalodes Arv. T.
Abruzzo — 6.

3864. Hierac. villosum L.
Alpi, App. — 7.

3864.[1] v. siculum (Guss.)
Sic. (Madonie) — 6-7.

× Hier. Gortanianum Arv. T. et Belli
Alpi Carniche — 1

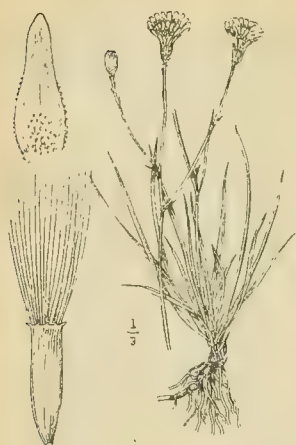
× Hierac. dentatum Hpe.
Alpi, App. mod. ed abr. — 7.

× Hier. scorzonerifolium Vill.
Alpi, App. — 7.

3865. Hierac. glanduliferum Hpe.
Alpi — 7.

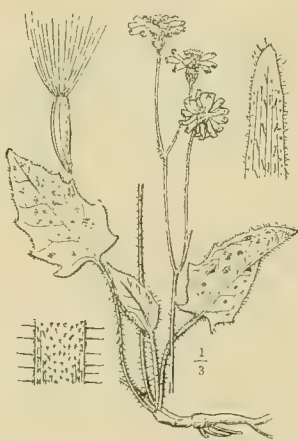
3865.[1] v. subnivale (Gr. et Godr.)
Alpi occ. — 7.

3865.[2] v. piliferum (Hpe.)
Alpi — 7.

3866 H. Naegelianum Panc.
Abr. (Velino, Majella) — 7.

3867 Hierac. porrifolium L.
Alpi (escl. occ.) — 1-7.

3868. Hierac. glaucum All.
It pen. — 1 7.

3869. Hierac bupleuroides Gm.
Alpi, Majella — 4-7.

3870. Hierac. stupposum Rchb.
Istria — 4-5.

3871. Hierac. murorum L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors., Elba — 2-7.

3871.[1] v. pseuditalicum (Zahn)
Alpi Mar., App. lig.-piem. e tosc. — 4-5

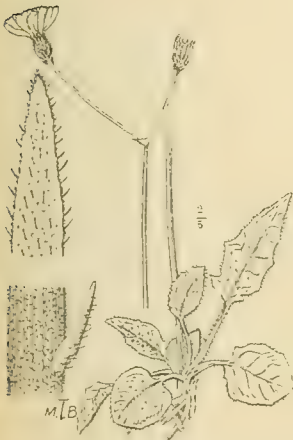
3871.[2] v. vulgatum (Fr.)
It. Pen. — 2-7.

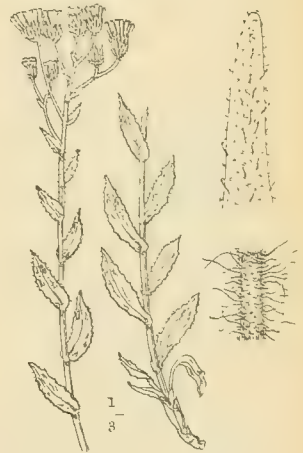
3871.[3] v. cinerescens (Jord.)
Alpi — 4-7.

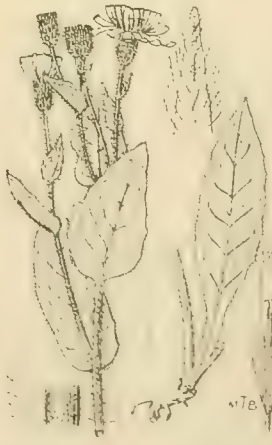
3871.[4] v. lasiophyllum (Koch)
Triest., Nizza, Elba — 4.

3871.[5] v. pallidum (Biv. f.)
Alpi, App. centr. e mer., Sic., Sard. — 5-7.

3871.[6] v. comatulum (Jord.)
Alpi Cozie, App. regg., Sard. — 5-7.

3871.[7] var. rupicolum (Fr.)
Alpi occ., Tosc., Avell., Cal. — 5-7.

× Hierac. incisum Hpe.
Alpi, App. tosc., laz. ed abr. — 7.

3872. Hierac. prenanthoides Vill.
Alpi, App. — 5-7.

3872.[1] v. lanceolatum (Vill.)
Alpi, App. tosc. e pic. — 5-7.

× Hierac. juranum Fr.
Alpi, App. — 5-7.

× Hierac. valdepilosum Vill.
Alpi Mar. e Cozie — 7.

× Hierac. lycopifolium Froel.
Alpi occ. — 6-7.

3873. Hierac. umbellatum L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-6.

3874. Hierac. levigatum W. v. rigidum (Hartm.)
Alpi piem. e lomb. — 4-6.

3875. Hierac. sabaudum L.
It. pen. — 2-6.

3876. Hierac. racemosum W. et K.
It. pen., Sard., Cors., Elba, Ischia — 3-5.

3876.[1] v. Virga-aurea (Coss.)
It. bor., centr., Elba, Cors. — 4-6.

× Hierac. australe Fr.
Carnia — 4-5.

3877. Hierac. crinitum S. et S.
It. pen. (escl. bor.), Sic., Eolie — 4-5.

3878. Hierac. lucidum Guss.
Sic. (presso Palermo) — 4.

DIZIONARIETTO

DEI NOMI VOLGARI PIÙ IN USO E DEI CORRISPONDENTI LATINI

Abbracciabosco = Lonicera Caprifolium
Abete, A. bianco, A. nostrale o comune = Abies alba
Abete rosso, A. di Moscovia o di Germania = Picea excelsa
Abrotano, A. maschio = Artemisia Abrotanum, A. alba
Abrotano di campo = A. campestris
» femmina = Santolina Chamaecyparissus
Acacia = Robinia Pseudo-Acacia
» a tre spine = Gleditschia triacanthos
Acanto = Acanthus mollis
Acanzio = Onopordon Acanthium
Accatengi = Physalis Alkekengi
Acciughero = Origanum vulgare
Acero = Acer campestre
» a foglie di frassino, A. americano = A. Negundo
» di monte = A. Pseudo-Platanus
» di Virginia = A. Negundo
» falso = A. Pseudo-Platanus
» fico = A. Pseudo-Platanus, A. Opalus
» minore o lattaiuolo = A. monspessulanum
» Negundo = A. Negundo
» riccio = A. platanoides
Acetosa, A. maggiore = Rumex Acetosa
» minore = R. Acetosella
» romana = R. scutatus
Acetosella = Oxalis Acetosella, O. corniculata, Rumex Acetosa
Achillea = Achillea Millefolium
Acicula = Scandix Pecten-Veneris
Aconito = Aconitum Napellus
» europeo = A. Lycoctonum
Acoro = Iris Pseudo-Acorus
» vero = Acorus Calamus
Adianto nero = Asplenium Adiantum-nigrum
Adonide = Adonis annuus, A. vernalis
Agave = Agave americana
Agazzino = Cotoneaster Piracantha
Aglina = Sisymbrium Alliaria
Aglio = Allium sativum
» acquatico o dei fossi = Butomus umbellatus
» delle vigne = A. vineale
» di serpe = A. roseum
» orsino = A. ursinum
» pippollino = A. vineale
» romano = A. Scorodoprasum
» selvatico = A. vineale, Ornithogalum umbellatum
» serpentino = A. Victorialis
Agnellino, A. dolce, A. grasso = Valerianella olitoria
Agnello grasso = Sedum dasyphyllum
Agno-casto = Vitex Agnus-castus
Agretto = Lepidium sativum
Agrifoglio = Ilex Aquifolium
Agrimonia = Agrimonia Eupatoria
Agrostide bianca = Agrostis alba
Agutoli = Lycium europæum
Ailanto = Ailantus glandulosa
Alaterno = Rhamnus Alaternus
Albatro = Arbutus Unedo
Alberella, Alberaccio = Populus alba, P. tremula
Albero da rosari o dei paternostri = Melia Azedarach
» della morte = Taxus baccata
» della seta = Asclepias fruticosa
» della vita = Thuja orientalis
» di Giuda = Cercis Siliquastrum
» di S. Andrea = Diospyros Lotus
Albicocco = Prunus Armeniaca
Alcanna = Alkanna tinctoria
Alcea = Malva Alcea
» canapina = Althaea cannabina
Alchechengi = Physalis Alkekengi
Alga, A. marina, Aliga, Alega = Zostera marina, Posidonia oceanica

Alimo — Atriplex Halimus
Alisma = Alisma Plantago-aquatica
Alliaria = Alliaria officinalis
Alloro = Laurus nobilis
» spinoso = Ilex Aquifolium
Alno = Alnus glutinosa
» nero = Rhamnus Frangula
» nero alpino = Rhamnus alpina
Aloe comune o di Barbados = Aloë vera
Altea = Althæa officinalis
Amantilla = Valeriana officinalis. V. Phu
Amaracciole = Cytisus scoparius
Amarago = Urospermum Dalechampii
Amaranto = Phytolacca decandra
» da fascette = Amarantus hybridus
» spigato = A. retroflexus
Amarasca = Prunus Cerasus v. Marasca
Amareggiola = Chrysanthemum Parthenium
Amarella = Artemisia vulgaris
Amarena = Prunus Cerasus
Ambretta = Geum urbanum
» dei campi = Knautia arvensis
Ambrenti = Helichrysum italicum, H. Stœchas
Ambrosia = Ambrosia maritima
Amello — Aster Amellus. Erigeron acc.
Ammofila = Ammophila arenaria
Amoli = Prunus myrobolana
Amomo germanico = Sison Amomum
Amorino = Reseda Phyteuma v. odorata
» selvatico = R. Phyteuma
Amor nascosto, A. perfetto = Aquilegia vulgaris
Anace, Anacio = Pimpinella Anisum
» selvatico = Chærophyllum temulum
Anagallide = Anagallis arvensis
Anagiride = Anagyris fœtida
Ancusa = Anchusa officinalis
Anemolo = Anemone coronaria
» alpino = A. alpina
» bianco = A. nemorosa
» dei boschi = A. apennina
Aneto = Anethum graveolens
Angelica, A. domestica o di Boemia = Angelica Archangelica
Angelica, A. selvatica = A. silvestris
Anguria = Cucumis Citrullus
Anice, A. verde, A. volgare = Pimpinella Anisum
Anice dei Vosgi = Carum Carvi
Aniceto = Chrysanthemum (Tanacetum) vulgare
Anonide = Ononis spinosa
Anterico = Anthericum Liliago
Anthora = Aconitum Anthora
Antirrino = Antirrhinum majus
Antoniana = Hesperis matronalis
» sbrandellata = H. laciniata

Appeggi = Juniperus Oxycedrus
Appiastro = Melissa officinalis
Appio montano = Levisticum officinale
» palustre, A. dolce = Apium graveolens
Appiolina = Anthemis nobilis
Aquilegia = Aquilegia vulgaris
» alpina = A. alpina
Arachide = Arachis hypogæa
Aralda = Digitalis lutea
Arancio. A. dolce = Citrus Aurantium
» forte, A. amaro = C. Aurant. v. Bigaradia
» maggiore = C. Aurant. v. grandis
Arcidiavolo = Celtis australis
Arganetta = Alkanna tinctoria
Argentina = Lunaria annua, Potentilla anserina
Arisaro = Arisarum vulgare
» codato = A. proboscideum
Aristolochia = Aristolochia Clematitis
Armelino = Prunus Armeniaca
Armeria = Armeria vulgaris
Armoracia = Nasturtium Armoracia
Arnica = Arnica montana
Arnoglossa = Plantago lanceolata
Aro di Egitto = Colocasia antiquorum
Artanita = Cyclamen europaeum
Asclepiade = Genziana Asclepiadea
Asfodello = Asphodelus ramosus, A. fistulosus
Asparago = Asparagus officinalis
» bastardo = Ruscus aculeatus
» dei boschi = A. acutifolius
» pungente o spinoso = A. aphyllus, A. albus
» selvatico = A. acutifolius, A. tenuifolius
Asperula dei boschi = Asperula odorata
Asplenio = Ceterach officinarum
Aspraggine = Helminthia echioides, Picris hieracioides
Assenzio, A. maggiore o romano = Artemisia Absinthium
» del Ponto o Pontico = A. pontica
» gentile alpino = A. vallesiaca
» marino = A. cærulescens
» pontico alpino = A. vallesiaca
» selvatico = A. vulgaris
Astone = Cirsium arvense
Astranzia = Astrantia major
Astro = Aster Amellus, A. Novi-Belgii
» giallo = Senecio Jacobæa
» marino = Aster Tripolium
» spinoso, A. stellato = Asteriscus spinosus
Atrattile = Carthamus lanatus, Cirsium Acarna
Atriplice = Atriplex hortense
» comune = A. hastatum
Attacca mani, A. veste = Galium Aparine

Autunnale = Chrysanthemum indicum
Avanese = Galega officinalis
Avellano = Corylus Avellana
Avena = Avena sativa
» bionda o dorata = Trisetum flavescens
» maggiore, altissima o precatoria = Arrhenatherum elatius
» selvatica o pazza = Avena fatua
» spigata = Danthonia provincialis
Avorniello = Cytisus Laburnum, C. alpinus
Azzeruolo = Cratægus Azarolus

Babbagiggi = Cyperus esculentus
Bacca di ciuco = Eryngium campestre
Baccarello = Pirus torminalis
Baccaro = Asarum europæum
Baccellina = Genista tinctoria
Baccherina = Inula Conyza
Baccherone = Cakile maritima
Baccole = Vaccinium Myrtillus
Bacicci = Crithmum maritimum, Salsola Soda
Baggiole, Bagole — Vaccinium Myrtillus
Bagolaro = Celtis australis
Ballerina = Solanum nigrum
Ballota fetida o nera = Ballota nigra
Ballerino = Aceras anthropophora
Balsamina = Bellis perennis
Bambagella = Chrysanthemum coronarium
Bambagia selvatica = Filago germanica, F. gallica ecc., Antennaria dioica
Bambagiona = Holcus lanatus
Banano = Musa paradisiaca
Barabasco = Verbascum Thapsus
Barbabietola = Beta vulgaris v. esculenta
Barba di becco = Tragopogon pratensis, T. porrifolium
» di cappuccino — Plantago Coronopus
Barbaforte = Nasturtium Armoracia
Barba Giove = Anthyllis Barba-Jovis
» silvana = Alisma Plantago-aquatica
Barbone = Bryonia dioica, Loroglossum hircinum
Barbosa = Thymelaea hirsuta
Bardana, B. maggiore = Arctium Lappa
Basilico — Ocimum Basilicum
» selvatico — Brunella vulgaris, Stachys hirta
Beccabunga = Veronica Beccabunga, V. Anagallis
Behen-bianco = Silene Cucubalus
Belladonna = Atropa Belladonna
Bella montanara = Lilium Martagon
Bellavedova = Hermodactylus tuberosus
Bellichina = Anagallis arvensis
Bellide = Bellis perennis
Belvedere = Kochia scoparia
Benedetta = Geum urbanum
Benefischi = Althæa officinalis
Beolo = Betula alba
Berbena = Verbena officinalis
Berberi = Berberis vulgaris
Bergamotto = Citrus Aurantium v. Bergamia
Berretta da prete = Evonymus europæus
Bersim = Trifolium alexandrinum
Beta = Beta vulgaris
Betonica = Stachys (Betonica) officinalis
Betula, Betulla = Betula alba
Biada = Avena sativa
Bianco-spino = Cratægus Oxyacantha
Bibinella = Poterium Sanguisorba
Bidollo = Betula alba
Biedone = Amarantus ascendens
Bietola = Beta vulgaris v. Cicla
Bietolone rosso = Atriplex hortense
Bignonia = Tecoma radicans
Billeri rossi = Specularia Speculum
Biodo = Butomus umbellatus, Typha spec., Sparganium erectum
» da capanne = Typha latifolia
Biondella = Erythræa Centaurium, Reseda luteola
Bislingua = Ruscus Hypophyllum
Bismalva = Althæa officinalis
Bisnaga o Busnaga = Ammi Visnaga
Bistorta = Polygonum Bistorta
Bocca di leone = Antirrhinum majus
» di lupo = Hermodactylus tuberosus, Melittis Melissophyllum
Boccione = Urospermum Dalechampii
Bonaga = Ononis spinosa
Bono Enrico = Chenopodium Bonus-Henricus
Borraccina = Sedum sexangulare
Borragine, Borrana = Borrago officinalis
Borsa di pastore, Borsacchina = Capsella Bursa-pastoris
Borsette = Alopecurus utriculatus
Borsolo = Staphylea pinnata
Bosso, Bossolo = Buxus sempervirens
Botri = Chenopodium Botrys
Bozzolina = Polygala vulgaris
Braglia = Genista tinctoria
Brancorsina = Acanthus mollis
Brasca — Potamogeton lucens
Brentine = Cistus salvifolius, Filago germanica, F. gallica, Helichrysum italicum, H. Stœchas
Brentoli = Calluna vulgaris
Brettagna = Hyacinthus orientalis
Brillantina = Briza minor
Brillo — Salix purpurea, S. viminalis
Brinaiola = Chenopodium Vulvaria
Brionia = Bryonia dioica
» nera = Tamus communis
Broccoli = Brassica oleracea f. Botrytis

Bruca = Tamarix gallica
Bruciaculo = Anthemis Cota, A. segetalis
Brunella = Brunella vulgaris
Brusca = Equisetum arvense, E. maximum
Bruscandoli = Humulus Lupulus
Brusco, Bruscolo = Ruscus aculeatus
Brustolini americani = Arachis hypogæa
Bubbolino = Silene Cucubalus
Bucaneve = Galanthus nivalis
Budellina = Hippocrepis multisiliquosa, Stellaria media
Budellina d'acqua = Stellaria aquatica
Buglossa = Anchusa officinalis, A. italica
» selvatica = Echium vulgare
» vera = Borrago officinalis
Bugula = Ajuga reptans
Bulbocastano = Bunium Bulbocastanum
Bulinaca = Ononis spinosa
Buon-Enrico = Chenopodium Bonus-Henricus
Buonvischio = Althæa cannabina

Cacatreppola, vedi Calcatreppola
Cacciadiavoli = Hypericum perforatum
Caccia-febbre = Erythræa Centaurium
Caccialepre = Reichardia picroides
Caciarello = Tribulus terrester
Caffè messicano = Astragalus baeticus
Caglio = Cynara Cardunculus, Galium verum
» bianco, Cagliolo = Galium Mollugo
Calamandrea = Teucrium Chamædrys
Calamo aromatico = Acorus Calamus
Calbigia = Triticum æstivum v. hibernum
Calcatreppola = Centaurea solstitialis, C. Calcitrapa, Eryngium campestre
» ametistina = Eryngium amethystinum
» marina = E. maritimum
Calcatrippa = Delphinium Ajacis
Calderugia = Senecio vulgaris
Calendula = Calendula officinalis
Calocasia = Colocasia antiquorum
Calta = Calendula officinalis
» palustre = Caltha palustris
Camaleone = Carlina acaulis
Camedrio = Teucrium Chamædrys
» alpino = Dryas octopetala
Camelea = Daphne Gnidium, D. Mezereum
Camellina = Chamælina sativa
Camepizio = Ajuga Chamæpitys
Camomilla, C. comune = Matricaria Chamomilla
« bastarda o senza odore = Anthemis arvensis
« mezzana o fetida = A. Cotula
» nobile, C. romana o di Boemia = A. nobilis
Campanella = Campanula persicæfolia
Campanelle = Convolvulus sepium
Campanelle, C. turchine = Impomœa purpurea
Campanelline = Leucojum vernum
Campanula = Campanula Medium, C. persicæfolia
Campanula, C. grande = C. Medium
Canaioli = Lupinus albus
Canapa = Cannabis sativa
» acquatica = Eupatorium cannabinum
» selvatica = Galeopsis Tetrahit
Canapaccia = Artemisia vulgaris
Canapicchio = Ajuga Chamæpitys
Canaria = Phalaris canariensis
Canforata = Achillea Ageratum
Canna, C. comune, C. domestica o montana = Arundo Donax
» del Reno = Arundo Plinii
» di palude, C. da spazzole o selvatica = A. Phragmites
» piena, C. sorda = Saccharum Ravennae
Cannacoro = Canna indica
Cannarecchia = Sorghum halepense
Cannuccia = Arundo Phragmites
Canterella = Coronilla scorpioides
Canutola = Teucrium Polium
Capecchio = Rhus Cotinus
Capellini = Agrostis spec.
Capelvenere = Adiantum Capillus-Veneris
Capo-chino = Carpesium cernuum
Capo di frate = Taraxacum officinale
Capogirlo = Vicia Ervilia
Capparo, Cappero = Capparis spinosa
Cappelloni = Cotyledon Umbilicus
Cappucci = Delphinium Consolida
Capraggine = Galega officinalis
Caprifico = Ficus Carica v. Caprificus
Caprifoglio = Lonicera Caprifolium
Caprinella = Plumbago europæa
Capriola = Cynodon Dactylon
Carciofo, C. domestico = Cynara Cardunculus v. Scolymus
» selvatico = C. Cardunculus (α typica)
Cardiaca = Leonurus Cardiaca
Cardo = Dipsacus fullonum
Cardo, C. rosso = Carduus nutans
Cardo, C. senza spine = Cynara Cardunculus v. Scolymus f. altilis
» asinino = Cirsium lanceolatum, Silybum Marianum
» benedetto = Cnicus benedictus
» da lanajoli = Dipsacus fullonum v. sativus
» dei campi = Carduus pycnocephalus
» emorroidale = Cirsium arvense
» Mariano = Silybum Marianum
» pallottola = Echinops sphærocephalus
» Santa-Maria = Silybum Marianum

Cardo santo = Cnicus benedictus
» scardaccio = Cirsium eriophorum
» scolimo = Scolymus hispanicus
» stellato = Centaurea solstitialis, Eryngium campestre
Cardiaca = Leonurus cardiaca
Carduccio = Cynara Cardunculus (α typica)
Carfano = Nymphæa alba, Nuphar luteum
Carice = Carex cæspitosa
Cariofillata = Geum urbanum
Carlina, C. bianca = Carlina acaulis
» comune = C. vulgaris.
» raggio d'oro = C. corymbosa
Carota = Daucus Carota f. sativus
» selvatica = D. Carota
Carpinella = Ostrya carpinifolia, Carpinus orientalis
Carpino, C. bianco = C. Betulus
» nero, C. rosso, C. luppolo = Ostrya carpinifolia
Carrubbio, Carrubo = Ceratonia Siliqua
Cartamo = Carthamus tinctorius
Carvi = Carum Carvi
Carvifoglio = Selinum carvifolia
Cascellore = Bunias Erucago
Cassis = Ribes nigrum
Castagna d'acqua, Castagnola = Trapa natans
» di terra = Bunium Bulbocastanum
Castagno = Castanea sativa
» d'India = Æsculus Hippocastanum
Castagnola = Scrophularia nodosa
Castaldina = Ægopodium Podagraria
Castracane = Acer monspessulanum
Catalpa = Catalpa bignonioides
Catapuzia = Euphorbia Lathyris
Cavolaccio = Petasites officinalis
Cavolo = Brassica oleracea
» cappuccio = B. oler. f. capitata
» cappuccio-crespo = B. oler f. sabauda
» di mare = Convolvulus Soldanella
» di lupo = Helleborus viridis
» fiore = Brassica oleracea f. Botrytis
» rapa = B. oler. f. gongylodes
Cece = Cicer arietinum
Ceciarello, Cecini = Valerianella olitoria
Cedro, Cedrato = Citrus medica
Cedro amaro = C. Aurantium v. Bigaradia
» del Libano = Cedrus libanotica
» licio = Juniperus phœnicea
Cedronella = Melissa officinalis
Cefaglioni = Chamærops humilis
Celidonia = Chelidonium majus
» minore = Ranunculus Ficaria
Cembalaja = Linaria Cymbalaria
Cembro = Pinus Cembra
Cencio molle = Abutilon Avicennæ, Cerastium glomeratum

Cenerina = Senecio Cineraria
Cenerognola = Chelidonium majus
Centaurea, C. minore = Erythræa Centaurium
» cicalina = Centaurea alba
» montagnola o montana = C. montana
» maggiore = C. Centaurium
» marina = C. salmantica
» mugnaja = C. Cineraria
Centinoda = Polygonum aviculare
Centocchio = Stellaria media
Centonchio = Centunculus minimus
Centonervi = Plantago major, P. media
Cepea = Sedum Cepæa
Ceppita, Ceppica = Inula graveolens, I. viscosa
Ceppittoni = Inula viscosa
Cerasa marina = Arbutus Unedo
Cerasiola = Tamus communis
Cerere = Ægilops ovata
Cerfico = Acer platanoides
Cerfolio = Anthriscus Cerefolium
» selvatico = A. silvestris
Cerretta = Genista tinctoria, Serratula tinctoria
Cerro = Quercus Cerris
Cerro-sughero = Q. Cerris × Suber
Cervino = Nardus stricta
Cespita = Inula graveolens, I. viscosa
Cestuccio = Acer monspessulanum
Cetino = Saponaria Vaccaria
Cetracca = Ceterach officinarum
Cetriolo = Cucumis sativus
Chamedrio = Epilobium angustifolium
Chamenerio = E. Dodonæi
Chelidonia vedi Celidonia
Chenopodio = Chenopodium ambrosioides
Cherimoglia = Anona Cherimolia
Chiarella = Salvia pratensis, S. Verbenaca
Ciano, C. minore = Centaurea Cyanus
» maggiore = C. montana
Ciavardello = Pirus torminalis
Cicerbita = Sonchus oleraceus, S. tenerrimus
Cicerchia = Lathyrus sativus
» porporina = Lathyrus articulatus
Cicerchione, Cicerchia selvatica = Lathyrus silvester
Ciciliana = Hypericum Androsæmum
Ciclamino = Cyclamen neapolitanum, C. repandum, C. europæum
Cicoria = Cichorium Intybus
Cicorietta di Salle = Taraxacum offic. v. apenninum
Cicuta, C. maggiore = Conium maculatum
» aglina = Aethusa cynapium
» rossa = Geranium Robertianum
Cicutaria = Chærophyllum temulum, Œnanthe aquatica

Cicutaria fetida = Molopospermum peloponnesiacum
Ciliegio. C. selvatico o montano = Prunus avium
Ciliegio a grappoli = P. Padus
» canino = P. Mahaleb
» domestico = P. avium v. Juliana
» nano o di S. Lucia = P. Mahaleb
» susino = P. myrobolana
Cimbalaria = Linaria Cymbalaria
Cimiciotto = Ballota nigra
Cimino = Cuminum Cyminum
Cineraria = Senecio Cineraria
Cinnamomea — Nigella sativa
Cinoglossa = Cynoglossum officinale
Cinquefoglio = Potentilla reptans
Cinquenervi = Plantago major, Pl. media
Ciondolino = Cytisus Laburnum
Cipolla = Allium cepa
» canina, salvatica o di serpe — Muscari comosum
» cimiciattola = Orchis coriophora
» d'inverno = Allium fistulosum
» marina = Urginea maritima
Cipollaccio, C. col fiocco = Muscari comosum
Cipollaccio, Cipollone bianco = Ornithogalum narbonense
Cipollone selvatico = Allium nigrum
Cipressina = Tamarix gallica
Cipressini — Orchis papilionacea
Cipresso = Cupressus sempervirens
» dei maghi = Juniperus Sabina
Circea = Circæa lutetiana
Cirmolo = Pinus Cembra
Cirsio comune = Cirsium lanceolatum
» dei campi = C. arvense
Citiso = Cytisus Laburnum
» delle Alpi = C. alpinus
» virgiliano = Medicago arborea
Citraggine = Melissa officinalis
Citriolo = Cucumis sativus
Civitella = Triticum æstivum α typicum
Clematide = Clematis Vitalba
» pavonazza = Cl. Viticella
Clinopodio = Satureja (Clinopodium) vulgaris
Cneoro = Daphne Cneorum
Coccodrillo = Echinops Ritro
Coclearia = Cochlearia officinalis
Cocola = Anthemis Cota, A. segetalis, A. tinctoria, Lepidium Draba
Cocomero = Cucumis Citrullus
» amaro = Cucumis Colocynthis
» asinino = Ecballium Elaterium
Cocumiglia = Prunus Cocomilia
Cocuzza = Cucurbita maxima, C. Pepo
Coda di cane = Cynosurus cristatus
» di cavallo Equisetum arvense, E maximum
Coda di cavallo acquatica = Hippuris vulgaris
» di lepre = Lagurus ovatus
» di scorpione = Scorpiurus muricatus
» di topo = Hordeum bulbosum, Phleum pratense
» di volpe = Alopecurus pratensis, Melampyrum arvense
» di volpe angolosa = A. geniculatus
» di volpe dei campi = A. myosuroides
Code o codine rosse = Amarantus hybridus
Codino dei prati = Alopecurus pratensis
» scagliola = Phleum subulatum
Codolina = Alopecurus myosuroides, Phleum pratense
Colchico = Colchicum autumnale
» di Spagna = Bulbocodium vernum
Colloquintide, Coloquintida = Cucumis Colocynthis
Colore = Sambucus Ebulus
Coltellaccio = Sparganium erectum
Colubrina = Chenopodium Bonus-Henricus
Colutea = Colutea arborescens
Colza = Brassica campestris α oleifera
Cometa = Euphorbia Characias
Comino, vedi Cumino
Concordia = Orchis maculata
Coniella = Satureja hortensis
Coniza = Inula Conyza
Connina = Chenopodium Vulvaria
Consolida, C. maggiore = Symphytum officinale.
» minore = Satureja vulgaris
» regale = Delphinium Consolida
» tuberosa, C. femmina = Symphytum tuberosum
Convallaria = Convallaria majalis
Coperchiole = Cotyledon Umbilicus
Coracan = Eleusine indica v. Coracana
Corallini = Evonymus europæus, Solanum Dulcamara
Corallino = Polygonum orientale
Coralloriza = Corallorhiza trifida
Corbezzolo = Arbutus Unedo
Cordiali = Linaria vulgaris
Cori = Hypericum Coris
Coriandolo, Coriandro = Coriandrum sativum
» selvatico = Bifora radians, B. testiculata.
Coriaria = Coriaria myrtifolia
Cornacchina = Hypecoum procumbens
Corniolo, Corgnolo, Cornaio = Cornus mas
Corno di cervo = Plantago Coronopus
Cornucopia = Pistacia Terebinthus
Coronella cangiante = Coronilla varia
Corona imperiale — Fritillaria imperialis
Coronopo = Plantago Coronopus
Correggiola — Polygonum aviculare

Correggiola dei fossi = Lythrum Hyssopifolia
Corruda = Asparagus acutifolius
Cortusa = Cortusa Matthioli
Costole d'asino, Costoline = Hypochaeris radicata
Cota = Anthemis Cota. A. segetalis
» buona = Chrysanthemum Leucanthemum. Ch. corymbosum
Cotino = Rhus Cotinus
Cotognastro = Cotoneaster integerrima
Cotogno = Pirus Cydonia
Cotonaria = Lychnis Coronaria
Cotone = Gossypium herbaceum
Covetta = Cynosurus cristatus. C. echinatus
Creu = Nasturtium Armoracia
Crescione, C. d'acqua = Nastartium officinale
» inglese = Lepidium sativum
» selvatico = Ranunculus repens
Crespigna, Crespignola = Sonchus oleraceus
Crespignola dolce = Lactuca muralis
Crespino = Berberis vulgaris
Crespolina = Santolina Chamæcyparissus
Cresta di gallo = Celosia cristata, Rhinanthus Crista-Galli
Cretamo = Crithmum maritimum
Crisantemo = Chrysanthemum indicum
Crisomolo = Prunus Armeniaca
Crocetta = Onobrychis viciæfolia
Cruciata = Galium Cruciata
Cumino = Cuminum Cyminum
» de' prati o tedesco = Carum Carvi
Cuscuta = Cuscuta Epithymum

Dalia = Dahlia pinnata
Damigella = Nigella damascena
Dattero = Phœnix dactylifera
Dentaria minore = Dentaria bulbifera
Dente canino = Agropyrum repens
» cavallino = Sorghum halepense
» di cane = Erythronium Dens-canis
» di leone = Taraxacum officinale
Diapensia = Sanicula europaea
Digitale = Digitalis purpurea
Dittamo = Dictamnus albus
Dittinella = Daphne Gnidium
Dolcetta = Valerianella olitoria, V. rimosa ecc.
Dolcichini = Cyperus esculentus
Dolcimele = Lamium maculatum. L. purpureum
Dolico = Lathyrus Clymenum
Dondolino = Coronilla Emerus
Dorella = Chamælina sativa
Doronico = Doronicum Pardalianches
Dragoncello, Dragone = Artemisia Dracunculus
Dragontea = Dracunculus vulgaris
Dulcamara = Solanum Dulcamara
Durone = Prunus avium v. duracina
Durra = Sorghum vulgare v. cernuum et v. Durrha

Ebbio = Sambucus Ebulus
Echinopo = Echinops sphaerocephalus
Echio = Echium italicum, E. vulgare
Edelweiss = Leontopodium alpinum
Edera = Hedera Helix
» terrestre = Glecoma hederacea
Ederella = Veronica hederaefolia
Efemero = Colchicum autumnale
Elabro, vedi Elleboro
Elabro bianco = Veratrum album
» nero = Veratrum nigrum
Elafobosco = Pastinaca sativa
Elatine = Linaria Elatine
Elcio, Elice = Quercus Ilex
Eleagno = Elæagnus angustifolia
Elenio = Inula Helenium
Eleusine = Eleusine indica
Eliantemo comune = Helianthemum Chamæcistus
Eliotropio = Heliotropium europæum
Elleborina bianca = Cephalanthera ensifolia
» giallognola = C. pallens
» rosea = C. rubra
Elleboro bianco = Veratrum album
» nero = Helleborus niger
» puzzolente = H. fœtidus
» verde o falso = H. viridis
Ellera = Hedera Helix
» terrestre = Glechoma hederacea
Emero = Coronilla Emerus
Emerocallide = Hemerocallis fulva
Enagra = Œnothera biennis
Endivia = Cichorium Endivia
» salvatica = Lactuca Scariola
Enula, E. campana = Inula Helenium
Epilobio = Epilobium Dodonæi, E. hirsutum
Epitimo = Cuscuta Epithymum
Equiseto = Equisetum arvense, E. maximum
Erba acetina = Fumaria officinalis
» aglina = Æthusa Cynapium
» aglio = Teucrium Scordium
» amara = Chrysanthemum Balsamita
» amaranta = Phytolacca decandra
» angelica = Angelica silvestris
» apiola = Marrubium vulgare
» aralda = Digitalis lutea
» argentina = Lunaria annua
» astrolega = Aristolochia rotunda
» bacaja = Ononis Natrix
» baccellina = Coronilla Emerus
» barbara = Barbarea vulgaris
» betonica = Stachys officinalis
» bianca = Artemisia vallesiaca
» bicchierina = Convolvulus Cantabrica
» bindella = Phalaris arundinacea
» bozzolina = Holcus lanatus
» brillantina = Briza minor

Erba bruca = Scorpiurus subvillosus
» brusca = Rumex Acetosa
» calderina = Senecio vulgaris
» Calenzuola = Euphorbia helioscopia
» Cali = Salsola Kali
» canarina = Senecio vulgaris
» cannella = Apium nodiflorum, Sium erectum, S. latifolium
» cervina = Nardus stricta
» chitarra = Senecio Jacobæa
» cimicina = Geranium Robertianum
» cipollina = Allium Schœnoprasum
» cipressina = Euphorbia Cyparissias
» codata = Hordeum murinum
» codina = Alopecurus myosuroides
» cornetta = Coronilla Emerus, Delphinium Consolida, Rhagadiolus stellatus
» correggiola = Atriplex hastatum
» corsa = Daphne Gnidium
» costa = Chrysanthemum Balsamita, Pastinaca Opopanax
» cremesina = Phytolacca decandra
» croce = Galium Cruciata, Vaillantia muralis
» crociola o crociona = Paris quadrifolia
» da calli = Sedum Telephium
» da gambe = Ajuga reptans
» da gatti = Teucrium Marum
» da giardino = Poa trivialis
» da pidocchi = Delphinium Staphysagria
» da porri = Chelidonium majus
» da sciatica = Lepidium Iberis
» diacciola = Mesembryanthemum cristallinum
» diavola = Diplotaxis muralis
» di S. Barbara = Barbarea vulgaris
» di S. Lorenzo = Ajuga reptans
» Doria = Senecio Doria
» fienarola = Poa pratensis
» fragolina = Sanicula europæa
» franca = Frankenia levis
» Fumaria = Adoxa Moschatellina
» galletta = Lathyrus pratensis
» gamberaia = Callitriche palustris
» gatta = Nepeta Cataria
» ginestrina = Coronilla varia
» girarda = Ægopodium Podagraria
» giudaica = Galeopsis Tetrahit
» giulia = Achillea Ageratum
» grassa = Sedum rupestre, S. sexangulare, S. album ecc., Veronica Anagallis
» guada = Reseda lut ola
» judaica = Galeopsis Tetrahit
» lalda = Lapsana communis
» lattaria = Cerastium repens

Erba laurina = Daphne Laureola
» lazza = Euphorbia Characias
» leprina = Polygonum Convolvulus, P. dumetorum
» limona o limoncina = Melissa officinalis, Melittis Melissophyllum
» lombrica = Scorpiurus vermiculatus
» lucciola = Luzula sp.
» Lunaria = Botrychium Lunaria, Lunaria annua
» maga = Circæa lutetiana
» maggenga = Poa pratensis, P. trivialis
» marina = Zostera marina
» mazzolina = Dactylis glomerata
» media = Campanula Medium
» medica = Medicago sativa
» medica di fiore giallo = M. sativa v. falcata
» montanella = Thlaspi perfoliatum
» mora = Solanum nigrum
» mostardina = Lepidium sativum
» nocca = Helleborus niger
» nocitola = Laserpitium latifolium
» paglina = Mœhringia muscosa
» pazienza = Rumex Patientia
» pepe = Polygonum Hydropiper
» peperina = Spiræa Filipendula
» pesce = Salvinia natans
» piattella = Linaria Cymbalaria
» Pietro = Stachys germanica
» pignola o pinocchina = Sedum album, S. sexangulare ecc.
» pondina = Euphorbia Chamæsyce
» porcellana = Portulaca oleracea
» porraia = Heliotropium europæum
» quattrina = Lysimachia Nummularia
» querciola = Teucrium Chamædrys
» radioli = Asplenium Adiantum-nigrum
» rena = Peucedanum Ostruthium
» rogna = Echium vulgare
» routa = Achillea Herba-rota
» ruchetta = Reseda alba
» ruta = Ruta graveolens
» saetta = Sagittaria sagittæfolia
» sanguinella = Cornus sanguinea
» S. Giovanni = Sedum Telephium, Hypericum perforatum
» S. Jacopo = Senecio Jacobæa
» S. Pietro = Crithmum maritimum, Eryngium maritimum
» S. Maria = Chrysanthemum Balsamita
» serponi = Dracunculus vulgaris
» seta = Cynanchum Vincetoxicum
» spagna = Medicago sativa
» spagna selvatica = Onobrychis viciæfolia
» stella = Alchemilla vulgaris, Plantago Coronopus

Erba storna = Lepidium campestre, Thlaspi arvense
» strega = Antirrhinum majus, Lycopodium clavatum, Mercurialis annua
» sulla = Hedysarum coronarium
» tinca = Potamogeton lucens
» topina = Alopecurus myosuroides
» tortora = Cerinthe aspera, C. minor
» tremolina = Briza media
» Trinità = Anemone Hepatica
» veglia = Dorycnium hirsutum
» vellutina = Cynoglossum officinale
» ventaglina = Alchemilla arvensis
» vescica = Utricularia vulgaris
» vetturina = Melilotus officinalis
» vetriola = Parietaria officinalis
» zolfina = Galium verum, Melilotus officinalis
Erbuccia = Thymus vulgaris
Erica = Calluna vulgaris
Erisimo medicinale = Sisymbrium officinale
Ermellino = Diospyros Lotus
Eruca = Eruca sativa
Eschia = Quercus Robur (var.)
Estrici = Cytisus scoparius
Esula maggiore o palustre = Euphorbia palustris
Etusa = Aethusa Cynapium
Eucalitto = Eucalyptus Globulus ecc.
Eufrasia = Euphrasia officinalis
Eupatoria = Agrimonia Eupatoria
Eupatorio = Achillea Ageratum
Evonimo del Giappone = Evonymus japonicus

Faggio = Fagus silvatica
Fagiuolino = Vigna unguiculata
Fagiuolo = Phaseolus vulgaris
» americano = Ph. coccineus
» dall'occhio = Vigna unguiculata
Fagopiro = Polygonum Fagopyrum
Falsa acacia o Falsa gaggia = Robinia pseudo-Acacia
Falso giacinto = Scilla hyacinthoides
Falso pepe = Schinus molle
Fanciullacce = Nigella damascena
Farfaraccio = Petasites officinalis
Farfaro, Farfarello = Tussilago Farfara
Farferugine = Caltha palustris
Farfugio = Tussilago Farfara
Farinaccio = Pirus Aria
» selvatico = Chenopodium album
Farnetto = Quercus Farnetto
Farnia = Q. Robur v. pedunculata
Farro = Triticum æstivum v. Spelta
» piccolo = T. monococcum
Fascolaria = Anagyris foetida
Fava, Favessa = Vicia Faba
Favagello, Favaiola = Ranunculus Ficaria
Favaggine = Zygophyllum Fabago
Feccia = Fumaria officinalis
Felce aquilina, F. capannaia, F. da ricotte = Pteris aquilina
» dolce = Polypodium vulgare
» femmina = Asplenium Filix-fœmina
» florida = Osmunda regalis
» maschia = Polystichum Filix-mas
Fellandrio = Œnanthe aquatica
Femerone = Lychnis Flos-cuculi
Ferola, Ferolaggine = Ferula communis
Fescera = Bryonia dioica
Festuca canna = Festuca elatior
Fiammola = Clematis Flammula
Ficaria = Ranunculus Ficaria
Fico = Ficus Carica
» d'Adamo = Musa paradisiaca
» d'India = Opuntia Ficus-indica
» d'India nano = O. vulgaris
» d'India selvatico = O. Tuna v. Dillenii
» degli Ottentotti = Mesembryanthemum edule
» selvatico = Ficus Carica v. Caprificus
Fienarola = Poa pratensis
» d'acqua = Glyceria fluitans
» dei boschi = Poa nemoralis
» porporina o sottile = Eragrostis pilosa
» scalogna = Poa bulbosa
Fieno di monte = Nardus stricta
» greco = Trigonella Fœnum-græcum
» santo = Onobrychis viciæfolia
» stellino = Setaria italica v. verticillata
Fil di spada = Gladiolus segetum, G. communis
Filipendula = Spiræa Filipendula
Finocchiaccio = Ferula communis, F. Ferulago
Finocchiana = Meum athamanticum
Finocchiella = Myrrhis odorata, Meum athamanticum
Finocchini = Fœniculum vulgare f. dulce
Finocchio, F. dolce, F. di Roma o di Lucca = Fœniculum vulgare f. sativum
» acquatico = Œnanthe aquatica
» araucino = Fœnic. vulg. v. piperitum
» d'alpe = Pachypleurum simplex
» di Bologna o di Chioggia = Fœnic. vulg. f. dulce
» fetido = Anethum graveolens
» marino = Crithmum maritimum
» porcino = Peucedanum officinale
» selvatico o forte = Fœnic. vulg. a officinale
Finocchione = Fœnic. vulg. f. sativum
Fior campani = Campanula Medium
» cappuccio = Delphinium Ajacis

Fior cuculo = Lychnis Flos-cuculi
» d'Adone = Adonis annuus
» d'aliso. Fioraliso = Centaurea Cyanus
» d'aliso grande = C. Jacea
» d'aliso rosso = Xeranthemum annuum
» d'angiolo = Philadelphus coronarius
» di legna = Limodorum abortivum
» di morto = Vinca major, V. minor
» d'oro = Chrysanthemum coronarium
» di prato = Bellis perennis
» di stecco = Daphne Mezereum
» galletto = Lathyrus Aphaca
» maggi = Narcissus poëticus
» ragno = Ophrys aranifera
» rancio = Calendula officinalis. Chrysanthemum Myconis
» stella = Anemone hortensis
Fiorrancio = Calendula officinalis
Fisti da fistiare = Centranthus ruber
Fleo dei prati, Fleolo = Phleum pratense
Flomide = Phlomis fruticosa
Foraneve = Galanthus nivalis
Forasacco = Bromus sterilis, B. hordeaceus
» peloso = Bromus hordeaceus
» rosso = Br. sterilis
Forbicina = Bidens tripartitus
Fragna = Quercus trojana
Fragola = Fragaria vesca
» secca = Potentilla sterilis
Fragolaccia = Potentilla verna, P. hirta
Framboè = Rubus Idæus
Frangola = Rhamnus Frangula
Frassinella = Dictamnus albus
Frassino = Fraxinus excelsior
» da manna = F. Ornus
Freddolina = Colchicum autumnale
Frumento = Triticum æstivum (T. sativum)
» calvo = T. æstiv. v. hibernum
» d'estate = T. æstiv. α typicum
» saraceno = Polygonum Fagopyrum
Frumentone = Zea Mays
Fulichi = Inula graveolens
Fumosterno = Fumaria officinalis
Fungo di Malta = Cynomorium coccineum
Fuoco dei boschi = Lathraea squamaria
Fusaggine, Fusaria = Evonymus europæus

Gaggia bianca o di Costantinopoli = Albizzia Julibrissin
Gallina grassa = Scabiosa Columbaria, Knautia arvensis
Gallinacci = Daucus Carota
Gallinella = Antirrhinum Orontium, Galeopsis Ladanum
Gallinelle = Varianella olitoria, V. rimosa ecc.
Garofanaia = Geum urbanum
Garofano = Dianthus Caryophyllus
Garofano a mazzetti = D. barbatus
» da pennacchio = D. superbus
» selvatico = D. carthusianorum
Gattaia = Nepeta Cataria
Gattice = Populus alba
Gelso, G. bianco = Morus alba
» da carta, G. della Cina o del Giappone = Broussonetia papyrifera
» nero = Morus nigra
Gelsomino = Jasminum officinale
» americano = Tecoma radicans
Genipi = Artemisia glacialis, A. Genipi
Genziana = Gentiana lutea
» maggiore = G. lutea, G. acaulis
» minore = G. cruciata, Erythræa Centaurium
Genzianella = Erythræa Centaurium
Geranio sanguigno = Geranium sanguineum
» volgare = G. molle
Gettaione = Agrostemma Githago
Ghianda di terra = Lathyrus tuberosus
Ghingola nebbia = Aira capillaris
Giacinto = Hyacinthus orientalis
» dal pennacchio o delle vigne = Muscari comosum
» del Perù = Scilla peruviana
» muschiato = Muscari Muscarimi
Giaggiolo = Iris florentina
» azzurro = I. germaniaca
Giaro, Gichero, Gigaro = Arum italicum, A. maculatum
Giavone = Panicum Crus-Galli
Giglio bianco o di S. Antonio = Lilium candidum
» Caprino = Orchis Morio
» cimiciattolo = Orchis coriophora
» d'acqua = Nymphaea alba
» dei morti = Iris fœtidissima
» delle convalli = Convallaria majalis
» dorato = Hemerocallis flava
» giallo = Iris Pseudo-Acorus
» marino = Pancratium maritimum
» Martagone = Lilium Martagon
» persiano = Fritillaria persica
» rosso = Lilium bulbiferum
» selvatico = Lilium Martagon
» turco = Hemerocallis fulva
Gilico = Arisarum vulgare
Ginepro, G. Comune = Juniperus communis
» coccolone = J. Oxycedrus v. macrocarpa
» di Virginia = J. virginiana
» licio = J. phoenicea
» nano = J. comm. v. montana
» rosso = J. Oxycedrus
Ginestra, G. di Spagna = Spartium junceum
» dei carbonai = Cytisus scoparius

Ginestra dei tintori = Genista tinctoria
» di bosco = Coronilla Emerus
» spinosa = Genista germanica
» stellata = Genista radiata
Ginestrella = Genista tinctoria, Osyris alba
Ginestrina = Lotus corniculatus
Ginestrone, G. spinoso = Ulex europæus
Ginocchietto = Polygonatum officinale
Gioglio = Lolium temulentum
Giorgina = Dahlia pinnata
Giracapo = Narcissus poëticus
Girasole = Helianthus annuus
Gisilostio = Lonicera Xylosteum
Gittaione = Agrostemma Githago
» bianco o selvatico = Lychnis alba
Giuggiolo = Zizyphus sativa
» selvatico = Paliurus Spina-Christi
Giuliette = Campanula Medium
Giuncastrello = Triglochin palustre
Giunchiglia = Narcissus Jonquilla ecc.
Giunco = Juncus inflexus, J. conglomeratus etc., Scirpus Holoschœnus
» di palude o da stuoie = Scirpus lacuster
» fiorito o florido = Butomus umbellatus
» nero = Schœnus nigricans
» spinoso = Juncus acutus
Giusquiamo, G. nero = Hyosciamus niger
Giusquiamo, G. bianco = H. albus
Gladiolo = Gladiolus segetum, Gl. communis
Glasto = Isatis tinctoria
Glicine = Wistaria floribunda
Gnidio = Daphne Gnidium
Gorgalestro = Apium nodiflorum
Gramigna = Cynodon Dactylon, Agropyrum repens
» acquatica = Glyceria fluitans
» bianca = Trisetum flavescens
» dei medici = Agropyrum repens
» delle vie = Poa annua
» lanajola = Festuca ovina v. duriuscula
» loliarella = Sieglingia decumbens
» setajola = Festuca ovina
» stellata = Ægilops ovata
Gramignone = Eragrostis megastachya
Granaccina = Agropyrum repens
Grana d'Avignone = Rhamnus saxatilis
Granata = Kochia scoparia
Granbrettagna = Hyacinthus orientalis
Grano = Triticum æstivum (T. sativum)
» canino = Hordeum murinum
» cattivo = Agropyrum caninum
» delle formiche = Agropyrum repens, Aegilops ovata
» d'estate = T. æstivum α typ.
» di Russia o di Polonia = T. æstiv. v. polonicum
Grano duro = T. æstiv. v. durum et v. turgidum
» Farro = T. æstiv. v. Spelta
» grosso = T. æstiv. v. turgidum
» saraceno = Polygonum Fagopyrum
» tenero = Triticum aestivum (α et β hibernum
Granoturco = Zea Mays
Graziola = Gratiola officinalis
Grecchia = Calluna vulgaris
Grespino = Sonchus oleraceus
» dei campi = Sonchus arvensis
Grogo, Gruogo = Carthamus tinctorius
Gruaria, Gruina = Erodium gruinum, E. Ciconium
Guaderella = Reseda luteola
» crociata = R. lutea
Guado = Isatis tinctoria
Guaiaco falso = Diospyros Lotus
Guainella = Ceratonia Siliqua
Guaragnasco = Verbascum Thapsus
Guardacasa = Sempervivum montanum

Iberide bianca = Iberis amara
» rifiorente = I. semperflorens
» rossa = I. umbellata
Iberidella delle Alpi = Hutchinsia alpina
» delle rupi = H. petræa
Ibisco = Hibiscus syriacus
Ilatro = Phillyrea angustifolia, Ph. latifolia, Rhamnus Alaternus
Imbutini = Campanula Trachelium
Impaziente = Impatiens Noli-Tangere
Impia = Erigeron canadensis
Imperatrice = Meum athamanticum
Incensaria = Pulicaria dysenterica, P. odora
Inchioda Christi = Lycium europæum
Indaco bastardo = Amorpha fruticosa
Indivia = Cichorium Endivia
Ingrassa bue = Chrysanthemum segetum
Ingrassa porci = Leontodon hispidus
Iperico = Hypericum perforatum
Ipocisto = Cytinus Hypocistis
Ippocastano = Æsculus Hippocastanum
Ippofae = Hippophaë rhamnoides
Ippofesto = Centaurea Calcitrapa
Iride, Ireos = Iris florentina, I. germanica
Isabella = Vitis Labrusca
Ischio = Ligustrum vulgare
Issopo = Hyssopus officinalis
Istio = Ligustrum vulgare
Ivartetica = Ajuga Chamaepytis

Jacea = Centaurea ragusina
Jacobea = Senecio Jacobæa

Kachi = Diospyros Kaki

Laburno = Cytisus Laburnum
» alpino = C. alpinus
Lampasioni = Muscari comosum
Lacrima di Giobbe = Coix Lacryma
Lamio bianco = Lamium album
» fetido = Anagyris fœtida
Lacrime di Giobbe = Staphylea pinnata
Lampone = Rubus Idæus
Lancia = Scirpus triquetrus
Lancette = Tulipa Clusiana
Lancettoni = Tulipa silvestris
Lanciuola = Plantago lanceolata
Landra = Raphanus Raphanistrum v. Landra
Lantana = Viburnum Lantana
Lapazzio = Rumex Patientia
Lappola = Anthriscus vulgaris, Daucus grandiflorus, Tragus racemosus, Xanthium spinosum, X. strumarium, Arctium Lappa
Lappola canaria = Torilis arvensis
» carota = Caucalis daucoides
» marina = Daucus pumilus
» maggiore = Caucalis latifolia
Lappoli = Onobrychis Caput-galli
Lappolina = Torilis nodosa, T. arvensis
Lappolini = Lappula echinata
Lappolone = Xanthium echinatum
Larice = Larix decidua
Laricio = Pinus nigra v. Laricio
Lasero odoroso = Laserpitium gallicum
Lassana = Lapsana communis
Latiro silvestre = Lathyrus silvester
Latte di gallina = Ornithogalum umbellatum
Latticrepolo = Reichardia picroides
Lattona = Lepidium Draba, Lactuca Scariola
Lattuga = Lactuca Scariola v. sativa
» montana = Prenanthes purpurea
» ranina = Potamogeton crispa
» selvatica = Lactuca Scariola α silvestris
» velenosa o virosa = L. virosa
Lattugaccio = Chondrilla juncea, Urospermum Dalechampii
Lattughini = Valerianella olitoria, V. rimosa ecc.
Lattughino = Reichardia picroides
Lattugoni = Dipsacus fullonum
Laurentiana = Inula britannica
Laureola alpina = Daphne alpina
» nana = Daphne Cneorum
Lauro = Laurus nobilis
» alessandrino = Ruscus Hypophyllum
» ceraso = Prunus Laurocerasus
» spinoso = Ilex Aquifolium
» regio = Prunus Laurocerasus
» tino = Viburnum Tinus
Lavanda = Lavandula Spica, L. latifolia
Lavanese = Galega officinalis
Lazzarolo, Lazzeruolo = Cratægus Azarolus
» di montagna = Pirus Aria

Leandro = Nerium Oleander
Lebbio = Sambucus Ebulus
Leccio = Quercus Ilex
Leccio-sughero = Quercus Ilex × Suber
Legno santo = Diospyros Lotus
Lella = Inula Helenium
Lentaggine = Viburnum Lantana, V. Tinus
Lente, Lenticchia = Vicia Lens
» di palude = Lemna polyrrhiza
» d'acqua o di palude = L. gibba, L. minor
Lenticchia, vedi Lente
Lentisco, Lentischio = Pistacia Lentiscus
Leontopodio = Leontopodium alpinum
Lepidio de' calcinacci = Lepidium ruderale
Leucodio = Cheiranthus Cheiri
Libanotide = Seseli Libanotis
Libo = Taxus baccata
Licopodio = Lycopodium clavatum
Ligustro = Ligustrum vulgare
» del Giappone = L. japonicum
Lilac, Lilla = Syringa vulgaris
Lilla indiano = Melia Azedarach
Lillatro = Phillyrea angustifolia, Ph. latifolia
Limentemo = Limnanthemum nymphoides
Limone = Citrus medica v. Limon
Limone-bergamotto = C. Aurant. v. Limetta
Limonella = Dictamnus albus
Limonio = Pirola rotundifolia, Statice Limonium
Linajola, Linaria = Linaria vulgaris
Lingua cervina, L. dei pozzi = Scolopendrium vulgare
» di bue o di manzo = Anchusa officinalis, A. italica
» di cane = Plantago lanceolata
di serpe = Arum italicum, A. maculatum
Lingue d'acqua = Potamogeton natans
Linguette = Ruscus Hypophyllum
Lino = Linum usitatissimum
» catartico, L. selvatico = L. catharticum
» delle Fate = Stipa pennata
» d'acqua = Samolus Valerandi
» d'India = Asclepias fruticosa
» montano = Linum tenuifolium
Linterno = Rhamnus Alaternus
Liquirizia = Glycyrrhiza glabra, Gl. echinata
» bastarda = Astragalus glycyphyllos
» falsa = Polypodium vulgare
Lisimachia = Lysimachia vulgaris
Litospermo = Lithospermum officinale
Locusta = Valerianella olitoria, V. rimosa ecc.
Loglierella, Lojessa = Lolium perenne
Loglio = Lolium temulentum
» palustre = Carex muricata
Lojessa = Lolium perenne v. multiflorum

Lojetto inglese — L. perenne
Lonchite = Aspidium Lonchitis
Loppo. Loppio = Acer campestre. A. Opalus
falso — A. monspessulanum
Loppone = A. Pseudo-Platanus
Loto del Giappone = Diospyros Kaki
» falso o d'Egitto — D. Lotus
» sottile = Lotus corniculatus v. tenuifolius
Lucernicchia = Saxifraga tridactylites
Lunaria = Lunaria annua
Lupaja = Aconitum Lycoctonum
Luparia = Trollius europaeus
Lupinella = Onobrychis viciaefolia
» di Spagna = Hedysarum coronarium
Lupino, L. bianco = Lupinus albus
» giallo = L. luteus
rosso = Hedysarum coronarium
Luppolo, Luppolino = Humulus Lupulus

Madreselva = Lonicera Caprifolium
Madrisalvia = Stachys germanica
Maggio = Spartium junceum
Maggiociondolo = Cytisus Laburnum. C. Alpinus
Maggio-spinoso = Ulex europæus
Maggiorana = Origanum Majorana
Majella = Cytisus sessilifolius
Mais = Zea Mays
Malva = Malva silvestris. M. nicæensis
» arborea = Lavatera arborea
» canapina = Althæa cannabina
» crespa o domestica = Malva crispa
» rosa = Althaea rosea
Malvacioni = A. officinalis
Malvavischio = A. cannabina
Malvoni = A. rosea. Lavatera arborea
Mammola = Viola hirta v. odorata
Mandarino = Citrus Aurantium v. nobilis
Mandorlo — Prunus communis
Mandragora = Mandragora vernalis. M.autumn.
Mangiarello = Pirus torminalis
Marasca — Prunus Cerasus v. Marasca
Marena = P. Cerasus
Margherita = Chrysantemum Leucanthemum
autunnale — Bellis silvestris
Margheritina = B. perennis
Marmoraccia = Rapistrum rugosum
Marmotta = Prunus brigantiaca
Maro = Teucrium Marum
Marostican = Prunus myrobolana
Marrobio = Marrubium vulgare
» fetido = Ballota nigra
Marruca = Paliurus Spina-Christi
Martagone = Lilium Martagon
Marzuolo = Triticum aestivum α typ.
Matricale = Stachys silvatica
Matricale. Matricaria — Chrysanthemum Parthenium

Matricale giallo = Ch. coronarium
» selvatico = Matricaria inodora
Mazza d'oro = Lysimachia vulgaris
di S. Giuseppe = Nerium Oleander
» sorda = Typha angustifolia, T. latifolia
Mazzolina = Dactylis glomerata
Medica = Medicago sativa
Medio = Campanula Medium
Melaccio = Pirus Aria
Melagrano = Punica Granatum
Melampiro — Melampyrum arvense
Melanzana = Solanum Melongena
Melega. Meliga = Sorghum vulgare
da scope = S. vulg. v. saccharatum
Melia — Melia Azedarach
Melica = Zea Mays
da scope = Sorghum vulgare v. saccharatum
» rossa — S. vulgare
Meliloto. M. odoroso = Melilotus officinalis
Melissa = Melissa officinalis
Mellaina = Styrax officinale
Melo = Pirus Malus
Melocotogno = P. Cydonia
Melogranato, Melagrano = Punica Granatum
Meloncello = Poterium officinale
Melone, M. a pane = Cucumis Melo
» ad acqua = C. Citrullus
Menta = Mentha spec. plurimæ
» peperina = M. piperita
» selvatica = Pulicaria dysenterica
Mentastro = Mentha longifolia, Pulicaria dysenterica
Merco = Urospermum Dalechampi
Mercorella = Mercurialis annua
» bastarda = M. perennis
Mestola. Mestolaccia — Alisma Plantago-aquatica
Mestolaccio = Plantago lanceolata
Metallo = Viburnum Lantana
Mezereo = Daphne Mezereum
Mezzettino — Saponaria Vaccaria
Miagro = Chamaelina sativa
Miglialsole = Lithospermum officinale
Migliarina = Polycarpon tetraphyllum
Migliarino = Lithospermum officinale
Miglio = Panicum miliaceum
» d'aquitrino — Agrostis alba v. verticillata
Millefoglio = Achillea Millefolium
Millegrani = Hippocrepis multisiliquosa
Millemorbia = Scrophularia nodosa
Milzadella = Lamium maculatum
Mirabolano = Prunus myrobolana
Mirasole = Helianthus annuus
Mirride = Chaerophyllum aromaticum. Anthriscus silvestris

Mirsinite = Salix Myrsinites
Mirtillo = Vaccinium Myrtillus
Mirto = Myrtus communis
Mochi = Vicia Ervilia, Lathyrus Cicera
Monete del papa = Lunaria annua
Morandola = Ajuga reptans
Mordigallina = Anagallis arvensis
More di rovo = Rubus fruticosus
Morella = Solanum nigrum
Morettina = Nigritella nigra
Moro bianco = Morus alba
» chinese = Broussonetia papyrifera
» degli Osagi = Maclura aurantiaca
» nero = M. nigra
Morso del diavolo = Scabiosa Succisa
» di rana = Hydrocharis Morsus-ranæ
Mortella = Myrtus communis
Mortine = Vinca major, V. minor
Mosca = Scirpus maritimus
Moscino = Trifolium pratense, Dorycnium pentaphyllum
Mostarda = Brassica nigra
Mostardina = Lepidium latifolium, L. sativum
Motellina = Meum Mutellina
Mucchignero = Cytinus Hypocistis
Mughetto = Convallaria majalis
» selvatico = Polygonatum multiflorum
Mugo = Pinus Mugo
Mullaghera = Lathyrus Aphaca, Lotus corniculatus
Murajola = Parietaria officinalis
Murguleu = Stachys glutinosa
Muscariella = Trigonella corniculata
Muscaro selvatico = Muscari comosum
Muschini = Muscari Muscarimi, M. botryoides
» selvatici = M. comosum
Muschio de' sodi = Erodium moschatum
Musco terrestre = Lycopodium clavatum

Nanufero = Nymphaea alba
» giallo = Nuphar luteum
Napello = Aconitum Napellus
Nappole = Xanthium strumarium
Narciso = Narcissus spec.
» marino = Pancratium maritimum
Naso mozzo = Staphylea pinnata
Nasso = Taxus baccata
Nasturzio, N. acquatico = Nasturtium officinale
» d'orto = Lepidium sativum
Navone = Brassica Napus v. Napobrassica
» selvatico = B. Napus α oleifera
Nebbia = Aira capillaris, A. caryophyllea
Nepa = Ulex europaeus
Nepetella = Satureja Calamintha
Nespolo, N. comune = Mespilus germanica
» del Giappone = Eriobotrya japonica
Neto = Anethum graveolens

Nibbio = Sambucus Ebulus
Nido d'uccello = Neottia Nidus-avis
Ninfea, N. bianca = Nymphæa alba
» gialla = Nuphar luteum
Nocciolo = Corylus Avellana
Nocco = Scirpus lacuster
Noce, N. comune = Juglans regia
» metella, N. metallo = Datura Metel
» spinosa, N. puzza = D. Stramonium
Noli me tangere = Impatiens Noli-tangere
Non ti scordar di me = Myosotis palustris, M. pyrenaica
Nummularia = Lysimachia Nummularia

Occhio d'asino = Sagittaria sagittæfolia
» di bue = Buphthalmum salicifolium, Chrysanthemum Myconis, Ch. Leucanthemum, Anthemis tinctoria
» di civetta = Primula acaulis, P. elatior
Oleandro = Nerium Oleander
Oleastro = Olea europæa α Oleaster
Olitoria = Valerianella olitoria
Olivagno = Elæagnus angustifolia
Olivastro = Phillyrea angustifolia, Ph. latifolia
Olivella = Daphne Laureola, D. sericea, D. alpina
Olivello = Ligustrum vulgare
» spinoso = Hippophaë rhamnoides
Olivo = Olea europæa v. sativa
» selvatico = O. europ. α Oleaster
Olmaria = Spiræa Ulmaria
Olmo, O. campestre o comune = Ulmus campestris
» montano, O. riccio = U. montana
Ombellico di Venere = Cotyledon Umbilicus
Ombrellini delle steccie = Tordylium maximum
Ontano, O. nero o comune = Alnus glutinosa
» bianco o peloso = A. incana
» di Napoli = A. cordata
» verde o minore = A. nana
Opopanaco = Pastinaca Opopanax
Oppio = Acer campestre
» riccio = Acer platanoides
Orbiglio = Pisum sativum v. arvense
Orecchio d'orso = Primula Auricula, P. farinosa ecc.
» di topo = Hieracium Pilosella
Origano = Origanum vulgare, O. Majorana
Oriola = Lotus corniculatus
Ormino = Salvia Horminum, S. pratensis
Orniello, Orno = Fraxinus Ornus
Ornitogale = Ornithogalum umbellatum
Ortica = Urtica dioica, U. urens ecc.
» bianca = Lamium album
» comune, O. maschia = U. dioica
» piccola o pungentissima = U. urens
Orzo, O. comune o quadrato = Hordeum vulgare

Orzo maschio od a sei quarti = H. vulg. v. hexastichum
» mondo = H. vulg. v. distichum f. nudum
» selvatico = H. murinum
Orzola, Orzella = H. vulg. v. distichum
Ostria = Ostrya carpinifolia

Pabbio = Setaria glauca, S. italica var., Aira caryophyllea
Pado = Prunus Padus
Palazzo di capre = Asparagus acutifolius
Palcino, vedi Paleo
Paleo = Brachypodium pinnatum
» argentino gentile = Kœleria cristata
» delicato = Festuca rubra v. heterophylla
» duretto = F. ovina v. duriuscula
» ovino = F. ovina
» odoroso = Anthoxanthum odoratum
» de' prati = Festuca elatior
Palloncini = Physalis Alkekengi
Pallone, P. di neve = Viburnum Opulus f. roseum
Palma-Christi = Ricinus communis
» da datteri = Phœnix dactylifera
» nana o di S. Pier martire = Chamærops humilis
Panace = Heracleum Sphondylium
Pancacciuola = Gladiolus segetum
Pancacciuolo = Bunium Bulbocastanum
Pancuculo = Oxalis Acetosella, O. corniculata
Pan di serpe = Arum italicum, A. maculatum
» porcino = Cyclamen sp.
Panicastrella = Setaria glauca, S. italica Panicum Crus-galli
» di palude = Cladium Mariscus
Panico = Setaria italica
» di risaia = Panicum Crus-Galli
» falso = Setaria italica v. viridis
» selvatico = Panicum Crus-Galli
Pannocchina dei lidi = Æluropus litoralis
Panzea = Viola tricolor v. hortensis
Papavero = Papaver spec. plurimæ
» cornuto = Glaucium flavum
» domestico = Papaver somniferum
» officinale = P. somniferum v. album
» selvatico = P. Rhoeas
Paperina = Stellaria media
Papiro = Cyperus Papyrus
Parietaria = Parietaria officinalis
Parnassia = Parnassia palustris
Partenio = Chrysanthemum Parthenium
Pastinaca = Pastinaca sativa
» marina = Echinophora spinosa
Pastricciani = Chærophyllum temulum, Pastinaca sativa
Patata = Solanum tuberosum
» americana o dolce = Ipomœa Batatas
Patata del Canadà = Helianthus tuberosus
Paulovnia = Paulownia tomentosa
Paviera = Carex riparia, C. cæspitosa
Pazienza = Rumex Patientia
Pelosella, Pelosetta = Hieracium Pilosella
Pennacchi = Brachypodium pinnatum, Eriophorum polystachyum
Pennacchio rotondo = Erioph. Scheuchzeri
Pennellini = Stæhelina dubia
Pensieri = Viola tricolor v. hortensis
Pentociano = Solanum Melongena
Pentolini = Muscari botryoides, M. racemosum
Peonia = Pæonia officinalis
Pepe cornuto, Peperello = Capsicum annuum v. acuminatum
» d'acqua = Polygonum Hydropiper
» del Perù o de' monaci = Schinus molle
» di Cajenna = Capsicum annuum v. acuminatum
» di palude = Pilularia globulifera
Peperella = Lepidium latifolium
Peperone = Capsicum annuum
Pepolino = Thymus Serpyllum, Th. vulgaris
Perfoliata = Bupleurum rotundifolium
Pergolato = Galium Mollugo
Periclimeno = Lonicera Peryclymenum
Pero, P. comune = Pirus communis
» corvino o cervino = Amelanchier ovalis
Perpetuini = Xeranthemum annuum
Persia = Origanum Majorana
Persicaria = Polygonum lapathifolium
Persico, Pesco = Prunus Persica
Pervinca = Vinca minor
» maggiore = V. major
Pesarone = Setaria glauca
Pesco = Prunus Persica
Pesco-noce = P. Persica v. levis
Peste d'acqua = Helodea canadensis
Petacciola = Plantago major, P. lanceolata
» acquatica = Alisma Plantago-aquatica
Petonciana = Solanum Melongena
Pettine di Venere = Scandix Pecten-Veneris
Pezzo = Picea excelsa
Pianella della Madonna = Cypripedium Calceolus
Pianta della seta = Asclepias fruticosa
Piantaggine = Plantago major, P. media, P. lanceolata
» acquatica = Alisma Plantago-aquatica
Picea = Picea excelsa
Piede anserino = Chenopodium murale
» colombino = Geranium columbinum
» d'asino = Ranunculus velutinus, R. bulbosus, Tussilago Farfara
» di corvo = Coronilla scorpioides
» di gallo = Eranthis hiemalis, Geranium molle

Piede di lepre = Plantago Lagopus
» d'oca = Chenopodium urbicum
» d'uccello = Rhagadiolus stellatus
Pigamo = Thalictrum angustifolium
Pimpinella = Poterium Sanguisorba
Pinastro = Pinus Pinaster
Pino cembro = P. Cembra
» comune = P. silvestris
» da fastelli = P. Pinaster
» da pinocchi = P. Pinea
» della Sila = P. nigra v. Laricio
» delle Alpi = P. Mugo
» d'Aleppo = P. halepensis
» d'Austria = P. nigra α austriaca
» di Barrea = P. nigra α austriaca
» di Calabria = P. brutia, P. nigra v. Laricio
di Corsica = P. nigra v. Laricio
» di Gerusalemme = P. halepensis
» d'Italia = P. Pinea
» di Riga o di Scozia = P. silvestris
» domestico = P. Pinea
» laricio = P. nigra v. Laricio
» marittimo = P. Pinaster
» montano = P. Mugo
» nero = P. nigra α austriaca
mugo = P. Mugo
» selvatico = P. Pinaster
» silvestre = P. silvestris
» zimbro = P. Cembra
Pinocchiella = Sedum album
Piombaggine = Plumbago europæa
Pioppo, P. comune = Populus nigra
» bianco = P. alba
» cipressino = P. nigra v. italica
» tremolo = P. tremula
» del Canadà = P. canadensis
Piretro di Dalmazia, P. della razzia = Chrysanthem. cinerariaefol.
Piroletta soldanina = Pirola uniflora
Pisciacane = Taraxacum officinale
Pisello = Pisum sativum
» dei prati = Lathyrus pratensis
» odoroso = L. odoratus
» quadrato = L. sativus
» selvatico = Pisum sativum v. arvense
Pistacchio = Pistacia vera
» di terra = Arachis hypogaea
» falso = Staphylea pinnata
» selvatico = Pistacia Terebinthus
Pitiusa = Euphorbia Pithyusa
Pitta = Agave americana
Piumino = Lagurus ovatus
Platanaria = Acer platanoides
Platano = Platanus orientalis, P. occidentalis
» d'America = P. occidentalis
» d'Oriente = P. orientalis

Poligonato = Polygonatum offic., P. multiflor.
Polio = Teucrium Polium
Polipodio = Polypodium vulgare
Polline = Verbascum Blattaria
Polmonaria = Pulmonaria officinalis
Pomo = Pirus Malus
» d'Adamo = Citrus Aurantium v. Limetta, C. medica
» di Sodoma = Solanum sodomæum
Pomodoro = Solanum Lycopersicum
Popone = Cucumis Melo
Porcaccia de' fossi = Thelygonum Cynocrambe
Porcellana = Iberis semperflorens, I. sempervirens, Alyssum maritimum, Portulaca oleracea
Porcellana di mare = Atriplex Halimus
» selvatica = Portulaca oleracea
Porraccio = Asphodelus ramosus, A. fistulosus
Porrandello = Allium Ampeloprasum
Porrettaccio, P. selvatico = Muscari comosum
Porro = A. Ampel. v. Porrum
Portogallo = Citrus Aurantium
Pratolina = Bellis perennis
Presuolo = Galium verum
Prezzemolo = Petroselinum hortense
Primavera = Primula acaulis
» odorosa = P. officinalis
Profico = Ficus Carica v. Caprificus
Prunella = Brunella vulgaris
Prugnolo = Prunus spinosa
» da siepe o da innesto = P. domestica v. insititia
Pruno = Prunus domestica
» cocumile = P. Cocomilia
» selvatico = P. spinosa
Psillio = Plantago Psyllium
Ptarmica = Achillea Ptarmica
Puleggio = Mentha Pulegium
Pulicaria = Plantago Psyllium
Pulsatilla = Anemone Pulsatilla
Pumpelmus = Citrus Aurantium v. grandis
Pungi-topo, Pugni-topo = Ruscus aculeatus
Putine = Rhamnus Frangula
Puzzabecco = Rh. glaucophylla
Puzzerella = Mercurialis annua
Puzzolo = Rhamnus Alaternus

Quadrifoglio = Marsilia quadrifolia
Quercia, Q. comune = Quercus Robur
» castagnara = Q. Robur v. Virgiliana
» spinosa, Q. della cocciniglia = Q. coccifera
Querciola = Teucrium Chamædrys

Rabarbaro alpino, R. bastardo, R. di montagna = Rumex alpinus
Radica nera = Scorzonera hispanica

Radicchiella = Crepis vesicaria, Hieracium umbellatum, Taraxacum offic.
» selvatica = Crepis fœtida
Radicchio = Cichorium Intybus
» pallone = Urospermum Dalechampii
» scoltellato, R. scotellato = Crepis vesicaria
Radice, Rafano = Raphanus Raphanistr. v. sativus
Ramerino = Rosmarinus officinalis
Ramolaccio = Raphanus Raphanistr. v. sativus
» selvatico = R. Raphanistrum
Rampichino bianco = Convolvulus sepium
Ranno, R. catartico = Rhamnus cathartica
» alpino = Rh. alpina
Ranuncolo = Ranunculus asiaticus
» de' campi = R. arvensis
» delle canne = R. Lingua
» palustre = R. sceleratus
» selvatico = R. bulbosus, R. arvensis
» vellutino = R. velutinus
Rapa, R. coltivata = Brassica campestris v. Rapa
» selvatica = B. campestris α oleifera
Rapaccini = Brassica arvensis
Rapagnola = Carlina acaulis
Rapastrello = Raphanus Raphanistrum, Cakile maritima
Raperonzolo, Raponzolo = Campanula Rapunculus
Raperonzolo selvatico = Tragopogon pratensis, T. porrifolius
Rapunzia = Œnothera biennis
Rasperella = Equisetum silvaticum
Raspo, vedi Tlaspo
Ravanello = Rhaphanus Rhaphan. v. sativus
Ravastrello, vedi Rapastrello
Ravizzone = Brassica Napus α oleifera
Razzia = Chrysanthemum (Pyrethrum) cinerariaefolium
Regamo = Origanum vulgare
Regolizia = Glycyrrhiza glabra, G. echinata
Rembrottine = Cistus monspeliensis
Renaiola = Spergula arvensis
Renella = Asarum europæum
Resta bue = Ononis spinosa
Ribes = Ribes rubrum
» nero = R. nigrum
Riccio = Onobrychis Caput-galli
» di dama = Lilium Martagon
Ricino = Ricinus communis
Rindimolo = Ammi majus
Riparella = Lythrum Salicaria
Risanguine = Cornus sanguinea
Riscolo = Salsola Kali, S. Soda
Riso = Oryza sativa
Rizzomolo = Ammi majus
Robbia, R. tintoria o domestica = Rubia tinctorum
Robbia selvatica = R. peregrina
Robbio = Marrubium vulgare
Roberziana, Roberta = Geranium Robertianum
Robinia = Robinia Pseudo-Acacia
Rocambola = Allium Scorodoprasum
Rocambolle = A. nigrum
Rododendro = Rhododendron ferrugineum, R. hirsutum
Rogo = Rubus fruticosus
» cervone = Smilax aspera
Rombice, vedi Romice
Romice, R. comune = Rumex obtusifolius
» crespa = R. crispus
» d'acqua = R. aquaticus
Rosa canina, R. selvatica comune = Rosa canina
» centifoglia, R. pallida = R. centifolia (for. ortense di R. gallica)
» delle Alpi = Rhododendron ferrugineum, Rh. hirsutum
» di Natale = Helleborus niger
» rossa = Rosa gallica
» sempreverde = R. sempervirens
Roscano = Salsola Soda
Rosmarino = Rosmarinus officinalis
Rosolaccio = Papaver Rhœas
Rosolida = Drosera rotundifolia
Rosoni = Althæa rosea
Rossello = Arbutus Unedo
» alpino = Arctostaphylos alpina
Rovere = Quercus Robur
» di Slavonia = Q. Robur α pedunculata
Rovo = Rubus fruticosus
Rubiglio = Pisum sativum v. arvense
Rubiglione = Lathyrus silvester
Ruca = Eruca sativa
Ruchetta = Eruca sativa, Diplotaxis muralis
Ruchettone = Sinapis alba
Rucola, Rughetta = Ligustrum vulgare
Ruggiolo = Cytisus scoparius
Ruischio = Ligustrum vulgare
Rusco = Ruscus aculeatus
Rustia = Scabiosa Columbaria
Ruta = Ruta graveolens
» canina = Scrophularia canina
» caprina = Hypericum hircinum
» sfrangiata = Ruta chalepensis
» di muro = Asplenium Ruta-muraria

Sabina = Juniperus Sabina
Saeppola = Erigeron canadensis
Saetta, S. maggiore = Sagittaria sagittaefolia
Saggina = Sorghum vulgare
» bianca = S. vulg. v. cernuum, v. Durrha

Saggina da scope, S. rossa = S. vulgare v. saccharatum
Saginella selvatica = Sorghum halepense
Sala = Carex pendula, Typha latifolia
Salcerella = Lythrum Salicaria, Polygonum lapathifolium
Salcio = Salix alba
» a foglie lucide = S. pentandra
» barbuto = S. daphnoides
» bianco = S. alba
» da ceste = S. triandra
» da pertiche = S. alba
» da vimini o da vinchi = S. viminalis, S. purpurea
» di montagna = S. phylicifolia, S. aurita v. Caprea
» fragile = S. fragilis
» giallo = S. alba v. vitellina
» odoroso = S. pentandra
» piangente = S. babylonica
» ripaiuolo = S. incana
» rosso = S. purpurea
Saleggia = Valerianella olitoria
Salep = Orchis mascula, O. Morio, O. maculata ecc.
Salica, Salicone = S. aurita, S. aur. v. Caprea
Salicastro = S. alba
Salice, vedi Salcio
Salicella = Salix purpurea
Salicornia = Salicornia herbacea, S. fruticosa
Salsapariglia nostrale = Smilax aspera
Salsefrica, Salsifi = Tragopogon pratensis, T. porrifolius
Salvastrella = Poterium Sanguisorba
Salvia = Salvia officinalis
Sambuco = Sambucus nigra
» di montagna = S. racemosa
Samolo = Samolus Valerandi
Sanguinaria = Panicum sanguinale, Geranium Robertianum
Sanguine, Sanguinella = Cornus sanguinea
Sanguinella = Andropogon Ischæmon, Panicum sanguinale
Sano-fieno = Onobrychis viciæfolia
Santolina = Santolina Chamæcyparissus
Santonica = Artemisia cærulescens
Santoreggia = Satureja hortensis, S. montana
Saponaria = Saponaria officinalis
Sappino = Pinus halepensis
Saracchi = Ampelodesma mauritanicus
Satirii = Orchis sp.
Satureja = Satureja hortensis
Savonina = Centranthus ruber
Savoreggia = Satureja hortensis
Scabiosa = Scabiosa atropurpurea, Knautia arvensis
Scagliola = Phalaris canariensis
Scagliola pelosa = Kœleria pubescens
» sottile = Phleum subulatum
Scaleggia = Salvia Sclarea
Scalogno = Allium Ascalonicum
Scandalida = Lotus siliquosus
Scandella = Hordeum vulg. v. distichum, Triticum æstiv. v. Spelta
Scanderona = Salvia Sclarea
Scapigliate = Nigella damascena
Scardaccione = Cirsium arvense, Dipsacus fullonum
» selvatico = Onopordon Acanthium
Scardicci = Genista germanica, Ulex europaeus
Scardinaccioli = Dipsacus fullonum
Scargia = Stratiotes aloides
Scariola = Lactuca Scariola
Scarline = Lupsia Galactites
Scarpe del cuculo = Aristolochia Clematitis
Schizzetti = Ecballium Elateriun
Sciamere = Spartium junceum
Sciammica = Poa trivialis
Scilla = Urginea maritima
Sclarea, Scarleggia = Salvia Sclarea
Scolopendria = Scolopendrium vulgare
Sconcordia = Orchis sp.
Scopa = Erica scoparia
» di fastella = E. arborea
» marina = Tamarix gallica
Scoparia = Kochia scoparia
Scopina = Erica carnea
Scoponi da bosco = E. arborea
Scordio = Teucrium Scordium
Scornabecco = Cistus salvifolius, Pistacia Terebinthus
Scorodonia = Teucrium Scorodonia
Scorza nera, Scorzonera = Scorzonera hispanica, S. humilis
Scotano = Rhus Cotinus
Scrofularia = Scrophularia aquatica
Scutellaria = Scutellaria peregrina
Seccia = Torilis arvensis
Securidaca = Securigera Securidaca
Sedanina d'acqua = Apium nodiflorum, Sium erectum, S. latifolium
Sedano = Apium graveolens
» di montagna = Levisticum officinale
Segala = Secale Cereale
» lanaiola = Bromus hordeaceus
Sellero = Apium graveolens
Semprevivo = Sempervivum tectorum
Sena falsa = Colutea arborescens
Senapa, S. nera = Brassica nigra
» bianca = Sinapis alba
» selvatica o de' campi = Brassica arvensis
Sermollino = Thymus vulgaris
» selvatico o cedrato = Th. Serpyllum

Sermontana = Laserpitium Siler
Serpentaria = Dracunculus vulgaris
Serpentina = Polygonum Bistorta
Serpillo = Thymus Serpyllum
Serratola, Serretta = Serratula tinctoria
Sferra cavallo = Hippocrepis comosa
Sigillo di Salomone = Polygonum officinale
Siliquastro = Cercis Siliquastrum
Silvia = Anemone nemorosa
Simfito = Symphytum officinale
Siringa = Syringa vulgaris
Sisaro, Sisero = Sium Sisarum
Sisone = Sison Amomum
Smilace = Smilax aspera
Smirnio = Smyrnium perfoliatum
Soda = Salsola Kali
» coltivata = Halogeton sativus
Soffione = Taraxacum officinale
Sofora = Sophora japonica
Solano, S. nero = Solanum nigrum
Solatro = Solanum nigrum
» maggiore = Atropa Belladonna
» spinoso = Solanum sodomaeum
Soldanella = Convolvulus Soldanella
Soldina = Linaria Elatine
Soldinella acquatica = Hydrocotyle vulgaris
Soldino = Paliurus Spina-Christi
Sollecciola = Rumex Acetosa
Solleccione = Senecio vulgaris
Sommacco = Rhus Coriaria
Sonaglini = Briza maxima
Sondro = Pistacia Lentiscus
Sopravvivolo = Sempervivum tectorum
Sorbezzolo = Pirus torminalis
Sorbastrella = Poterium Sanguisorba
Sorbo, S. domestico = Pirus domestica
» degli uccellatori, S. selvatico = P. Aucuparia
» montano = P. Aria
Sorcelli = Calluna vulgaris
Sorgo = Sorghum vulgare
Sovero = Quercus Suber
Spaccasassi = Celtis australis, Pistacia Terebinthus
Spadacciola = Gladiolus communis, Gl. segetum
Spalatrone = Ulex europaeus
Spannocchina = Poa pratensis
Sparagio = Asparagus officinalis
» spinoso = A. spinosus
Sparto = Lygeum Spartum
» pungente = Ammophila arenaria
Spazzaforno = Thymelaea hirsuta
Specchio di Venere = Specularia Speculum
Spelta = Triticum aestivum v. Spelta, Hordeum vulg. v. distichum
Speranze = Dianthus barbatus
Speronella = Delphinium Ajacis, D. orientale, D. peregrinum, Galium Aparine
Spigo = Lavandula Spica, L. latifolia
» nardo = L. dentata
Spigolina = Bromus hordeaceus
Spillettoni = Scandix Pecten-Veneris
Spilli di dama = Armeria vulgaris
Spina alba = Centaurea Calcitrapa
» Cristi = Lycium europæum
» porci = Poterium spinosum
Spinacio = Spinacia oleracea
» della N. Zelanda = Tetragonia expansa
» fragifero = Chenopodium capitatum
» selvatico = Chen. Bonus-Henricus
Spina bianca = Onopordon Acanthium
» santa = Berberis vulgaris
Spino bianco = Cratægus Oxyacantha
» cervino, S. merlo = Rhamnus cathartica
» d'asino = Xanthium spinosum
» di Giuda = Gleditschia triacanthos
» gatto = Paliurus Spina-Christi
» giallo = Centaurea Calcitrapa, C. solstitialis
» nero = Prunus spinosa
» quercino = Rhamnus saxatilis
» vineto = Berberis vulgaris
Sportellacchia = Portulaca oleracea
Spragginella = Inula salicina
Spron cavaliere = Delphinium Consolida
Sputaveleno = Ecballium Elaterium
Squilla = Urginea maritima
Stafisagria, Stafusaria = Delphinium Staphysagria
Steca = Lavandula Stœchas
Steccioni = Centaurea Jacea
Stella delle Alpi = Leontopodium alpinum
Stellina odorosa = Asperula odorata
» ruvida = A. arvensis
Sternutella = Achillea Ptarmica
Stiancia = Typha angustifolia, T. latifolia
Stigadosso = Lavandula Stœchas
Stiletti = Stratiotes aloides
Stipa delle Fate = Stipa pennata
Stoppione = Cirsium arvense
Storace = Styrax officinalis
Straccia-brache = Smilax aspera
Strafusaria = Delphinium Staphysagria
Strallogi = Aristolochia Clematitis
Stramonio = Datura Stramonium
Stregonia = Lycopodium clavatum
Striggia = Ulex europaeus
Strigli = Cytisus sessilifolius
Strigoli, Stritoli = Silene Cucubalus
Strigolo selvatico = Lithospermum arvense
Strizzabuco = Daphne Laureola
Strozza lino = Cuscuta Epilinum
Succiamele = Orobanche crenata ed altre

Succiamele piccolo = O. ramosa
Succisa = Scabiosa Succisa
Sughera = Quercus Suber
Sulla = Hedysarum coronarium
Suocera e Nuora = Viola tricolor
Suocere = Eryngium campestre, Knautia arvensis, Arctium Lappa
Susino = Prunus domestica
» montano o nano = P. prostrata
» Regina-Claudia = P. domestica v. Claudiana

Tabacco = Nicotiana Tabacum, N. rustica
Tamarice = Tamarix gallica, T. africana
» maggiore = T. africana
» minore = Myricaria germanica
Tamaro = Tamus communis
Tamburini = Briza media
Tanaceto = Chrysanthemum (Tanacetum) vulgare
Tappari, Tapperi = Capparis spinosa
Tarassaco = Taraxacum officinale
Tarmica = Achillea Ptarmica
Tartufo da prato = Lathyrus tuberosus
» di Canna = Helianthus tuberosus
Tasso = Taxus baccata
Tasso-barbasso = Verbascum Thapsus
Tazzetta = Narcissus Tazetta
Tef = Eragrostis pilosa v. Tef
Tentennino = Briza media
Terra noce = Bunium Bulbocastanum
Terebinto = Pistacia Terebinthus
Testucchio = Acer campestre
Tetragonia = Tetragonia expansa
Thè svizzero = Veronica officinalis
Tiglio = Tilia (spec. plurimae)
» a foglie argentine = T. heterophylla, T. tomentosa
» americano = T. americana
» femmina = T. europaea α vulgaris
» maremmano o selvatico = T. europ. v. cordata
» nostrale = T. europaea
» riccio = T. europ. v. cordata
Tignamica = Anthemis tinctoria, Helichysum italicum, Inula viscosa
Timelea = Cneorum tricoccum, Daphne Mezereum, D. Laureola, D. Gnidium
Timo = Thymus vulgaris
Tintinella = Evonymus europaeus
Titimalo, Titimaglio = Euphorbia (spec. plurimæ)
Tlaspo = Iberis semperflorens, I. sempervirens
Toccamano = Sherardia arvensis
Tocusso = Eleusine indica v. Coracana
Tomate = Solanum Lycopersicum
Topinambour = Helianthus tuberosus
Tormentilla = Potentilla Tormentilla
Tornasole = Chrozophora tinctoria
Tortomaglio dendroide = Euphorbia dendroides
» marino o titimaloide = E. Paralias
Tossicaria = Gratiola officinalis
Tragoselino becchino = Pimpinella saxifraga
» lappolino = P. peregrina
» maggiore = Pimpinella major
Tremolina = Briza maxima
Tremolino = Populus tremula
Trespino = Berberis vulgaris
Triacanto = Gleditschia triacanthos
Tribolo = Tribulus terrester
» acquatico = Trapa natans
Tricomane = Asplenium Trichomanes
Trifoglino = Dorycnium pentaphyllum
Trifoglio = Trifolium pratense
» acetoso = Oxalis Acetosella, O. corniculata
» alessandrino = Trifol. alexandrinum
» bianco o d'Olanda = Trifol. repens
» bituminoso = Psoralæa bituminosa
» d'acqua = Menyanthes trifoliata
» d'Egitto = Trifol. alexandrinum
» dei fossi o dei laghi = Marsilia quadrifolia
» dei prati = Trifol. pratense
» dolce o alpestre = Trifol. alpestre
» dorato = T. patens
» fibrino = Menyanthes trifoliata
» fragolino = Trifol. fragiferum
» giallo = Lotus corniculatus
» giallognolo = Trifol. ochroleucum
» grazioso = T. hybridum et var. elegans
» incarnato o doppio = T. incarnatum
» ladino o lodigiano = T. repens v. giganteum
» montano = T. montanum
» palustre = Menyanthes trifoliata
» pesarone = Trifol. incarnatum
» rosso = T. pratense
» serpentino = T. medium
» sotterraneo = T. subterraneum
Trifogliolino lappoloso = Medicago minima
» selvatico = M. lupulina
Trifoglione d'acqua = Menyanthes trifoliata
Tromboncini = Tulipa Clusiana
Tromboni = Narcissus Pseudo-Narcissus, Tulipa (spec. cultæ)
Tulipano = Tulipa (spec. cultæ)
» bolognino = Tulipa silvestris
» giallo selvatico = T. silvestris
Tutta-buona = Chenopodium Bonus-Henricus
Tutta-sana = Hypericum Androsæmum

Unghia cavallina = Tussilago Farfara
Urtica, vedi Ortica

Uva di volpe = Paris quadrifolia
» fragola, U. Isabella = Vitis Labrusca
» marina = Ephedra distachya
» orsina = Arctostaphylos Uva-Ursi
» spina = Ribes Grossularia
» tamina = Tamus communis

Vaccaria = Saponaria Vaccaria
Vado = Isatis tinctoria
Valeriana, V. minore, V. silvestre = Valeriana officinalis
» V. maggiore od ortense = V. Phu
» pisana = Centranthus ruber
Vallonea = Quercus Ægilops
Vaniglia d' inverno, Vaniglione = Petasites fragrans
Vavorna = Viburnum Lantana
Veccia, V. nostrale = Vicia sativa
Vecciarini = Astragalus glycyphyllos, Coronilla varia, C. valentina
Veccioli = Vicia Ervilia
Veccione = Lathyrus silvester
Veccioni = Vicia lutea
Vedovelle celesti = Globularia vulgaris, G. cordifolia
Vedovina = Scabiosa atropurpurea
Vedovina, V. selvatica = Knautia arvensis
Vegro = Prunus spinosa
Vena, vedi Avena
Ventaglina = Alchemilla vulgaris
Ventolana = Cynosurus echinatus, C. cristatus
Veratro bianco = Veratrum album
» nero = V. nigrum
Verbena = Verbena officinalis
Verga d'oro = Solidago Virga-aurea
Vermi = Astragalus hamosus
Vermicolare = Sedum hispanicum
Veronica = Veronica officinalis
» acquatica = V. Anagallis-aquatica
» maggiore o maschia = V. Chamaedrys
Verza = Brassica oleracea f. sabauda
Verzellina = Senecio vulgaris
Vescicaria = Colutea arborescens
Vesparia = Ophrys apifera
Vetrice = Salix viminalis
» bianca = S. incana
» rossa = S. purpurea
Vetriole = Lathyrus Aphaca
Vettonica = Stachys (Betonica) officinalis
Vilucchiello = Convolvulus Cantabrica
Vilucchio = Convolvulus arvensis
» bianco = C. sepium
» rosso = C. althaeoides
» saettino = Polygonum Convolvulus
Vilucchione = Convolvulus sepium
Vimine, Vinco = Salix purpurea, S. viminalis
Vincetossico = Cynanchum Vincetoxicum

Vinciboseo = Lonicera Caprifolium
Viola a mazzetti = Dianthus barbatus
» ciocca = Matthiola incana
» ciocca gialla = Cheiranthus Cheiri
» del pensiero = Viola tricolor v. hortensis
» di tre colori = V. tricolor
» farfalla = V. calcarata
» mammola = V. hirta v. odorata
» matronale = Hesperis matronalis
» senza odore = V. canina
» tricolore = V. tricolor
Violetta = V. hirta v. odorata
Violine muschiate = Dianthus plumarius
Viorna = Clematis Vitalba
Viperina = Scorzonera hispanica, Echium vulgare
Viscaria = Lychnis Viscaria
Vischio, Visco = Viscum album
» quercino = Loranthus europaeus
Visciola = Prunus Cerasus
Vitalba = Clematis Vitalba
» alpina = C. alpina
» paonazza = C. Viticella
» piccola = C. Flammula
Vitalbino = C. recta
Vite = Vitis vinifera
» bianca = Bryonia dioica
» del Canadà = Parthenocissus quinquefolia
» d'orso = Vaccinium Vitis-Idæa
» nera = Tamus communis
» selvatica = Vitis vinifera α silvestris
Vite-idea = Vaccinium Vitis-Idæa
Viti americane = Vitis (spec. plurimæ)
Viticcio = Clematis Flammula
Vitice = Vitex Agnus-castus
Viticella = Clematis Viticella
Volpino = Alopecurus pratensis
» angoloso = A. geniculatus
Vulneraria = Anthyllis Vulneraria

Zafferano, Z. coltivato = Crocus sativus
» bastardo = Colchicum autumnale
» falso, Z. saracinesco = Carthamus tinctorius
» selvatico = Crocus vernus
Zambuco = Sambucus nigra
Zecca = Daucus grandiflorus
Zimbro = Pinus Cembra
Zizzania = Lolium temulentum
Zizzolo = Zizyphus sativa
Zojero = Anagyris foetida
Zouzelle = Orchis Morio
Zucca = Cucurbita maxima, C. Pepo
» da farina, Z. da vino o da pesce = Lagenaria vulgaris
» marina o selvatica = Bryonia dioica
» torta, Z. a collo torto, Z. di Chioggia = Cucurbita moschata

INDICE DEI NOMI LATINI